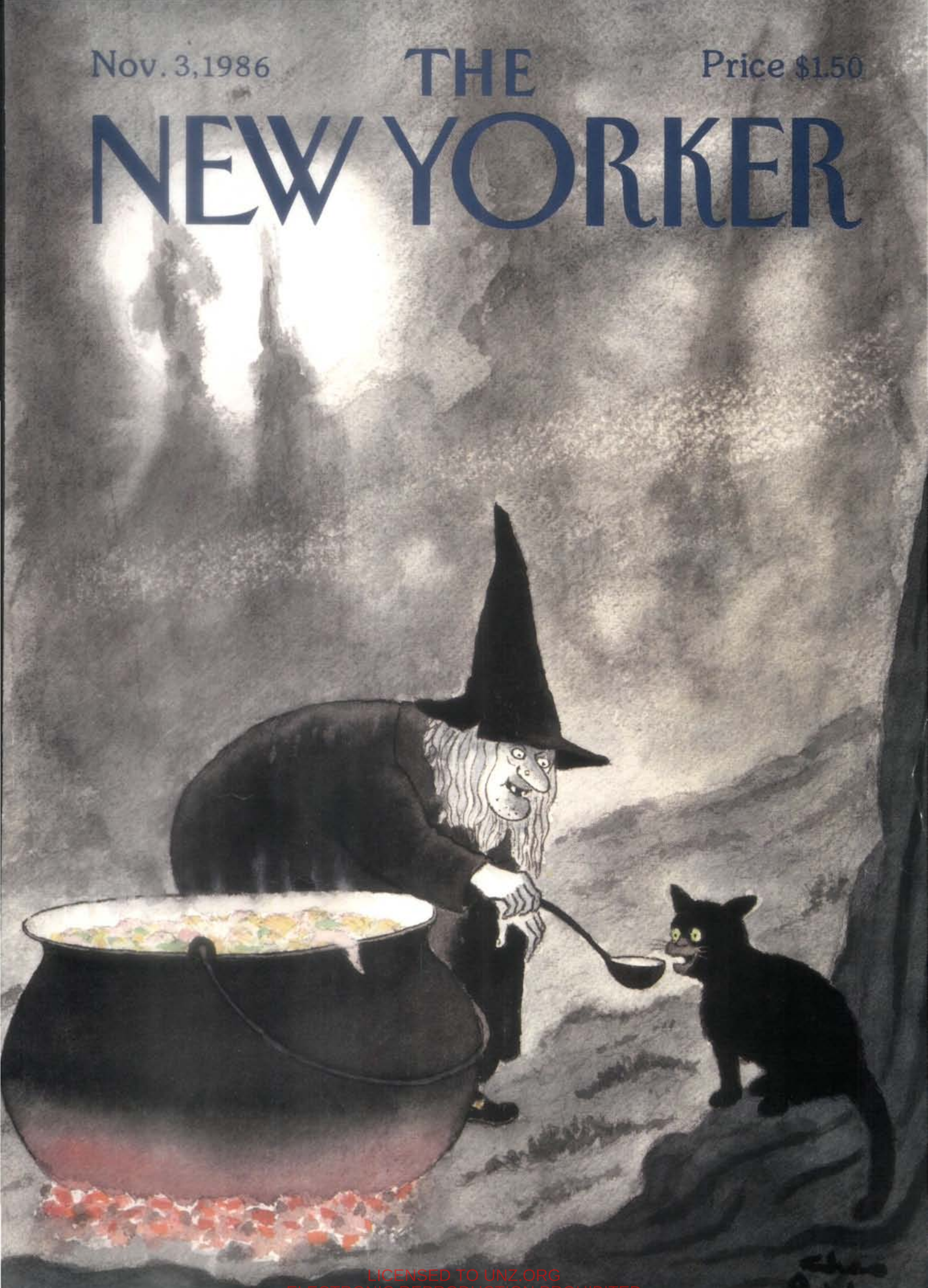
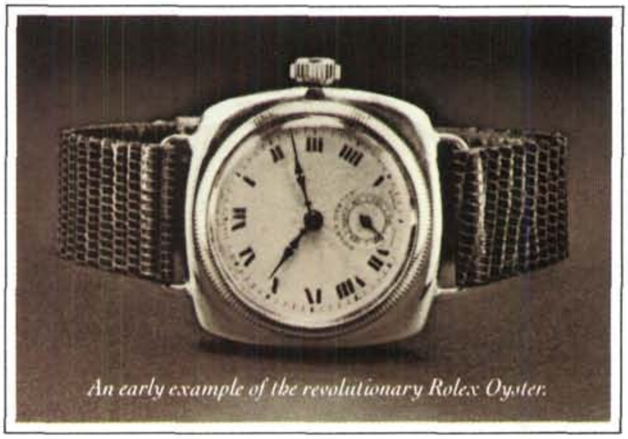
Nov. 3, 1986

THE NEW YORKER

Price $1.50



The test of time.


An early example of the revolutionary Rolex Oyster.

1914: The Kew Observatory certifies Rolex as the first wristwatch in history ever to outperform the pocketwatch.

1926: The world's first truly water-and-shockproof watch is created when Rolex sculpts the revolutionary Oyster case from a solid block of metal.

1927: Mercedes Gleitze swims the English Channel wearing her Rolex Oyster. Both swimmer and watch emerge in France functioning flawlessly.

1935: Auto racer Sir Malcolm Campbell and his Rolex Perpetual speed to a new world record of 300 miles an hour.

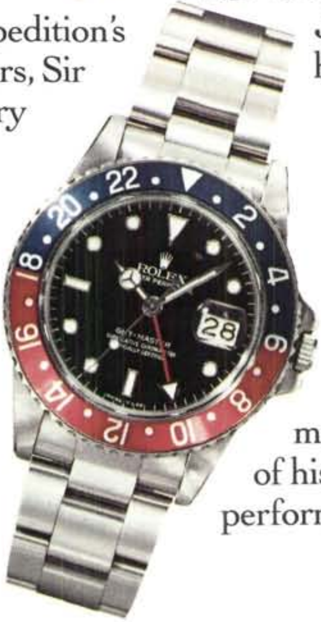
1953: Synchronizing the expedition's teamwork on Rolex Chronometers, Sir Edmund Hillary climbs to the summit of Mt. Everest, the world's highest peak.

1960: Dr. Jacques Piccard breaks the world record with a 35,000-foot deep-sea dive. The Rolex Oyster strapped to his bathyscaphe never misses a minute.

1973: Neither searing heat nor violent sandstorms can stop Tom Sheppard and his Rolex Oyster on their historic Sahara crossing.

1975: Six Comex divers, coordinating their descent on Rolex Sea Dweller watches, reach a record depth of 1,070 feet.

1980: Balloonist Julian Nott times his record 55,134-foot climb on a Rolex Oyster.



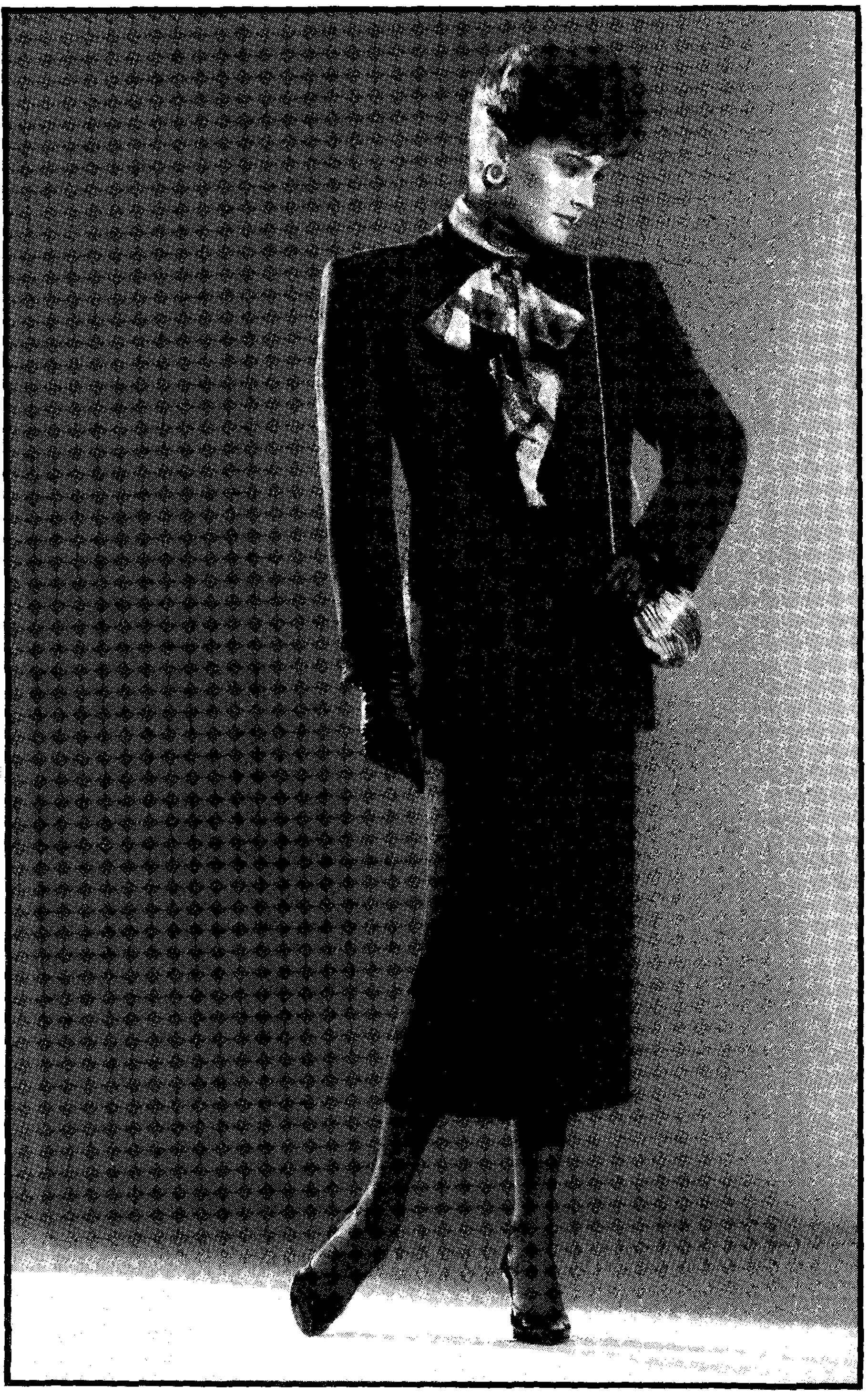
1986: Having prevailed in virtually every test of time, the Rolex Oyster marks its 60th year of historic performance.

ROLEX

GMT-Master Oyster Perpetual Chronometer in stainless steel.
Write for brochure. Rolex Watch U.S.A., Inc., Dept. 001, Rolex Building, 665 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York 10022-5383.
© 1986 Rolex Watch U.S.A., Inc.

GMT-Master, Oyster Perpetual are trademarks.

altman's
a New York tradition since 1865



That new air
of refinement
defined by
George Simonton

This black crepe dinner suit deluxe: fine classic lines and a dash of drama. Just the soft flattery of a little shoulder padding and a touch of sleek shaping. Stem-straight skirt completes the slender silhouette. The dazzling surprise: a sheer, diamond-patterned blouse dusted with golden lights. Now at the store with classic good taste and courteous service, Altman's.

Stand-up collared, slim-lapeled jacket and straight skirt in luxurious black wool crepe. And lurex-lit sheer black nylon bowed blouse. 6-16. 370.00 at the Suit Shop, third floor, Fifth Avenue and all branches.

Out of town, call Toll Free 1-800-228-5000. Diners Club, American Express,® Visa® and MasterCard™ are welcome at Altman's.
361 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10016, White Plains, Manhasset, N.Y., Short Hills, Ridgewood/Paramus, N.J., St. Davids, Pa.

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

A CONSCIENTIOUS CALENDAR OF EVENTS OF INTEREST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			29	30	31	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8

THE THEATRE

PLAYS AND MUSICALS

An Acute Obsession—A play by Barbara Feldman and Eric Rosse. (Harold Clurman, 412 W. 42nd St. 594-2370. Wednesdays through Saturdays at 8, and Sundays at 7. Matinées Saturdays at 2 and Sundays at 3.)

Alterations—There is more fun than one might expect in Leigh Curran's play about domestic tensions, much of it contributed by the actors, under Austin Pendleton's direction. They are Gretchen Cryer, Cynthia Nixon, Wayne Tippit, Jane Hoffman, and Mary Kane. (Reviewed in this issue.) (WPA Theatre, 519 W. 23rd St. 206-0523. Wednesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 6 and 9; and Sundays at 7. Matinées Sundays at 3. Closes Sunday, Nov. 16.)

Angry Housewives—A boring musical about four dissatisfied women who form a rock group. The closing number is funny, but there's a long, long wait. (Reviewed in our issue of 9/29/86.) (Minetta Lane, 18-22 Minetta Lane, east of Sixth Ave., between W. 3rd and Bleecker Sts. 420-8000. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Arsenic and Old Lace—This revival of a 1941 Broadway hit has a big cast and an exceptionally fine set, by Marjorie Bradley Kellogg. The subject is murder, mingled with Victorian good manners; the murder weapon is elderberry wine. (7/7/86) (46th Street Theatre, 226 W. 46th St. 221-1211. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)

Carmilla—A revival of a chamber opera adapted by Wilford Leach from a novel by J. S. Le Fanu. (La Mama, 74A E. 4th St. 475-7710. Wednesday through Sunday at 8. Closes Sunday, Nov. 2.)

Circle Repertory Company—Presenting two plays in rotating repertory—**IN THIS FALLEN CITY:** Bryan Williams' mystery, set in East Harlem, is not as gripping as it should be, in spite of excellent performances by Michael Higgins and Danton Stone. Closes Friday, Nov. 14. (10/6/86) . . . **THE EARLY GIRL:** By Caroline Kava. Opens on Thursday, Oct. 30, and will run through Sunday, Nov. 30. (Circle Repertory Company Theatre, 99 Seventh Ave. S. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8, and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Saturdays at 2 and Sundays at 3. For information about play scheduling, call 924-7100.)

The Common Pursuit—An English import. Six Cambridge undergraduates, in the sixties, plan to launch a literary magazine in accordance with the rigorous standards of the critic F. R. Leavis, and in the ensuing twenty years manage to breach these standards. Simon Gray's play, while not especially original, is consistently entertaining, and it is very well performed, under the direction of the dramatist and Michael McGuire. With Kristoffer Tabori and Dylan Baker, among others. (Reviewed in this issue.) (Promenade, Broadway at 76th St. 580-1313. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8, and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 3.)

Confessions of a Nightingale—Ray Stricklyn as Tennessee Williams in a one-man play adapted by Charlotte Chandler and Mr. Stricklyn from Miss Chandler's book "The Ultimate Seduction." (Audrey Wood, 359 W. 48th St. 307-5452. Wednesday through Saturday at 8. Matinées Wednesday and Saturday at 2, and Sunday at 3. Closes Sunday, Nov. 2.)

Double Image Theatre—Presenting **THE DREAMER EXAMINES HIS PILLOW:** John Patrick Shanley's comedy—sometimes strong and funny, sometimes tedious—is composed of three conversations, between (1) a young woman and her former lover, (2) the young woman and her father, and (3) the father and the lover, all of them citizens of the Bronx. (10/20/86) (304 W. 47th St. 265-0794. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8, and Saturdays at 7 and 10. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Equity Library Theatre—A revival of the 1954 musical **THE PAJAMA GAME** will be the second in this season's series of eight productions. The book is by George Abbott and Richard Bissell, and the score and lyrics by Richard Adler and Jerry Ross. Opens on Thursday, Oct. 30, and will run through Sunday, Nov. 23. (Equity Library Theatre, 103rd St. and Riverside Dr. Nightly, except Mondays, at 8. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 2:30. For information about tickets, for which contributions are requested, call 663-2028.)

Groucho: A Life in Revue—A surprisingly lively and touching show about the great comedian/humorist. Frank Ferrante's dedicated impersonation becomes a true performance; Les Marsden, doubling, comes close to Chico and seems inspired as Harpo; and Faith Prince deftly acts the women in their lives, among them, of course, Margaret Dumont. Arthur Marx (son of Groucho) and Robert Fisher were the playwrights; Mr. Marx directed. (10/20/86) (Lucille Lortel, 121 Christopher St. 924-8782. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Have I Got a Girl for You!—A musical with a book by Penny Rockwell and Joel Greenhouse, and music and lyrics by Dick Gallagher. Opens Wednesday, Oct. 29. (Second Avenue Theatre, 189 Second Ave., at 12th St. 674-1460. Opening-night curtain at 7; thereafter, Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

The House of Blue Leaves—A superb revival of John Guare's brilliant, ferocious comedy, with Swoosie Kurtz and John Mahoney, among other fine performers. Jerry Zaks was the acute, perceptive director. (3/31/86) (Plymouth, 236 W. 45th St. 239-6200. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)

The Impostor—This import from modern China, about a clever young man who passes himself off as the son of one of the founders of the revolution, and rises steadily in a world of crooked, obsequious Party functionaries, is performed in broad, farcical style by the capable members of the enterprising Pan Asian Repertory company. Keenan Shimizu

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE TALK OF THE TOWN 39
"HALLOWEEN" . . . . *William Steig* 44
"FLAT CREEK ROAD" . . . . *John Bennet* 46
"WHAT WE DON'T KNOW ABOUT EACH OTHER" (POEM) . . . . . *Lawrence Raab* 48
PROFILES (SIR STEVEN RUNCIMAN) . . . . *David Plante* 53
A REPORTER AT LARGE (LOS ANGELES COUNTY GANGS) . . . . *Bill Barich* 97
THE CURRENT CINEMA . . . . *Pauline Kael* 132
MUSICAL EVENTS . . . . *Andrew Porter* 138
THE THEATRE . . . . *Brendan Gill* 145
OFF BROADWAY . . . . *Edith Oliver* 146
AROUND CITY HALL . . . . *Andy Logan* 148
BOOKS . . . . *John Updike* 158
BRIEFLY NOTED 165

Property of
AMBASSADOR COLLEGE LIBRARY
Big Sandy, Texas
RECEIVED
NOV 5

COVER: *Charles Addams*

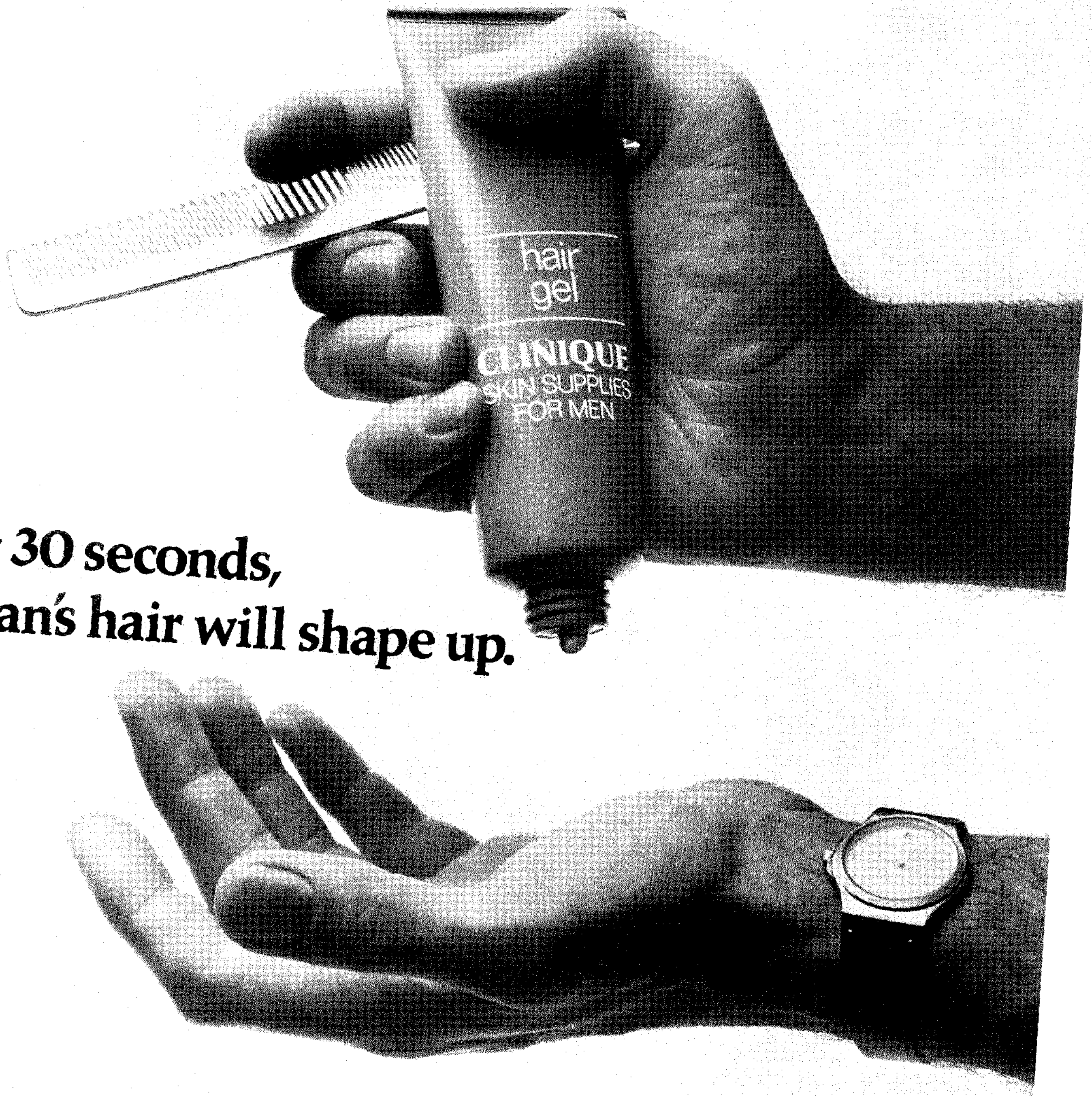
DRAWINGS: *Ed Fisher, William Hamilton, Mischa Richter, Warren Miller, Edward Frascino, Joseph Farris, J. B. Handelsman, Burt Silverman, Dana Fradon, Edward Koren, Lee Lorenz, Mick Stevens, James Stevenson, Robert Weber, Bernard Schoenbaum, Roz Chast, Frank Modell, Joseph Mirachi, Donald Reilly*

THE NEW YORKER
25 WEST 43RD STREET, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10036
(212) 840-3800

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

In ordering a change of address, subscribers should give four weeks' notice, providing both old and new addresses, with Zip Codes. If possible, please send the address label from a recent issue.

THE NEW YORKER (ISSN 0028-792X), published weekly by The New Yorker Magazine, Inc., 25 W. 43rd St., N.Y., N.Y. 10036; Steven T. Florio, president and publisher; Jonathan E. Newhouse, executive vice-president; Rebecca Wesson Darwin, vice-president and associate publisher; Milton Greenstein and Sam R. Spoto, vice-presidents; Stuart H. Jason, vice-president and comptroller; Owen J. Hochreiter, advertising director; Frank Mustacato, circulation director. Branch advertising offices: 111 East Wacker Drive, Chicago, Ill. 60601; 41 Osgood Place, San Francisco, Calif. 94133; Suite 2360, 5900 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 90036; 67½ Chestnut St., Boston, Mass. 02108; 19 South Audley St., London, W1Y 5DN. Metropolitan Publishers Representatives: 3017 Piedmont Road, NE, Atlanta, GA 30305; 2500 So. Dixie Highway, Miami, FL 33133; 3016 Mason Place, Tampa, FL 33629. Vol. LXII, No. 37, November 3, 1986. Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and at additional mailing offices. Authorized as second-class mail by the Post Office Department, Ottawa, Canada, and for payment of postage in cash. © 1986 by The New Yorker Magazine, Inc., in the United States and Canada. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without the consent of The New Yorker. Printed in U.S.A. Subscription rates: In U.S. and possessions, one year, $32.00; two years, $52.00. In Canada, one year, $44.00. Other foreign, $52.00.
POSTMASTER: Send address changes to The New Yorker, 25 W. 43rd St., New York, N.Y. 10036.



In just 30 seconds, this man's hair will shape up.

In only a matter of seconds, his hair will do exactly what he wants. Because it got a quick touch of discipline: Clinique Hair Gel.

Hair Gel does whatever's needed. Gives limp hair more spunk and lift. Squashes unruliness. Makes ends conform. Shapes up any kind of hair, so it stays put all day.

Hair Gel has no alcohol, no oil, no fragrance. Leaves hair looking clean—never stiff, dry, or greasy. Apply a bit by fingers, comb through, push into place. Simple as that.

Find it, plus a free skin analysis, at any Clinique counter. Then see how Hair Gel carries out orders. Fast. It's hair's basic training.

CLINIQUE
SKIN SUPPLIES FOR MEN

© 1985 Clinique Laboratories, Inc.

is the attractive hero, and Donald Li is very good as the drunken, disillusioned manager of a collective farm. (10/20/86) (Playhouse 46, 423 W. 46th St. 245-2660. Wednesday through Saturday at 8. Matinée Saturday at 2. Closes Saturday, Nov. 1.)

Insignificance—A play by Terry Johnson. (Hudson Guild Theatre, 441 W. 26th St. 760-9810. Wednesdays through Saturdays at 8, and Sundays at 7. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 3. Closes Sunday, Nov. 9.)

Krapp's Last Tape—A disappointing revival of Samuel Beckett's play. (9/15/86) (Actors Playhouse, 100 Seventh Ave. S. 691-6226. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 8 and 10; and Sundays at 7. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Lady Day at Emerson's Bar & Grill—A play of sorts about one of Billie Holiday's last engagements, at a night club in Philadelphia, well sung and performed by the personable Lonette McKee, who bears no resemblance—vocal, physical, or temperamental—to the late Miss Holiday. (9/29/86) (Westside Arts, 407 W. 43rd St. 541-8394. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays, Saturdays, and Sundays at 3.)

Lambs Theatre Company—A play by David McFadzean, **THE CHINA FISH**, is the first in this season's series of three productions. (Little Theatre at the Lambs, 130 W. 44th St. 997-1780. Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2 and 8; Thursdays at 11 A.M. and 8; and Fridays at 8. Closes Saturday, Nov. 15.)

Lillian Wald, at Home on Henry Street—Patricia Elliott in a one-woman show, written by Clare Coss, about the founder of the Henry Street Settlement. (Harry De Jur Henry Street Settlement Playhouse, 466 Grand St. 598-0400. Thursday through Sunday at 7:30. Matinées Saturday and Sunday at 3. Closes Sunday, Nov. 2.)

A Little Like Magic—A production by the Famous People Players, a company of puppeteers from Canada. (Lyceum, 149 W. 45th St. 239-6200. Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 2 and 5.)

Me and My Girl—Robert Lindsay brings to life a silly chestnut of a British musical, dating back to the thirties. The production will run for as long as Lindsay is able and willing to run, which one hopes will be for several years. (8/25/86) (Marquis, Broadway at 45th St. 947-0033. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)

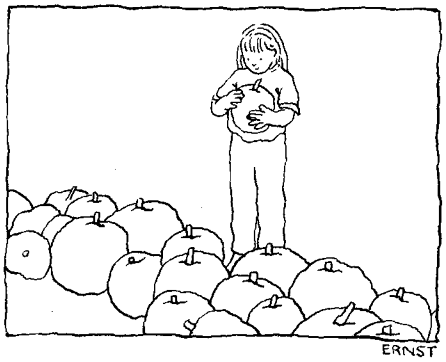
Neon Psalms—Tom Aldredge and Scotty Bloch ably portray an aging husband and wife who live in a trailer on the California desert, and Cara Duff-McCormick is their divorced daughter. Thomas Strelich's play is top-heavy with symbols, but its comedy is original and effective. Richard Hamburger was the able director. (Reviewed in this issue.) (American Place, 111 W. 46th St. 247-0393. Wednesday through Saturday at 8. Matinées Wednesday and Saturday at 2, and Sunday at 3. Closes Sunday, Nov. 2.)

Olympus on My Mind—A larky little musical based on the Amphitryon legend. Music by Grant Sturiale and words (book and lyrics) by Barry Harman, who also directed. (8/18/86) (Lambs, 130 W. 44th St. 997-1780. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2.)

Sex Tips for Modern Girls—A musical with a book by Peter Eliot Weiss and score and lyrics by John Sereda. (Susan Bloch, 307 W. 26th St. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8, and Sundays at 7. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 3. For tickets, call 541-8394.)

Social Security—An exceptionally attractive cast—Marlo Thomas, Ron Silver, Joanna Gleason, and Stefan Schnabel—in a comedy by Andrew Bergman, directed by Mike Nichols. (4/28/86) (Ethel Barrymore, 243 W. 47th St. 239-6200. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)

Sweet Charity—A revival of a musical that has come to seem an American classic, starring Ann Reinking. Bob Fosse is the director and choreographer, Cy Coleman and Dorothy Fields provided the songs, and the scenery is by Robert Randolph. Hurrah for them all. (5/12/86) (Minskoff, 45th St. west of Broadway. 869-0550. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)



S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			29	30	31	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8

York Theatre Company—The New York première of Alan Ayckbourn's 1980 farce, **TAKING STEPS.** (York Theatre, 2 E. 90th St. 534-5366. Saturdays and Sunday, Nov. 2, at 3 and 8, and Friday, Nov. 7, at 8. Closes Sunday, Nov. 16.)

You Never Can Tell—All Shaw delights, and absolute Shaw delights absolutely. This minor early work is full of commensurately minor pleasures, with two or three exceptionally attractive performances. In the cast are Victor Garber, Lise Hilboldt, Philip Bosco, Stephen McHattie, Stefan Gierasch, Uta Hagen, John David Cullum, and Amanda Plummer. (10/20/86) (Circle in the Square, 50th St. west of Broadway. 239-6200. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)

Long Runs—**BIG RIVER:** A musical about Huckleberry Finn and Jim and their adventures on the Mississippi. The large cast is full of charm and so is the scenery, by Heidi Landesman. (Eugene O'Neill, 230 W. 49th St. 246-0220. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.) . . . **LA CAGE AUX FOLLES:** A big, handsomely designed and handsomely costumed musical. The book, by Harvey Fierstein, is sentimental nonsense, but the music, by Jerry Herman, is pleasantly tuneful. (Palace, Broadway at 47th St. 757-2626. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.) . . . **CATS:** A musical version of T. S. Eliot's "Old Possum's Book of Practical Cats." Music by Andrew Lloyd Webber, choreography by Gillian Lynne, and direction (and some lyrics) by Trevor Nunn. A superb spectacle, which may run for many more years and give cats the right to vote and hold office. (Winter Garden, Broadway at 50th St. 239-6200. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2.) . . . **A CHORUS LINE:** A group of young dancers audition for a handful of chorus jobs in a show not yet in rehearsal, and by the time the evening is over we know everything about all of them. (Shubert, 225 W. 44th St. 239-6200. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2.) . . . **THE FANTASTICKS:** 11,032 performances so far. (Sullivan Street Playhouse, 181 Sullivan St., at Bleecker St. 674-3838. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.) . . . **42ND STREET:** Pleasantly old-fashioned choreography by the late Gower Champion and a few classic songs enliven an otherwise inert pastiche of the Warner Brothers movie that made Ruby Keeler a star. (Majestic, 245 W. 44th St. 239-6200. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.) . . . **I'M NOT RAPPAPORT:** Herb Gardner's synthetic, though often entertaining, comedy about two old men who share a bench in Central Park, starring Hal Linden and Ossie Davis. (Booth, 222 W. 45th St. 239-6200. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.) . . . **LITTLE SHOP OF HORRORS:** Based on Roger Corman's 1960 horror quickie about a man-eating plant, this exuberant, jokey musical is wholly free of camp. The score is by Alan Menken, and Howard Ashman directed and wrote the book and lyrics. Martin P. Robinson designed the menacing plant. (Orpheum, 126 Second Ave., at 8th St. 239-6200. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8, and Saturdays at 7 and 10. Matinées Sundays at 2 and 5.) . . . **THE MYSTERY OF EDWIN DROOD:** Charles Dickens' novel served as a basis for this jolly, silly musical, with charming songs by Rupert Holmes, an excellent cast headed by George Rose, and uninhibited direction by Wilford Leach. (Imperial, 249 W. 45th St. 239-6200. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2.) . . . **NUNSENSE:** A musical comedy by Dan Goggin. (Douglas Fairbanks, 432 W. 42nd St. 239-4321. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.) . . . **OH! CALCUTTA!:** A collection of short sketches that purport to give us a refreshing view of sex and do not. (Edison, 240 W. 47th St. 302-2302. Mondays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 9:30; and Sundays at 7. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.) . . . **PENN & TELLER:** A sublime combination of conjuring and comedy. Penn Jillette does the talking, Teller is silent. (Westside Arts, 407 W. 43rd St. 541-8394. Thursdays and Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 3.) . . . **SONG & DANCE:** Betty Buckley sings a lot and John Meehan dances a lot, but their labors are fruitless—this is a musical without a story and almost without any characters. Music by Andrew Lloyd Webber, lyrics by Don Black. (Royale, 242 W. 45th St. 239-6200. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2.)

MISCELLANY

Beehive—A musical revue, featuring songs of the sixties. (Top of the Gate, 160 Bleecker St. 982-9292. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Forbidden Broadway 1986—A musical satire of Shubert Alley denizens. The lyrics to the song parodies are by Gerard Alessandrini. (Palsson's Upstairs, 158 W. 72nd St. 595-7400. Tuesdays through Thursdays at 8:30; Fridays and Saturdays at 8:30 and 11:30; and Sundays at 8:30.)

Next Wave Festival—The annual celebration of the avant-garde; head-to-toe black attire is predominant, but not required—Anne Teresa de Keersmaeker and her dance company in "Rosas Danst Rosas," an evening-length work. (Lepercq Space. Wednesday through Saturday, Oct. 29-Nov. 1, at 8, and Sunday, Nov. 2, at 2.) . . . ¶ "Once Upon a Time in the East Village," a program of music by Ennio Morricone, arranged and conducted by John Zorn and performed by a twenty-two-piece orchestra. (Carey Playhouse. Friday and Saturday, Oct. 31-Nov. 1, at 8.) . . . ¶ Molissa Fenley and Dancers in "Geologic Moments," an evening-length work in two sections. The first section is set to music by Philip Glass; the second by Julius Eastman, and performed by Mr. Eastman and Joyce Solomon. (Carey Playhouse. Wednesday, Nov. 5, at 7, and Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 6-8, at 8.) . . . ¶ Lukas Foss directing the Brooklyn Philharmonic in the New York première of William Bolcom's "Songs of Innocence and of Experience: A Musical Illumination of the Poems of William Blake," with eight soloists; three choruses; jazz, rock, and folk ensembles; and a narrator. (Opera House. Friday and Saturday, Nov. 7-8, at 8, and Sunday, Nov. 9, at 2.) (Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette Ave. 1-718 636-4100. Through Tuesday, Dec. 30.)

DANCE

Joffrey Ballet—Wednesday evening, Oct. 29: "Arden Court," "Esteemed Guests" (New York première), and "Kettentanz." . . .

What did you do to deserve Beefeater?

BEEFEATER®
IMPORTED ENGLISH GIN

The best of times deserve the best of taste.

94 Proof. 100% grain neutral spirits. © 1986 Imported by Kobrand Corp., N.Y., N.Y.

Fur origin: U.S.A.

When
only the best
will do.

Natural
Moon Glow
Lunaraine
Mink Coat

Exclusive design custom-made
in our workrooms

Ritter Bros.

BEN
THYLAN furs

32 East 57 Street • New York 10022
(212) 753-7700 • 4th Floor

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

¶ Thursday evening, Oct. 30: "Reflections," "Passage," "Confetti," and "Force Field." . . . ¶ Friday evening, Oct. 31: "Arden Court," "Esteemed Guests," and "Kettentanz." . . . ¶ Saturday evening, Nov. 1, and Sunday matinée and evening, Nov. 2: "La Fille Mal Gardée." . . . ¶ Tuesday evening, Nov. 4: "Parade," "Secret Places," "The Gardens of Boboli" (New York première), and "Cloven Kingdom." . . . ¶ Wednesday evening, Nov. 5: "Parade," "Round of Angels," "Valentine," "Cloven Kingdom." . . . ¶ Thursday evening, Nov. 6: "The Gardens of Boboli," "Love Songs," and "Kettentanz." . . . ¶ Friday evening, Nov. 7: "Les Patineurs," three pas de deux, and "Kettentanz." . . . ¶ Saturday evening, Nov. 8: "The Gardens of Boboli," "The Heart of the Matter," and "Italian Suite." (City Center, 131 W. 55th St. 246-8989. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8, and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées at 2. Through Sunday, Nov. 16.)

Flamenco Puro—A troupe of twenty dancers, singers, and musicians from Seville. (Mark Hellinger Theatre, 237 W. 51st St. 757-7064. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8, and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Saturdays at 2 and Sundays at 3.)

Rebecca Kelly Dance Company—Three New York premières—"Moving Violations," "First Light," and "Abrha"—and "Night Migrations." (Symphony Space, Broadway at 95th St. 864-5400. Thursday through Saturday, Oct. 30-Nov. 1, at 8, and Sunday, Nov. 2, at 3.)

Jubilation! Dance Company—Five programs of contemporary dance. (Aaron Davis Hall, City College, Convent Ave. at 134th St. 279-4200. Thursday and Friday, Oct. 30-31, at 8; Saturday, Nov. 1, at 2 and 8; and Sunday, Nov. 2, a benefit performance at 4.)

Riverside Dance Festival—Performances by two companies. **CHARLES MOORE DANCE THEATRE:** Wednesday through Saturday, Oct. 29-Nov. 1, at 8, and Sunday, Nov. 2, at 2. . . . **MOROCCO & THE CASBAH DANCE EXPERIENCE:** Thursday, Nov. 6, and Saturday and Sunday, Nov. 8-9, at 8. (Theatre of the Riverside Church, Riverside Dr. at 120th St. 864-2929.)

Dance Interviews—Merrill Ashley being interviewed by John Gruen. (Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium, Metropolitan Museum, Fifth Ave. at 83rd St. 570-3949. Monday, Nov. 3, at 8.)

NIGHT LIFE

(A highly arbitrary listing, in which bold-face type is used to pick out a few of the more notable performers in town. . . . ¶ Musicians and night-club proprietors live complicated lives that are subject to last-minute change; it is therefore always advisable to call ahead.)

Abilene Café, 359 Second Ave., at 21st St. (473-8908)—A corner bar and restaurant that makes a polite bow in the direction of Texas (its flag flies here) and presents music that is practiced just about everywhere in the Union (the blues). Friday and Saturday, Oct. 31-Nov. 1, **SUNNYLAND SLIM,** a leading light of Chicago blues, sings and plays the piano with his band. Other bluespeople can be heard every night except Sunday. Music from nine.

Algonquin Hotel, 59 W. 44th St. (840-6800)—**JULIE WILSON** is in the Oak Room, concentrating on the songs of Harold Arlen. She sings at nine-fifteen and eleven-fifteen Tuesdays through Saturdays. Dining.

Angry Squire, 216 Seventh Ave., at 23rd St. (242-9066)—A nautically appointed bar and restaurant. Any swaying you may notice yourself doing is probably generated by the musicians, who perform amidships on a railed-in platform. On Friday and Saturday, Oct. 31-Nov. 1, Michael Hashim leads a combo. Sets begin Sundays through Thursdays at nine-thirty, and Fridays and Saturdays at ten.

Ballroom, 253 W. 28th St. (244-3005)—A sleek, carpeted, neat-as-a-pin music room, which is also hushed and smokeless during **BLOSSOM DEARIE'S** early-bird concerts. She sings her first note at six-thirty Wednesdays through Saturdays. Through Saturday, Nov. 1, harmonica virtuoso **LARRY ADLER** and his nifty accompanist, **ELLIS LARKINS,** take the stage at nine, and at eleven **STEVE ROSS** sings and accompanies himself on the piano.

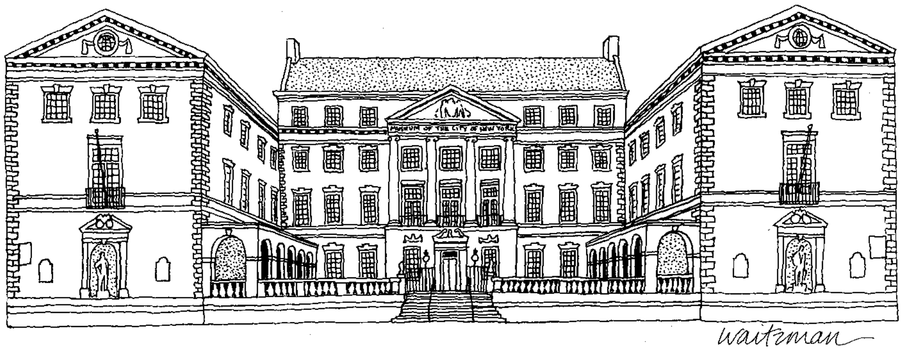
Blue Note, 131 W. 3rd St., near Sixth Ave. (475-8592)—On the back wall of this club, there is a little neon version of the Manhattan skyline, with a crescent moon and two stars attendant upon the RCA Building—one of the best examples of inert-gas folk art we know of. The **MODERN JAZZ QUARTET** performs here through Sunday, Nov. 2, and starting Tuesday, Nov. 4, composer, saxophonist, and ex-Weather Reporter **WAYNE SHORTER** will be here with his quintet. Monday, Nov. 3, belongs to the **RONNIE CUBER** All-Stars. Music from nine. Dining.

Bottom Line, 15 W. 4th St., at Mercer St. (228-6300)—Rock, jazz, folk music, comedy, and combinations thereof. On Wednesdays, the loose-limbed, wavy-haired lounge singer named **BUSTER POINDEXTER** (the persona adopted by proto punk-rocker David Johansen) does songs that you aren't likely to hear at a Holiday Inn. His four adept, tuxedoed **BANSHEES OF BLUE** back him up. Friday, Oct. 31, is Nashville night with country rockers **STEVE EARLE** at eight-thirty, and **JASON & THE SCORCHERS** at eleven-thirty. The rest of the schedule: Saturday, Nov. 1, comedian Chris Rush; Monday, Nov. 3, Ronnie Laws; Thursday, Nov. 6, Roy Buchanan; and Friday and Saturday, Nov. 7-8, Kenny G. Shows Sundays through Thursdays at eight and eleven, and Fridays and Saturdays at eight-thirty and eleven-thirty. Dining.

Bradley's, 70 University Pl., at 11th St. (228-6440)—A crowded, duskily lit neighborhood bar, where first-rate pianists, bassists, and guitarists compete for your ear with professional conversationalists. Truth and beauty usually prevail. The musical teams: pianist **RICHIE BEIRACH** and bassist **RON MC CLURE** through Saturday, Nov. 1; pianist **BOB DOROUGH** and bassist **BILL TAKAS** on Sunday, Nov. 2; and, starting Monday, Nov. 3, guitarists **JIMMY RANEY** and **ATTILA ZOLLER.** Music from nine-forty-five. Dining.

Carlos I, 432 Sixth Ave., at 10th St. (982-3260)—Everything about this little club is nice: the long rows of tables covered with pink linen, the bijou bandstand, the view from the bar of the bandstand, and the view out the window of Vaux & Withers' gabled Victorian courthouse. Alto saxophonist **CHARLES MC PHERSON** leads a quartet through Sunday, Nov. 2, and on Tuesday, Nov. 4, **CARRIE SMITH,** a singer with a big, resounding voice, steps forward. Shows at nine and eleven, with an extra show at twelve-thirty on Fridays and Saturdays. No music Mondays. Dining.

Carlyle Hotel, Madison Ave. at 76th St. (744-1600)—**BOBBY SHORT** is at his old post in the Café Carlyle, singing and playing the piano


MUSEUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
Waitzman

Cherished memories
LORD WEST FORMALWEAR
At the very finest stores • Lord West, Forty-five West Eighteenth Street, New York

© LORD WEST 1985

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

and touching off mirth and jubilation in his audience. **BEVERLY PEER** (bass fiddle) and **ROBBIE SCOTT** (drums) are his trusty sidekicks. Their sets are at ten and midnight Tuesdays through Saturdays, except Nov. 1, when **HELEN MERRILL** will sing with a trio. . . . ¶ In the Bemelmans Bar, you can listen to pianist and singer **BARBARA CARROLL** Tuesdays through Saturdays from nine-forty-five.

CBGB & OMFUG, 315 Bowery, at Bleecker St. (982-4052)—Exposed rafters, weathered splintery wood posts, decrepit neon beer signs, and a general ramshackle feel. All this and rock and roll, too. Sundays and Mondays are showcase nights. Shows nightly from long after nine-thirty.

FAT TUESDAY'S, 190 Third Ave., at 17th St. (533-7902)—Through a heavy-duty steel door, down a long, narrow, fun-house passageway (mirrors in which you can watch yourself multiply; corrugated-metal siding that you can riffle), and down a flight of stairs, you'll find this velvet-and-mirror-walled *boîte*. Through Sunday, Nov. 2, bassist **RON CARTER** leads a quintet that features pianist **ROLAND HANNA,** and on Tuesday, Nov. 4, mandolinist **DAVID GRISMAN** comes in with a quartet plus a guest violinist, Svend Asmussen. On Mondays, **LES PAUL** plugs in his guitar and plays with his trio. Sets begin at nine. Dining.

FREDDY'S, 308 E. 49th St. (888-1633)—A cozy supper club in Turtle Bay. At eight, Jerry Sheldon sings, and at nine-thirty Michael McAssey sings, plays the piano, and tells jokes. Music nightly, except Sundays.

GREENE STREET, 101 Greene St. (925-2415)—Once a truck warehouse, this SoHo establishment now provides space for palm trees to mature in and for non-trucking types to eat and drink and listen to good pianists. Through Saturday, Nov. 1, **RONNIE MATHEWS;** Tuesday through Saturday, Nov. 4-8, **RAHN BURTON;** Sundays, **NINA SHELDON;** and Mondays, Nils Van Doky. Sets begin at seven Mondays through Thursdays, at seven-thirty Fridays and Saturdays, and at six on Sundays.

GREGORY'S, 1149 First Ave., at 63rd St. (371-2220)—Wednesdays through Saturdays, Kitt Moran sings with her backing crew, pianist Mike Moran and bassist Andy Eulau. On Sundays and Mondays, Joe Derise sings and plays piano with accompaniment from bassist John Dooley, and on Tuesdays guitarist **CHUCK WAYNE,** pianist **WARREN CHIASSON,** and bassist **MICHAEL FLEMING** collaborate. All these groups begin about ten.

KNICKERBOCKER SALOON, 33 University Pl., at 9th St. (228-8490)—Turn-of-the-century New York Sunday *Herald* posters and Hirschfeld caricatures on the walls, and, next to the brass-railed partition between the bar and the dining room, a modern Steinway, which **VLADIMIR SHAFRANOV** plays through Saturday, Nov. 1 (bassist **RUFUS REID** is his accompanist). **LOU LEVY** and **MICHAEL MOORE** swing into action starting Tuesday, Nov. 4. Esther Blue holds forth on Sundays and Mondays. Music from about nine-thirty.

LONE STAR CAFÉ, 61 Fifth Ave., at 13th St. (242-1664)—Texas-like in significant respects, though not in the open-spaces-and-clear-sight-lines department, in which it is New York-like. Wednesday, Oct. 29, Timbuk 3; Thursday, Oct. 30, **PETER STAMPFEL & THE BOTTLECAPS,** Kristi Rose & the Dying Breed, and Last Roundup; Friday and Saturday, Oct. 31-Nov. 1, **ASLEEP AT THE WHEEL;** Sunday, Nov. 2, Tailgaters and the Rave-Ups; Monday, Nov. 3, Johnny Paycheck; Tuesday, Nov. 4, rock-and-roll pathfinder **BO DIDDLEY;** Wednesday, Nov. 5, Scruffy the Cat and Fetchin' Bones; and Friday and Saturday, Nov. 7-8, **BIG TWIST & THE MELLOW FELLOWS.** Music after nine. Dining.

MICHAEL'S PUB, 211 E. 55th St. (758-2272)—A mid-Manhattan club, hard by a black steel-and-glass skyscraper, where Jonathan Schwartz is performing songs by Lorenz Hart, and a few by his father, Arthur Schwartz. Shows Tuesdays through Saturdays at nine and eleven. On most Mondays, Woody Allen sits in on clarinet with a New Orleans-style outfit after nine-thirty. Dining. Closed Sundays.

MIKELL'S, 760 Columbus Ave., at 97th St. (864-8832)—A popular, north-of-chic upper West Side gathering place. Jazz, Latin jazz, and rhythm and blues are what the people come inside for. The roster: Wednesday, Oct. 29, Mike Dolan; Thursday, Oct. 30, Dave Tofani; Friday and Saturday, Oct. 31-Nov. 1, saxophonist **DENNY MOROUSE'S** group; Tuesday, Nov. 4, Ananda; Wednesday, Nov. 5, Gordon Radford; and Thursday, Nov. 6, **ROLAND VAZQUEZ.** Music from about ten until two. Dining.

RITZ, 119 E. 11th St. (254-2800)—Rock and rock-related phenomena from the fifties to the eighties in a half-century-old ballroom. Wednesday, Oct. 29, **BLACK UHURU;** Thursday, Oct. 30, Bachman-Turner Overdrive; Friday Oct. 31, Dead Boys and Angels in Vain; Saturday, Nov. 1, Robyn Hitchcock & the Egyptians and Beat Rodeo; Wednesday, Nov. 5, **JOHN PRINE** and **PHIL ALVIN;** Thursday and Friday, Nov. 6-7, the **RAMONES;** and Saturday, Nov. 8, **RICHARD THOMPSON** and Guadalcanal Diary. Shows Sundays through Thursdays at nine, and Fridays and Saturdays at eleven. Dancing.

SOUNDS OF BRAZIL, 204 Varick St., at W. Houston St. (243-4940)—Exotic, head-swirling music from Brazil and elsewhere in an exotic *carnaval* setting. When an African all-percussion ensemble parades by your table, you may feel like joining it. Wednesday and Thursday, Oct. 29-30, Brazilian singer **ASTRUD GILBERTO;** Friday, Oct. 31, reggae-ist **BURNING SPEAR;** Saturday, Nov. 1, **PÉ-DE-BOI,** a samba band; Tuesday and Wednesday, Nov. 4-5, the **WORLD SAXOPHONE QUARTET** and guitarist **JAMES (BLOOD) ULMER;** Thursday, Nov. 6, the **HEPTONES,** a reggae outfit; and Friday and Saturday, Nov. 7-8, **MIKATA.** Dining. Closed Sundays and Mondays.

SWEET BASIL, 88 Seventh Ave. S., at Bleecker St. (242-1785)—Crowded and convivial: through Sunday, Nov. 2, **SUN RA** and his celestial **ARKESTRA;** Monday, Nov. 3, the **CONNIE CROTHERS–LENNY POPKIN** quartet; and starting Tuesday, Nov. 4, the **ART FARMER–BENNY GOLSON JAZZTET,** featuring trombonist **CURTIS FULLER.** On Mondays, the **GIL EVANS ORCHESTRA,** with its white-haired leader at the electric piano, fills the room with uplifting marching-rock-band music. Shows from about ten. Dining.

TRAMPS, 125 E. 15th St. (777-5077)—A low-ceilinged, plain-but-functional blues and rock outpost. The decorative flourishes include pictures of Joe Turner, a Mets pennant, road-house neon, and a cat, which can sometimes be found atop the jukebox. The schedule: Wednesday, Oct. 29, the Vines, Secret Service, and the Yuhboys; Thursday, Oct. 30, Dogmatics, Reducers, and Idle Chatter; Friday and Saturday, Oct. 31-Nov. 1, **LIL QUEENIE,** from New Orleans; Sunday, Nov. 2, Paul Metsa; Tuesday, Nov. 4, the funk band J.J. Jumpers; Wednesday, Nov. 5, the **ELLIOTT MURPHY** band; and Friday and Saturday, Nov. 7-8, red-hot R. & B. singer and pianist **CHARLES BROWN.** Music after nine-thirty.

VILLAGE GATE, 160 Bleecker St. (475-5120)—Salsa and jazz in the big downstairs room on Mondays after nine; on Nov. 3, **EDDIE PALMIERI** and his group, **CHARLIE PALMIERI & COMBO GIGANTE,** and pianist **MC COY TYNER,** the guest jazz soloist. Dancing under the spinning mirrored ball. . . . ¶ In the Terrace Bar, you can keep an eye on Village street life and listen to pianist **HAROLD MABERN** and bassist **JAMIL NASSER** through Saturday, Nov. 2, and to **NINA SHELDON** and Ed Schuller starting Wednesday, Nov. 5. Music from ten.

VILLAGE VANGUARD, 178 Seventh Ave. S., at 11th St. (255-4037)—This hallowed establishment has been receiving jazz pilgrims from all over the world for more than a half century. Through Sunday, Nov. 2, **RICHIE COLE & ALTO MADNESS** minister to the faithful, and on Tuesday, Nov. 4, the **JAMES MOODY** quartet commences a six-night stand. On Monday nights, the hard-swinging **MEL LEWIS ORCHESTRA** upholds the big-band tradition. Music after ten.

WEST END, 2911 Broadway, at 113th St. (666-8750)—Those who can resist the temptations of the large barroom here—pinball, the EnduroRacer, a dialogue with a budding logical positivist from Columbia U.—will find another, smaller room, where jazz musicians hold sway. Through Sunday, Nov. 2, the **MICKEY BASS** group, with **JOHN HICKS,** Mark Johnson, and **CARTER JEFFERSON,** and starting Wednesday, Nov. 5, saxophonist **BILL SAXTON'S** ensemble. Mondays are comedy nights. Shows nightly from about nine. Dining.

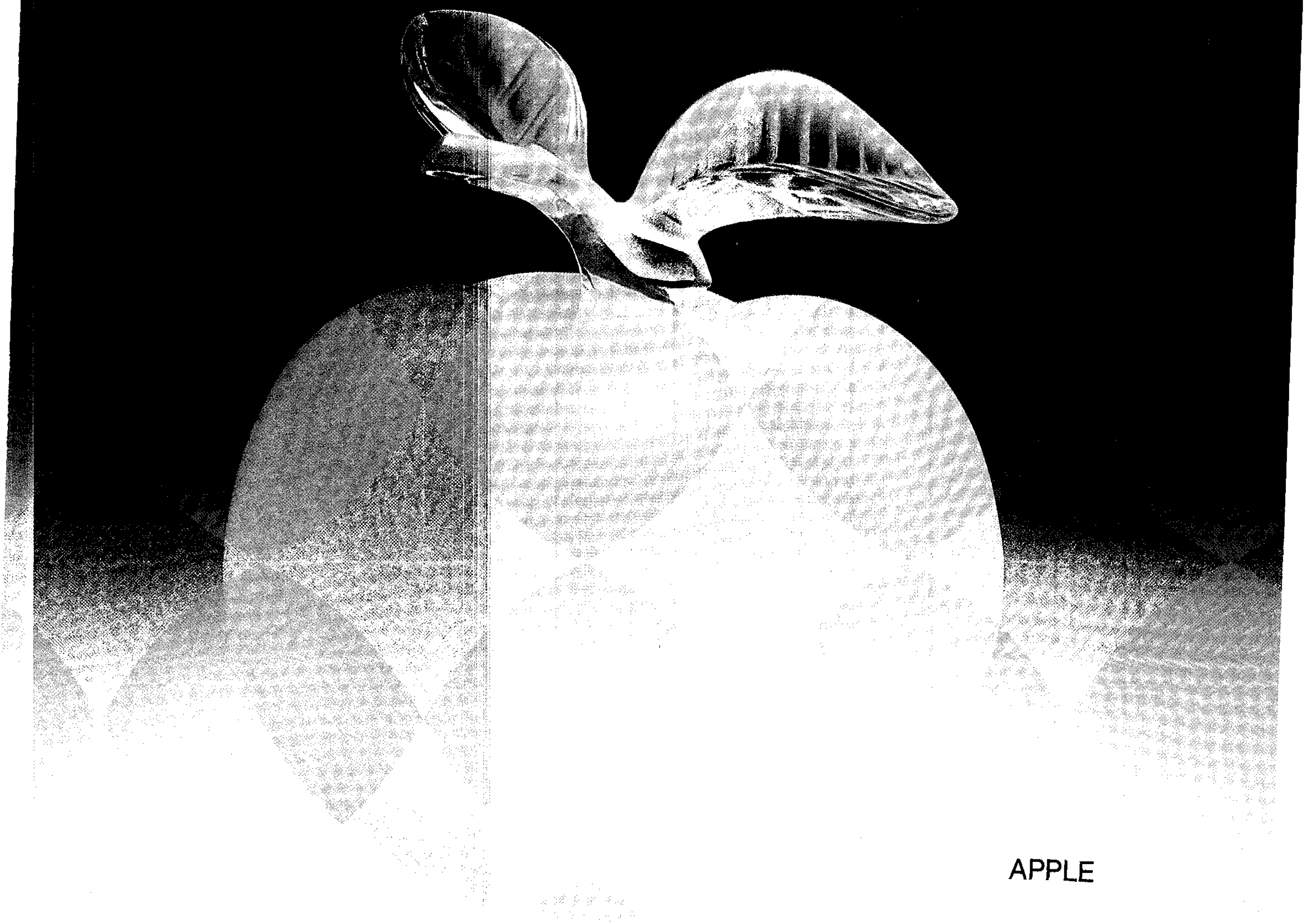
WHIPPOORWILL, 18 E. 18th St. (675-7100)—The entryway to this downstairs club buzzes with

LONG ON COMFORT

Our cardigan sweater-robe by Christian Dior At-Home-Wear is one long snuggly hug with roomy patch pockets. Choose red or white in acrylic/wool blend. P-S-M-L. $165. By mail please include correct tax. $2.50 handling outside NY area.

Elizabeth Arden
THE SALON
691 Fifth Ave./212 407-7990

Elizabeth Arden • American Express • Visa • Diners Club
MasterCard • Please include charge number



CRISTAL LALIQUE®

APPLE

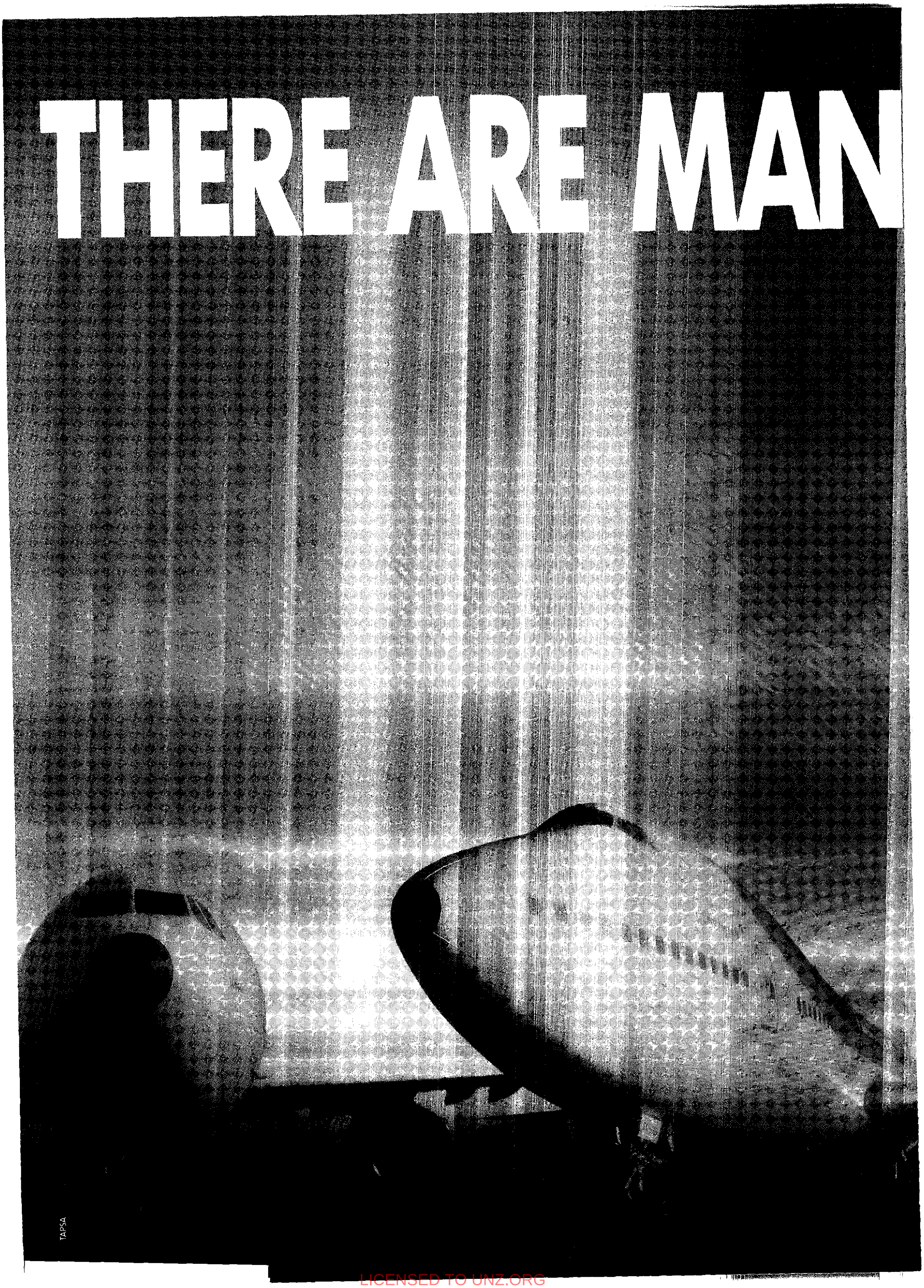
BERGDORF GOODMAN
New York

GALLERY 1330
Baltimore

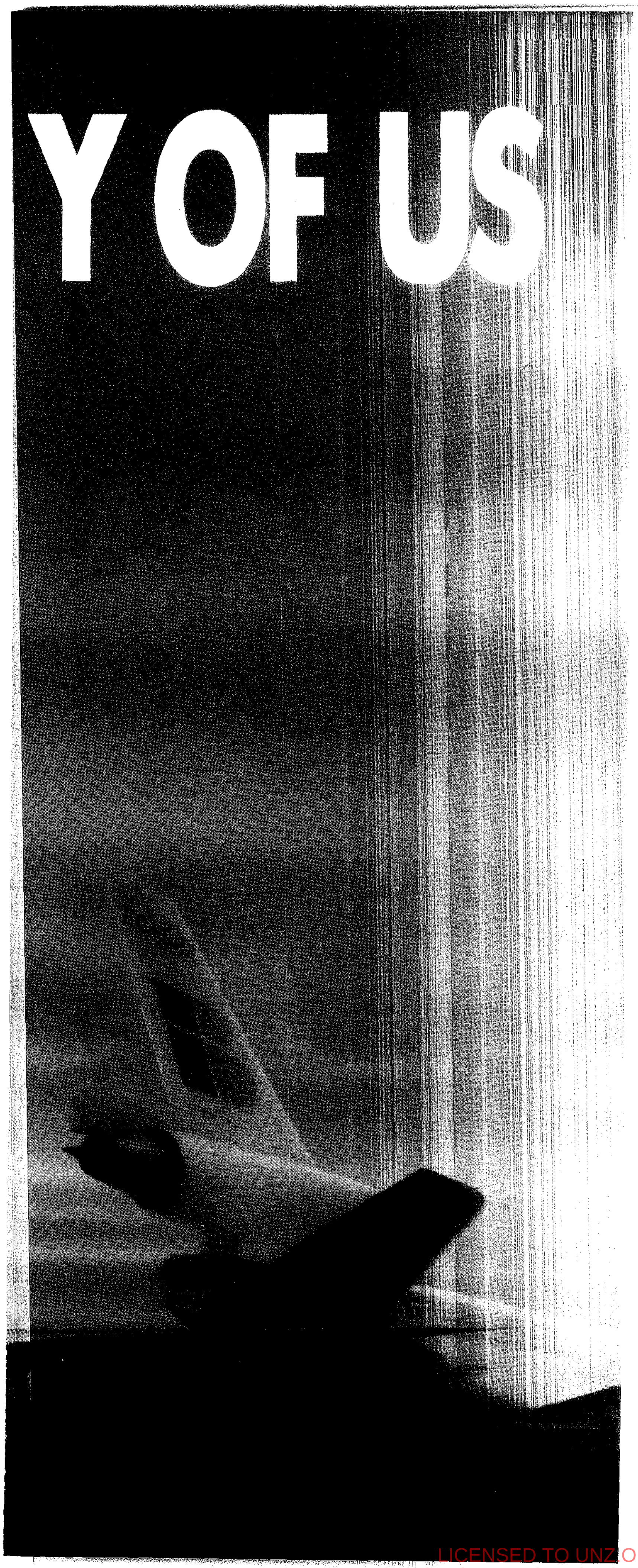
DAVID ORGELL
Beverly Hills

For descriptive brochure and name of nearest dealer, send one dollar to Lalique, Dep't N.Y.A. 225 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10010

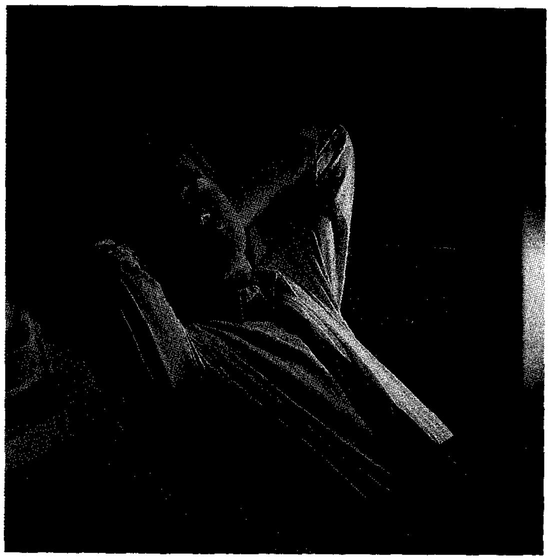
THERE ARE MAN



TAPSA



BUT ONLY
ONE OF YOU.



Each year, Iberia's fleet spreads its wings to carry over 13 million passengers throughout the world. To 22 European cities, 16 Middle Eastern and African cities, 27 cities throughout North and South America, and 1 in the Far East.

Come fly the world on Iberia. Our fleet has never been more impressive. Or our welcome more hospitable.

No matter how many we number, our airline's success can only be measured by one person. And that is you.

From takeoff to touchdown, Iberia's goal is to make sure your flight is the best you've ever had. To do that, we call on our long tradition of Spanish service founded on comfort, concern and civility.

Call your travel agent today and suggest Iberia, the airline that never forgets our most important asset is you.

IBERIA
AIRLINES OF SPAIN

THE BEST CONNECTIONS IN THE WORLD
MEAN NOTHING IF AN AIRLINE FORGETS
THE HUMAN ONE.

A descendan

It all began with Grand Prix racing. The Honda objective? A Formula 1 engine that was powerful, efficient and wouldn't break.

More simply put, an engine that would win.

Well, that engine was built.

And needless to say, we've learned a great deal. More importantly, we've applied much of what we've learned to the Acura Integra.

From the very moment you get behind the wheel, you realize that this is not merely another pretender to the sports sedan throne. The analog gauges are clearly visible. The controls are carefully integrated into the driver's environment. The all-round visibility minimizes the distractio while maximizing driver confidence.

And when it comes to the sports bucket seat, well let's just say the contours allow you t sit in it. Not on it.

But it's once you're belted in that the Inte

canon
Tactel
Mobil
5
HONDA
canon

The Grand Prix winning Williams Honda Formula 1 car, the Acura Integra's forefat

©1986 American Honda Motor Co., Inc. Acura and Integra are trademarks of Honda Motor Co., Ltd.

DOHC
of many races.

egins to show its true Grand Prix colors. You'll nd your right foot in command of the race-bred erformance that comes from a fuel-injected OHC 16-valve engine that's substantially lighter an its more conventional counterparts.

In other words, an engine that makes the tegra substantially quicker.

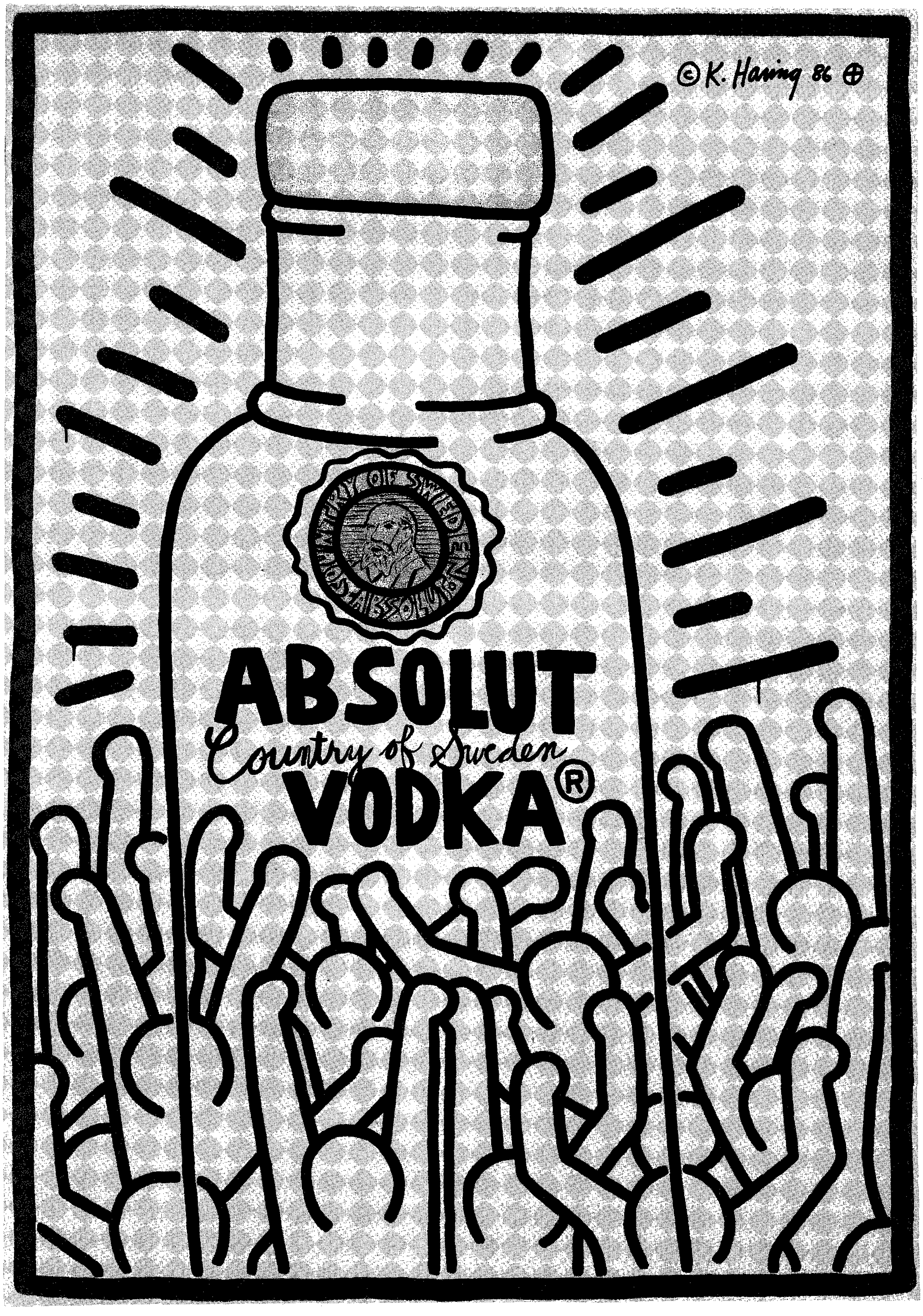
As you run through the gears you impa- ently wait for a curve to appear. When it does, fined front wheel drive and a sports-tuned andling package give you precise control and markable stability.

But what really sets Integra apart is space. Interior leg and headroom to be precise. Here's a sports sedan that seats five comfortably, yet handles like nothing you've ever driven before.

The Acura Integra. 3 or 5 door sports sedans. Exclusively at Acura dealers. The Acura Integra. Performance born in the back of a Formula car.

Test drive the Acura Integra exclusively at your Acura dealer. Call 1-800-TO-ACURA for the location of the dealer nearest you.

ACURA
PRECISION CRAFTED AUTOMOBILES
A division of American Honda Motor Co., Inc.


© K. Haring 86 ⊕
ABSOLUT
Country of Sweden
VODKA®

ABSOLUT HARING.

FOR GIFT DELIVERY ANYWHERE OR LITHOGRAPH OF ABSOLUT HARING ART (POSTER COST: $150), CALL 1-800-CHEER-UP (EXCEPT WHERE PROHIBITED BY LAW).
80 AND 100 PROOF/100% GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS (ABSOLUT COUNTRY OF SWEDEN™) © 1986 CARILLON IMPORTERS LTD., TEANECK, N.J.

black lights, the anteroom features a mural and a chaise longue on which to contemplate it, and the music-and-dining room has jazz. Singer-pianist **SHIRLEY HORN** heads up a trio here through Sunday, Nov. 2, and on Tuesday, Nov. 4, **CHET BAKER** arrives with **KENNY KIRKLAND, ALEX BLAKE,** and **BEN RILEY** in tow. Mondays are claimed by trumpeter Tex Allen's sextet. Music from ten. . . . ¶ The roomy upstairs bar and restaurant called Joanna (675-7900) has big mirrors, photomurals of flowers, real flower-size flowers, and a grand piano, which is in the hands of **RICHARD WYANDS** (*with bassist* **LISLE ATKINSON**) *through Sunday,* Nov. 2, and **JUNIOR MANCE** (with bassist **MARTY RIVERA**) starting Tuesday, Nov. 4. Mondays, **HUGH LAWSON** does the honors. Music from about nine.

ZINNO, 126 W. 13th St. (924-5182)—A spacious, airy bar connected to a spacious, airy dining room by a spacious, airy passageway with tables and chairs and expert musicians in it. Pianist **JACK WILSON** and bassist Ed Schuller work together through Saturday, Nov. 1. Monday through Thursday, Nov. 3-6, and Saturday, Nov. 8, **HILTON RUIZ** and **JIMMY ROWSER** provide piano-bass music. On Sundays, guitarist **GENE BERTONCINI** and bassist **MICHAEL MOORE** play inspiring chamber jazz. Music weeknights from eight and Sundays *from seven.*

JAZZ / FOLK / ROCK CONCERTS, PERSONAL APPEARANCES, ETC.

LIONEL RICHIE—With Sheila E. (Madison Square Garden. 564-4400. Wednesday and Thursday, Oct. 29-30, at 8.)

LIBERACE—With the Rockettes, in the final performances of the engagement. (Radio City Music Hall, Sixth Ave. at 50th St. 757-3100. Wednesday, Oct. 29, at 8; Thursday, Oct. 30, and Saturday, Nov. 1, at 2:30 and 8; and Sunday, Nov. 2, at 3.)

HIGHLIGHTS IN JAZZ—Clark Terry, Ray Barretto, Rufus Reid, and others in a tribute to Pepper Adams. (Eisner and Lubin Auditorium, Loeb Student Center, Washington Sq. S. and LaGuardia Pl. 598-2027. Thursday, Oct. 30, at 8.)

AMERICAN JAZZ ORCHESTRA—A tribute to Benny Goodman. (Great Hall, Cooper Union, Third Ave. at 7th St. Friday, Oct. 31, at 8. For information about tickets, call 529-5694.)

SILLY WIZARD—Triplex Theatre, 199 Chambers St. 618-1980. Saturday, Nov. 1, at 8.

EARL KLUGH—Avery Fisher Hall. 874-2424. Monday, Nov. 3, at 8.

NEW MUSIC FOR JAZZ ENSEMBLES—The New York Composers Orchestra. (Greenwich House, 27 Barrow St. Wednesday and Thursday, Nov. 5-6, at 8:30. Tickets at the door.)

R.E.M.—Felt Forum, Madison Square Garden. 564-4400. Thursday and Friday, Nov. 6-7, at 8.

HILTON RUIZ TRIO—Great Hall. Saturday, Nov. 7, at 8. No tickets necessary.

FELA ANIKULAPO KUTI & THE EGYPT 80 ORCHESTRA—Felt Forum. Saturday, Nov. 8, at 8.

JAZZ CENTER OF NEW YORK—Saturday, Nov. 1, at 9:30 and 11: Fred Houn & the Afro-Asian Music Ensemble. . . . ¶ Monday, Nov. 3, at 9 and 10:30: Pierson Orchestra. . . . ¶ Thursday, Nov. 6, at 9: Sumi Tonooka trio. . . . ¶ Friday, Nov. 7, at 9: Ran Blake. . . . ¶ Saturday, Nov. 8, at 9: James Jabbo Ware & the Me We & Them Orchestra. (380 Lafayette St. 505-5660.)

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			29	30	31	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8

BENEFIT CONCERTS—Two concerts to benefit the Crack-Down Fund: With Crosby, Stills & Nash, the Allman Brothers band, Run-D.M.C., and others. (Madison Square Garden. Friday, Oct. 31, at 7.) . . . With Rubén Blades, Santana, Tito Puente, and others. (Felt Forum. Saturday, Nov. 1, at 8.) . . . ¶ Bobby Short in a concert to benefit the N.A.A.C.P. (Alice Tully Hall. Monday, Nov. 3, at 8. For information about tickets, call 481-4100.)

ART

(Unless otherwise noted, galleries are open Tuesdays through Saturdays from around 10 or 11 to between 5 and 6.)

GALLERIES—UPTOWN

ALICE BABER (1928-82)—Lyrical abstractions, most of them dating from the seventies. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Perlow, 980 Madison Ave., at 76th St.)

ROMARE BEARDEN—Collages. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Cordier & Ekstrom, 417 E. 75th St.)

FRITZ BULTMAN (1919-85)—Painted-paper collages from the sixties. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Schlesinger-Boisanté, 822 Madison Ave., at 69th St.)

JUDY CHICAGO—Pencil drawings, oil paintings, bronze reliefs, hand-cast paper works, and tapestries from a new series of symbolic portraits entitled "Powerplay." Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (ACA, 21 E. 67th St.)

SONIA DELAUNAY (1885-1979)—Paintings and works on paper, including designs for typography, sketches for costumes and fabrics, and studies for murals. Through Dec. 31. (La Boetie, 9 E. 82nd St.)

WALTER DE MARIA—Two sculptural installations, both recent works. Through Nov. 22. (Fourcade, 36 E. 75th St.)

STEPHEN DE STAEBLER—Large bronze and ceramic columns suggesting human figures. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (CDS Gallery, 13 E. 75th St.)

SEYMOUR FOGEL (1911-84)—A memorial show of sand paintings and wood constructions (some of which incorporate sand, too). Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Graham, 1014 Madison Ave., at 78th St.)

MORTON KAISH—A new series of paintings of views from the artist's studio on West End Avenue, and other works. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Staempfli, 47 E. 77th St.)

ANDRÉ MASSON—Sixty paintings, plus works on paper and sculptures. Through Nov. 20. (Kouros, 23 E. 73rd St.) . . . ¶ Another show of paintings and works on paper. Through Nov. 29. (Saidenberg, 1018 Madison Ave., at 79th St. Opens at 1 on Saturdays.)

ROGER MÜHL—Floral landscapes by an artist who uses a palette knife. Through Nov. 15. (David Findlay, 984 Madison Ave., at 77th St. Open Mondays.)

LOUISE NEVELSON—Chair parts figure prominently in a group of recent assemblages. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Bernard, 33 E. 74th St.)

JOHN PEARSON—Painted nonobjective constructions. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Urdang, 23 E. 74th St.)

MAURICE PRENDERGAST (1859-1924)—A benefit loan show of watercolors of Italian, French, and American scenes which were executed between 1896 and 1906. Through Dec. 6. (Coe Kerr, 49 E. 82nd St. Open Mondays.)

ROBERT RAUSCHENBERG—Three shows. More than sixty drawings completed between 1958 and 1968. Through Dec. 6. (Acquavella, 18 E. 79th St. Open Mondays.) . . . ¶ Photographs and photocollages from the late seventies and early eighties. Through Nov. 15. (Visual Arts Museum, 209 E. 23rd St. Mondays through Thursdays, 9 to 9; Fridays and Saturdays, 9 to 4.) . . . ¶ Brand-new metal wall constructions. Starts Saturday, Nov. 1. (Castelli, 420 West Broadway.)

EDDA RENOUF—Abstractions in mixed mediums on paper. Through Nov. 22. (Hamilton, 19 E. 71st St.)

BRIDGET RILEY—Op Art paintings from the sixties, plus works done more recently. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Hoffeld, 1020 Madison Ave., at 79th St. Open Mondays.)

JUDITH SHEA—Bronzes: a coat, part of a thigh. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Willard, 29 E. 72nd St.)

ELENA SISTO—Emblematic paintings. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Vanderwoude Tananbaum, 24 E. 81st St.)

DAVID SMITH (1906-65)—Works on paper and five metal sculptures. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Knoedler, 19 E. 70th St.)

ARTHUR WEYHE—An installation, made with hand-stripped white-cedar logs, that includes two large structures resembling lookout towers and numerous tall tripod forms. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Sculpture Center, 167 E. 69th St.)

GALLERIES—57TH STREET AREA

ARMAN—Bronzes of classical Greek and Roman deities which were cast, cut into vertical strips, reassembled, and recast. Through Nov. 15. (Marisa del Re, 41 E. 57th St.)

LUIS CRUZ AZACETA—Wall-mounted unstretched canvases by an artist whose grisly metaphorical self-portraits are a continuing theme. Through Nov. 20. (Frumkin, 50 W. 57th St.)

HYMAN BLOOM / LEONARD BASKIN—Still-life and landscape paintings. / Carved-wood sculptures; portrait monotypes. Through Nov. 12. (Kennedy, 40 W. 57th St.)

JIM BUTLER—Paintings. Through Nov. 20. (De Nagy, 41 W. 57th St.)

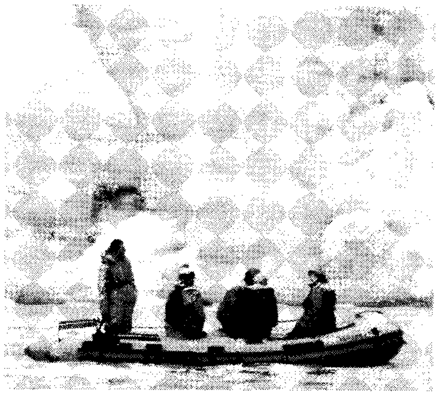
HELEN FRANKENTHALER / AL HELD—Her first show of new paintings since late 1983. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. / Large geometric drawings on paper. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Emmerich, 41 E. 57th St.)

JOSEPH GLASCO—Large-scale collage paintings incorporating fabrics the artist acquired while travelling in India. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Gimpel, 724 Fifth Ave., at 57th St.)

JOHN HARTELL—Soft-colored paintings of landscapes and figures in interiors. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Kraushaar, 724 Fifth Ave., at 57th St.)

PAOLO ICARO—Freestanding, elongated plaster

Whiten
Your
Horizons.



Society Expeditions doesn't just show you Greenland and the Lands of the Vikings. We let you experience the area in much the same way that the early Norsemen did.

In the Shetland Islands, you explore archeological sites dating back to 1300. In Greenland, you ride our special expedition craft through fields of icebergs. And visit isolated native villages where people still hunt seals, walruses and polar bears to survive. In Iceland, you visit Geyser, site of the original geyser. And hike the stark, volcanic landscapes where the astronauts trained.

Expeditions take place on the World Discoverer, a celebrated 5-star luxury expedition ship. Groups are small and intimate. Expert lecturers will be on board.

Departures: June, July 1987. Program lengths: 13-14 days. Write or call 1-800-426-7794.

Greenland/Iceland

SOCIETY EXPEDITIONS CRUISES
DEPT. NY11, SOCIETY EXPEDITIONS BLDG.
3131 ELLIOTT AVE., SUITE 700
SEATTLE, WA 98121

I want to take an expedition cruise in 1987 ___, 1988 ___, 1989 ___. Please send information on programs checked.

NAME
ADDRESS
CITY STATE ZIP

Expedition Cruises: ☐ Greenland/Iceland; ☐ Aleutian Islands & Alaska; ☐ Amazon; ☐ Antarctica; ☐ Baja; ☐ Bali to Burma; ☐ Canadian Fjords; ☐ Indonesia; ☐ Korea & Japan; ☐ Lost Islands of the Pacific; ☐ Micronesia; ☐ Oriental Passage. **Private Trains:** ☐ Imperial Peking Express; ☐ Orient Express; ☐ Paris to Peking Express; ☐ Trans-Siberian Special. **Cultural Expeditions:** ☐ Around the World by Luxury Jet; ☐ Burma/Thailand; ☐ China/Tibet; ☐ Galapagos Islands; ☐ Gourmet Adventures; ☐ Project Space Voyage.

Society Expeditions
To the ends of the earth. And beyond.

Ship's registry: Liberia

sculptures. Through Nov. 15. (Tilton, 24 W. 57th St.)

Lee Krasner *(1908-84)—Collages. Through Saturday,* Nov. 1. (Robert Miller, 41 E. 57th St.)

Fernand Léger (1881-1955)—More than fifty prints. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Donson, 24 W. 57th St.)

John Martin (1789-1854)—Mezzotints. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Fitch-Febvrel, 5 E. 57th St.)

Peter Todd Mitchell—Landscapes of India. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Eric, 25 W. 56th St. Open Mondays.)

Mike Parr—Large pastel-and-charcoal drawings of portrait heads that are distorted (often elongated) and, occasionally, horizontal. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Siegel, 24 W. 57th St.)

Peter Poskas—Landscapes. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (French, 41 W. 57th St.)

George Rickey / Mark Cohen—Kinetic steel sculptures dating from 1967 to 1986. / High-contrast photographs of everyday life in Italy, Mexico, and the United States. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Zabriskie, 724 Fifth Ave., at 57th St. Open Mondays.) . . . ¶ The Davidson gallery, which recently moved to 415 West Broadway, is showing twenty-five sculptures done by Mr. Rickey from 1959 to this year. Through Nov. 15.

Larry Rivers—New relief paintings. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Marlborough, 40 W. 57th St.)

George Segal—Painted-plaster sculptures, including a portrait of Jacob Javits; reliefs in homage to the Cubists; drawings; and photographs. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Janis, 110 W. 57th St.)

David True—A new set of paintings, each with a thin wash poured on its surface. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Blum Helman, 20 W. 57th St.)

Lawrence Weiner—Five ideas ("Some objects taking the place in the sun of some other objects," *for instance*) painted on the walls of the Marian Goodman Gallery. Through Nov. 11. (24 W. 57th St.; open Mondays.) . . . ¶ Castelli, 142 Greene St., will open a show of the artist's notations on Saturday, Nov. 1.

Noh Theatre Masks—Masks carved in cypress by contemporary artisans Nyosetsu Iwai and her daughter, Aya. Through Friday, Nov. 7. (Gallery Urban, 500 Park Ave., at 59th St.)

Viennese Design and the Wiener Werkstätte—Nearly two hundred objects, including furniture, books and posters, decorative objects, and paintings and prints. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Galerie St. Etienne, 24 W. 57th St.)

Group Shows—At the **GALLERY INTERNATIONAL 52**, 150 E. 52nd St.: Graffiti art by, among others, Daze, Crash, and Toxic. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Open Mondays.) . . . **WASHBURN**, in a new location at 41 E. 57th St.: Museums and private collectors have lent paintings that they acquired originally from this gallery, now beginning its fifteenth season. Works by Ammi Phillips, Stuart Davis, Georgia O'Keeffe, and others. Through Saturday, Nov. 1.

Sculpture—Some new works by Mary Frank, Pat Lasch, and Winifred Lutz are in a tenth-anniversary exhibition at the Marilyn Pearl Gallery. Through Nov. 15. (38 E. 57th St.)

GALLERIES—SoHo

Robert Anderson—Paintings in which airbrushed Photo-Realist figures are juxtaposed with traditionally painted copies of classic and modern art works. Through Nov. 22. (Littlejohn-Smith, 133 Greene St. Opens Sundays at 1.)

Dotty Attie / Mary Grigoriadis—Inventive stories conveyed through hand-colored prints and texts. / Paintings of compact patterns in brilliant colors. Through Nov. 22. (A.I.R., 63 Crosby St.)

Joseph Beuys (1921-86)—Environmental sculptures, such as "F.I.U. Car" (1985) and "Mannloch" (1977), plus drawings, blackboards, and a steel-and-glass vitrine containing a hearthstone. Through Nov. 29. (Feldman, 31 Mercer St.) . . . ¶ Posters the artist made to publicize his exhibitions. Through Nov. 19. (Gibson, 568 Broadway.)

Louis Finkelstein—Thickly painted figure and landscape compositions. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Ingber, 415 West Broadway.)

Cristos Gianakos—Freestanding black-granite sculptures and acrylic paintings on Mylar. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Oscarsson Siegeltuch, 568 Broadway, entrance on Prince St.)

Elizabeth Harms / Fontaine Dunn—High-intensity color abstractions. / Nonobjective drawings. Through Nov. 22. (Condeso-Lawler, 76 Greene St.)

Jenny Holzer—Messages spelled out on digital electronic signs and engraved in granite benches. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Gladstone, 99 Greene St.)

Jim Huntington—Abstract metal-and-granite sculptures. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Erpf, 568 Broadway, entrance on Prince St.)

Donald Judd—Sculptures. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Cooper, 155 Wooster St.)

R. L. Kaplan / Ken Kiff—Paintings symbolizing, for instance, the path to retirement or the roads to devotion and authority (which seem interchangeable). / The artist's fantasy world is the subject of these new paintings; color is his forte. Through Nov. 29. (Thorp, 103 Prince St.)

Gloria Kisch / Bill Sullivan—Freestanding abstract steel sculptures. / Small landscape paintings. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Schreiber-Cutler, 171 Spring St.)

Louis Lieberman—Wall reliefs in mixed mediums. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Davis, 568 Broadway.)

Robert Longo—Large sculptures combining a vast assortment of materials—wood, chrome-plated steel, oil paintings, bronze. Through Nov. 15. (Metro Pictures, 150 Greene St.)

Mike Metz / Judy Linn—Vertical slablike sculptures made by adhering acrylic fibre to Styrofoam. / Photographs. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (55 Mercer Street Gallery.)

Robert Murray—Sculptures in which angular colored-bronze sheets are supported by bronze or wood feet; the sizes vary. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Green, 152 Wooster St.)

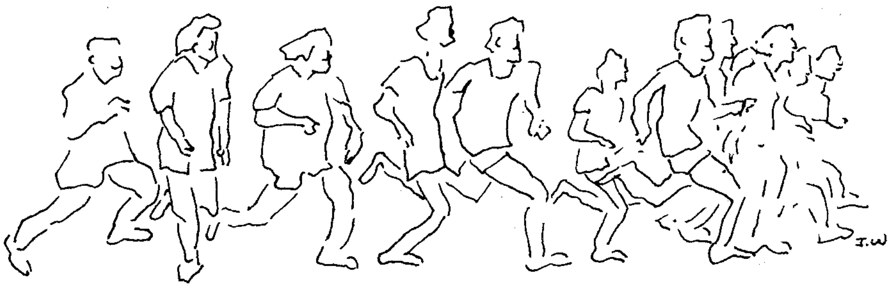
Naomi Nemtzow—Paintings of Brooklyn row houses and thoroughfares. Through Wednesday, Nov. 5. (Bowery, 121 Wooster St. Opens daily, except Mondays, at noon.)

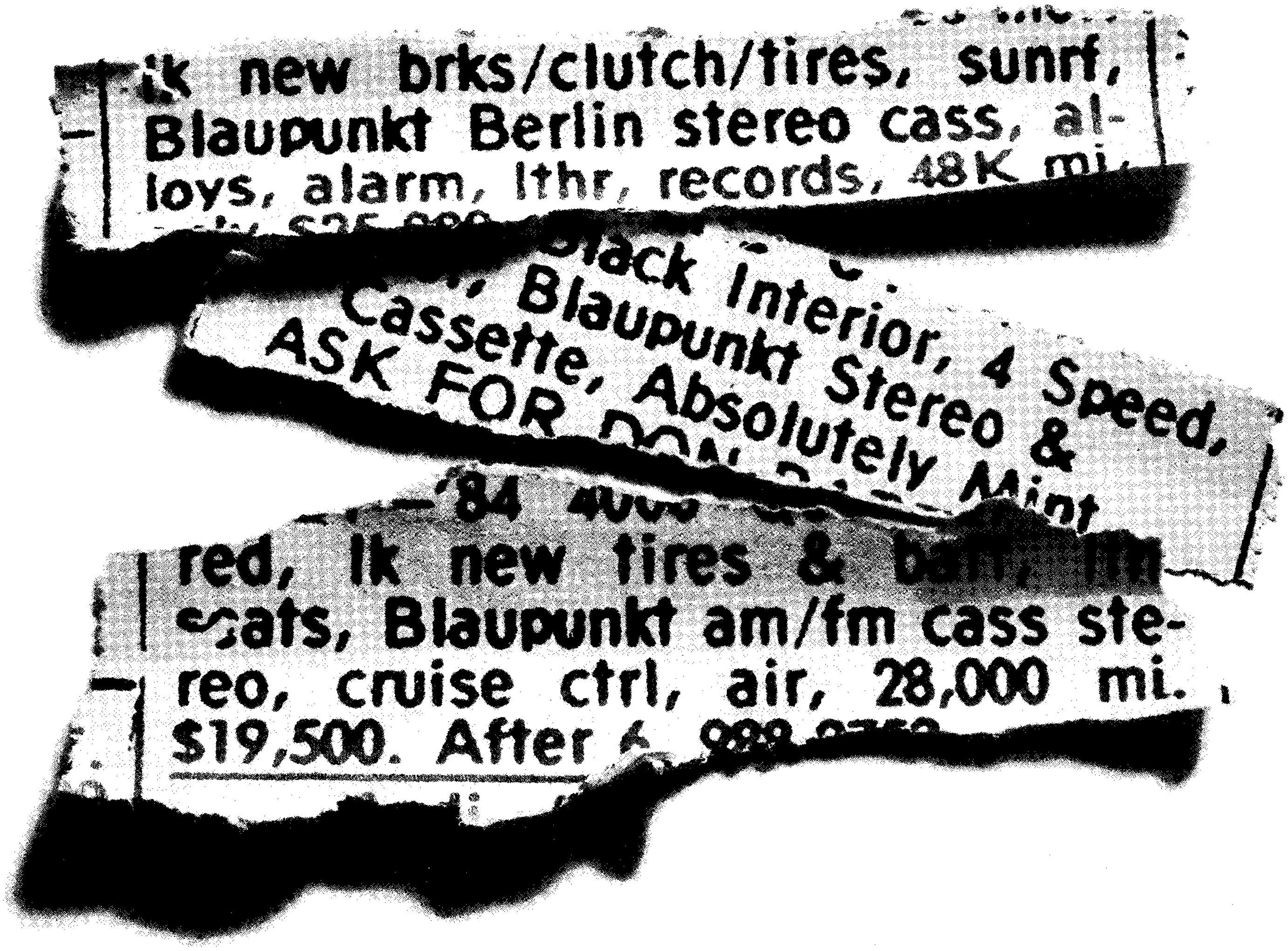
John Okulick—Painted-wood sculptures and constructions that appear deeper than their six or eight inches. Through Nov. 12. (Hoffman, 429 West Broadway.)

Mimmo Paladino—New bronzes and paintings on wood. Through Nov. 15. (Sperone Westwater, 142 Greene St.)

A. R. Penck—Portrait drawings done in East Germany in the late fifties and early sixties, *when the artist used the name Ralf Winkler.* Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Toll, 146 Greene St.)

Margaret Pomfret—Hard-edge paintings in pas-





lk new brks/clutch/tires, sunrf,
Blaupunkt Berlin stereo cass, al-
loys, alarm, lthr, records, 48K mi,

Black Interior, 4 Speed,
, Blaupunkt Stereo &
Cassette, Absolutely Mint
ASK FOR

'84
red, lk new tires &
seats, Blaupunkt am/fm cass ste-
reo, cruise ctrl, air, 28,000 mi.
$19,500. After 6,

Our car stereos are so remarkable you read about them in the paper every day.

If you want to know what people think of car stereo systems, check the auto classifieds. Very rarely do people list a stereo system as a reason to buy their car. Unless it's a Blaupunkt. The car stereo systems built by Bosch.

50 Years of Firsts.

Blaupunkts have a reputation for being among the finest in the world. And with good reason. They were the first to bring FM stereo and a fully electronic entertainment system into the automobile.

Now Blaupunkt owners in several American cities are being introduced to ARI—our exclusive traffic information system that speeds driving by automatically interrupting a car's radio or cassette player to give important traffic, road and weather conditions.

But through all these innovations, we've never forgotten that people want one fundamental thing from a car stereo: the best sound possible.

So every one of the car stereos we design provides no less than optimum sound performance. No matter how basic or how elaborate the model.

That Same Design Philosophy Applies To Everything We Make.

Bosch anti-lock brakes are engineered to simply stop cars better. Our fuel injection system helps cars go farther, faster and on less fuel than ever before.

Outside the automotive industry, Bosch expertise is at work designing and manufacturing automation systems, packaging machinery, TV studio and video graphics equipment, power tools, home appliances and medical equipment.

As a result, we're an international corporation with manufacturing facilities in 18 countries. And with sales and service in 139.

But more important are 147,000 Bosch people—9000 in R&D alone—who are capable of finding the right answer to the toughest challenges.

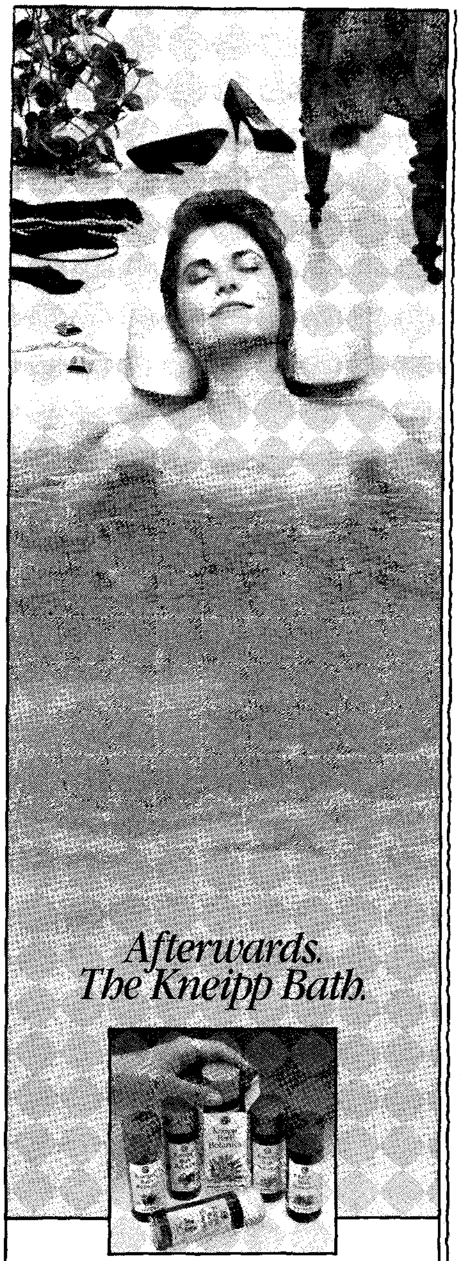
Including yours.

ARI® ● BLAUPUNKT

Trademarks of Blaupunkt-Werke GmbH-Bosch Group.

BOSCH

Bringing high technology down to earth.



After a night on the town. After sports. After a hectic day. After anything, enjoy the sweet reward of a Kneipp herbal bath.

Choose from six herbal blends created to pamper your every mood. Waken to the tingle of ROSEMARY. Temper the effects of a stressful day with refreshing MEADOW BLOSSOM. Lift your spirits with SPRUCE AND PINE. Ease tired muscles with soothing JUNIPER. Soften and smooth your skin with CAMOMILE. Or calm yourself for sleep with gentle HOPS.

Comfort your mind and body with nature's herbal bath oils. Kneipp.

Available at fine drug and health stores and at cosmetic counters. To order directly, write: Kneipp Corp. of America, 80 Davids Drive, Hauppauge, NY 11788.

The Kneipp Bath Botanics.

FATHER
SEBASTIAN KNEIPP
(1821-1897)

tel colors. Through Nov. 15. (Phoenix, 568 Broadway.)

Jaune Quick-to-See Smith and Peter Agostino—Pastels of horses by the former and sculptures of horses in plaster, ceramic, and bronze by the latter. Through Nov. 22. (Steinbaum, 132 Greene St.)

Gary Stephen / Frederick Childs—Bronzes. / Figurative oils. Through Wednesday, Nov. 5. (Brown, 100 Greene St.)

Tom Wesselmann / Eugene Brodsky—A new series of laser-cut steel drawings of nudes, portraits, and still-lifes. / Each work is composed of several stretched canvases assembled in layers of varying depth. The collective title of the paintings is "Preparing for War." Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (O. K. Harris, 383 West Broadway.)

Michael Young—Studied carefully, the brilliant circles that uniformly punctuate these nonobjective acrylic-and-sand paintings can cause spots before your eyes. Through Nov. 15. (Lorence-Monk, 568 Broadway.)

Group Show—Paintings by Peter Halley and Meyer Vaisman; stainless-steel reproductions of kitschy objects by Jeff Koons; and painted wall constructions by Ashley Bickerton. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Sonnabend, 420 West Broadway.)

OTHER GALLERIES

Vera Lehndorff and Holger Trülzsch—Very large Polaroid Polacolor prints of photographs taken in a factory in Italy where, typically, Miss Lehndorff is made to seem part of the woodwork, as it were. Through Nov. 29. (Stoler, 13 White St.)

John McCracken—Sixty sculptures dating from 1965 to this year by a West Coast artist known for his colored planks in wood, fibre glass, and lacquer. Through Dec. 21. (P.S. 1, 46-01 21st St., Long Island City. Opens at noon Wednesdays through Sundays.)

Sam Messer—Bronzes colored with chemical patinas and enamel. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Burgin, 270 Lafayette St.)

Christy Rupp—New didactic sculptures. Through Sunday, Nov. 2. (P.P.O.W, 337 E. 8th St., near Avenue C. Opens at noon Wednesdays through Sundays.)

Atelier 17—Prints by S. W. Hayter and by artists who worked with him in New York and Paris. Through Nov. 22. (Ryan, 452 Columbus Ave., at 81st St. Tuesdays through Fridays, noon to 7; Saturdays, noon to 6.)

PHOTOGRAPHY

Brassaï (1899-1984) / **Dennis Farber**—A dozen vintage prints. / Paintings on photographs. Through Saturday, Nov. 8. (Laurence Miller, 138 Spring St.)

Jed Devine—Palladium prints of Bethesda Terrace, in Central Park, before its restoration. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Wolf, 30 W. 57th St.)

Robert Frank—Prints, including his most recent, which have been altered with collage, text, and drawing. Through Nov. 29. (Pace-MacGill, 11 E. 57th St.)

David Hockney—Fifty photocollages, including works of summer, 1986. Through Nov. 9. (International Center of Photography, 1130 Fifth Ave., at 94th St. Tuesdays, noon to 8, with no admission charge after 5; Wednesdays through Fridays, noon to 5; Saturdays and Sundays, 11 to 6.)

Denny Moers—Hand-finished silver prints of Near Eastern wall reliefs. Through Saturday, Nov. 1. (Lamagna, 50 W. 57th St.)

Richard Prince—Photographs. Through Nov. 23. (International with Monument, 111 E. 7th St. Opens at noon Wednesdays through Sundays.)

Rosamond Wolff Purcell / Jaschi Klein—Photographs of animals from displays in natural-history museums around the world. / Silver prints of figures that are only partially revealed. Through Nov. 20. (Pfeifer, 568 Broadway.)

Rosalind Solomon—Photographs taken in Nepal, Peru, India, Guatemala, and lower Manhattan. Through Tuesday, Nov. 4. (Lieberman & Saul, 411 West Broadway, entrance on Spring St.)

Philip Trager—Photographs of Palladio villas in Northern Italy. Through Nov. 29. (Witkin, 415 West Broadway. Opens at noon on Saturdays.)

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES

Metropolitan Museum, Fifth Ave. at 82nd St.—A large show of antiquities which illuminates life in the Holy Land from prehistoric times to the end of the Byzantine period, in the seventh century. The best preserved of the Dead Sea Scrolls, the Habakkuk Commentary; a bronze of Hadrian; Tyrian and Jewish shekels; pottery and metal objects from cities of the Canaanite period; and numerous other artifacts. . . . ¶ Drawings by French masters of the fifteenth century to the eighteenth, including recently acquired works by Boucher and Le Brun as well as works by Watteau and Fragonard. Both shows through Jan. 4. (Open daily except Mondays. Hours: Tuesdays through Sundays, 9:30 to 5:15, and Tuesday evenings until 8:45.)

Museum of Modern Art, 11 W. 53rd St.—A survey of the paintings Morris Louis did after 1954. Through Jan. 4. (Open daily, except Wednesdays, 11 to 6, and Thursday evenings until 9.)

Guggenheim Museum, Fifth Ave. at 89th St.—A show of maps, photographs, printed texts, and sculptural works by Richard Long, a British artist who documents the extensive walks he has taken in various parts of the world with various parts of the earth. Mud from the River Avon, for instance, is used to make a circle of handprints on the wall. . . . ¶ An exhibit of paintings, sculptures, photographs, and installations representing the styles of ten contemporary French artists. Both shows through Nov. 30. (Open daily except Mondays. Hours: Tuesdays, 11 to 8, with no admission charge from 5 to 8; Wednesdays through Sundays, 11 to 5.)

Whitney Museum of American Art, Madison Ave. at 75th St.—A large retrospective of paintings and drawings by John Singer Sargent. Through Jan. 4. . . . ¶ Mary Lucier's 1983 video, "Ohio at Giverny" (18½ minutes), is showing continuously in the lobby gallery through Jan. 18. (Open daily except Mondays. Hours: Tuesdays, 1 to 8, with no admission charge after 6; Wednesdays through Saturdays, 11 to 5; Sundays, noon to 6.)

Brooklyn Museum, Eastern Parkway—"The Machine Age in America 1918-1941," a display of paintings, sculptures, photographs, decorative objects, and appliances that reflect the fascination the machine held for American artists and designers during the period of the great industrial leaps between the World Wars. . . . ¶ Monumental-scale drawings by twenty-two American artists—Elfi Schuselka, Diane Olivier, Robert Stackhouse, Michael Zwack—each of whom has several on display. Through Nov. 10. (Open daily except Tuesdays. Hours: Mondays and Wednesdays through Fridays, 10 to 5; Saturdays, 11 to 6; Sundays, 1 to 6.)

American Museum of Natural History, Central Park W. at 79th St.—A show of late-Ice Age art (which has been called "the childhood of art but not the art of children"), consisting of a hundred decorated stone, ivory, and bone objects, including the characteristic statuettes known as little Venuses. Also, a reconstruction of a hut made with mammoth bones. Through Jan. 18. (Open daily. Hours: Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Sundays, 10 to 5:45; Wednesdays, 10 to 9; Fridays and Saturdays, 10 to 9, with no admission charge after 5.)

American Craft Museum, 40 W. 53rd St.—A blazing show of handmade objects which befits the opening of a new home for the museum. (Open daily except Mondays. Hours: Tuesdays, 10 to 8, with no admission charge after 5; Wednesdays through Sundays, 10 to 5.)

Asia Society, 725 Park Ave., at 70th St—"Art of Japan," an exhibit of paintings, ceramics, scrolls, folding screens, and sculptures dating from the eighth century to the nineteenth and taken from the Mary and Jackson Burke collection. Through Dec. 7. (Open daily except Mondays. Hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, 11 to 6; Sundays, noon to 5.)

Grolier Club, 47 E. 60th St.—Dance notations recorded in manuscripts and first editions over the centuries—from a 1586 French book, "Orchésographie," by Thoinot Arbeau,

BACCARAT 1986 ©

Baccarat
AT THE SERVICE OF MONARCHS, LUMINARIES, STATESMEN
AND MERE PERFECTIONISTS SINCE 1764
Bloomingdale's
Bullock's
Bullocks Wilshire

CUISINARTS® PRESENTS:

COOKING COMMENTS THAT MAY LEAVE YOU STEAMING.

Are you one of today's cooks who prefers to steam food? If you are, you know that steaming cooks fast and evenly. It also preserves more nutrients than either simmering or braising, and avoids unwanted oil and butter.

Cuisinarts offers you a choice of three different kinds of steamer tops in both our Original and Commercial Stainless Cookware Collections. The taller combination in the photograph is our couscoussier steamer top with our Cuisinart Commercial 5½ quart stockpot. This elegant ensemble, together with the dome cover, gives you plenty of room to steam food for ten people.

Our Cuisinart Commercial 2¾ quart saucepan with its optional steamer insert combination lets you steam just about any vegetable quickly and conveniently.

If you would like some Cuisinart recipes that show the ease, convenience and advantages of cooking with steam, they are yours for the asking. We will also send you information on all our cookware, and, if you request it, on our food processors, cookbooks, our bimonthly magazine, *The Pleasures of Cooking*, and our recently established Cuisinart Cooking Club. Write to the address below or call our toll-free number (800) 243-8540.

Carl Sontheimer

Carl G. Sontheimer
President, Cuisinarts, Inc.

Cuisinart®
COMMERCIAL
Stainless Cookware

Cuisinarts, Inc., Dept. N, P.O. Box 2150,
Greenwich, CT 06836-2150.

to original manuscripts by Alwin Nikolais and Merce Cunningham. Through Nov. 29. (*Open daily, except Sundays, 10 to 5.*)

Morgan Library, 29 E. 36th St.—An exhibit of more than a hundred Mary Granville Delany paper collages that depict in detail a variety of flowers. The eighteenth-century works are on loan from the British Museum. Through Sunday, Nov. 2. . . . ¶ A show of nineteenth-century French works on paper, including a Degas self-portrait done in oil, and a pencil study for "The Card Players," by Cézanne. Through Nov. 9. (Open daily except Mondays. Hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, 10:30 to 5; Sundays, 1 to 5.)

Museum of the City of New York, Fifth Ave. at 104th St.—A display of clothes worn by the smartest of the smart set, all of whom have appeared on the Best Dressed List—the Duchess of Windsor, Diana Vreeland, Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis, and others. (Open daily except Mondays. Hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, 10 to 5; Sundays, 1 to 5.)

The New Museum, 583 Broadway—A show of sculptures, photographs, and installations by fourteen European artists whose work, not known here, reflects the influences of Minimalists and Conceptualists. Through Nov. 30. (Open daily except Mondays and Tuesdays. Hours: Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Sundays, noon to 6; Fridays, noon to 10; Saturdays, noon to 8.)

New York Public Library, Fifth Ave. at 42nd St.—An exhibit of graphics by Max Ernst, among them prints, drawings, and books, more than three-quarters of which were the artist's personal property. Through Jan. 17. (Open daily, except Sundays and Election Day, 10 to 6.)

Studio Museum in Harlem, 144 W. 125th St.—A selection of fourteen contemporary sculptures from the museum's permanent collection, including works by Betye Saar, Louise Nevelson, and Houston Conwill. Through Dec. 28. (Open daily except Mondays and Tuesdays. Hours: Wednesdays through Fridays, 10 to 5; Saturdays and Sundays, 1 to 6.)

ART AFTER DARK

(Performance, music, dance, video, film, and combinations thereof.)

The Kitchen, 512 W. 19th St. 255-5793—"White Water," a video-theatre piece by John Jesurun. Wednesday through Friday, Oct. 29-31, at 8:30, and Saturday, Nov. 1, at 8:30 and 11. . . . ¶ Jawole Willa Jo Zollar (dance), Thursday through Sunday, Nov. 6-9, at 8:30.

P.S. 122, 150 First Ave., at 9th St. 477-5288—Mimi Goese (performance), Friday through Sunday, Oct. 31-Nov. 2, at 9. . . . ¶ Manna's (performance), Friday through Sunday, Nov. 7-9, at 9.

Artists' Films—Programs of films that are by or about artists. Thursday, Oct. 30, at 7: Films about Georgia O'Keeffe, Lee Krasner, Brice Marden, and others. . . . ¶ Thursday, Nov. 6, at 7: Films about Asger Jorn, Marcel Duchamp, and others. (White Columns, 325 Spring St., at Greenwich St. No tickets necessary.)

Note—John Kelly will present "Pass the Blutwurst, Bitte (The Egon Schiele Story)" at the Dance Theatre Workshop, 219 W. 19th St. 924-0077. Opening performances Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 6-8, at 8, and Sunday, Nov. 9, at 3.

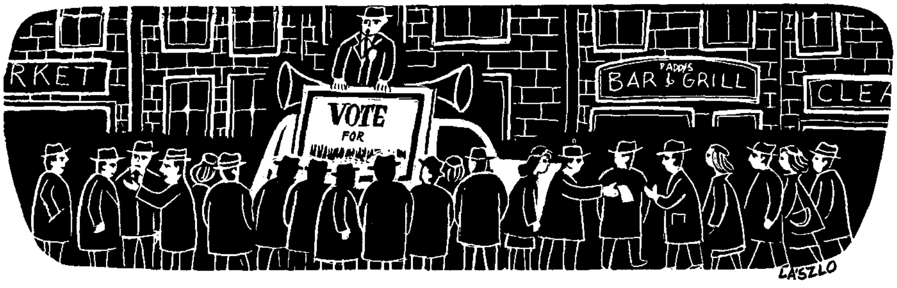
MUSIC

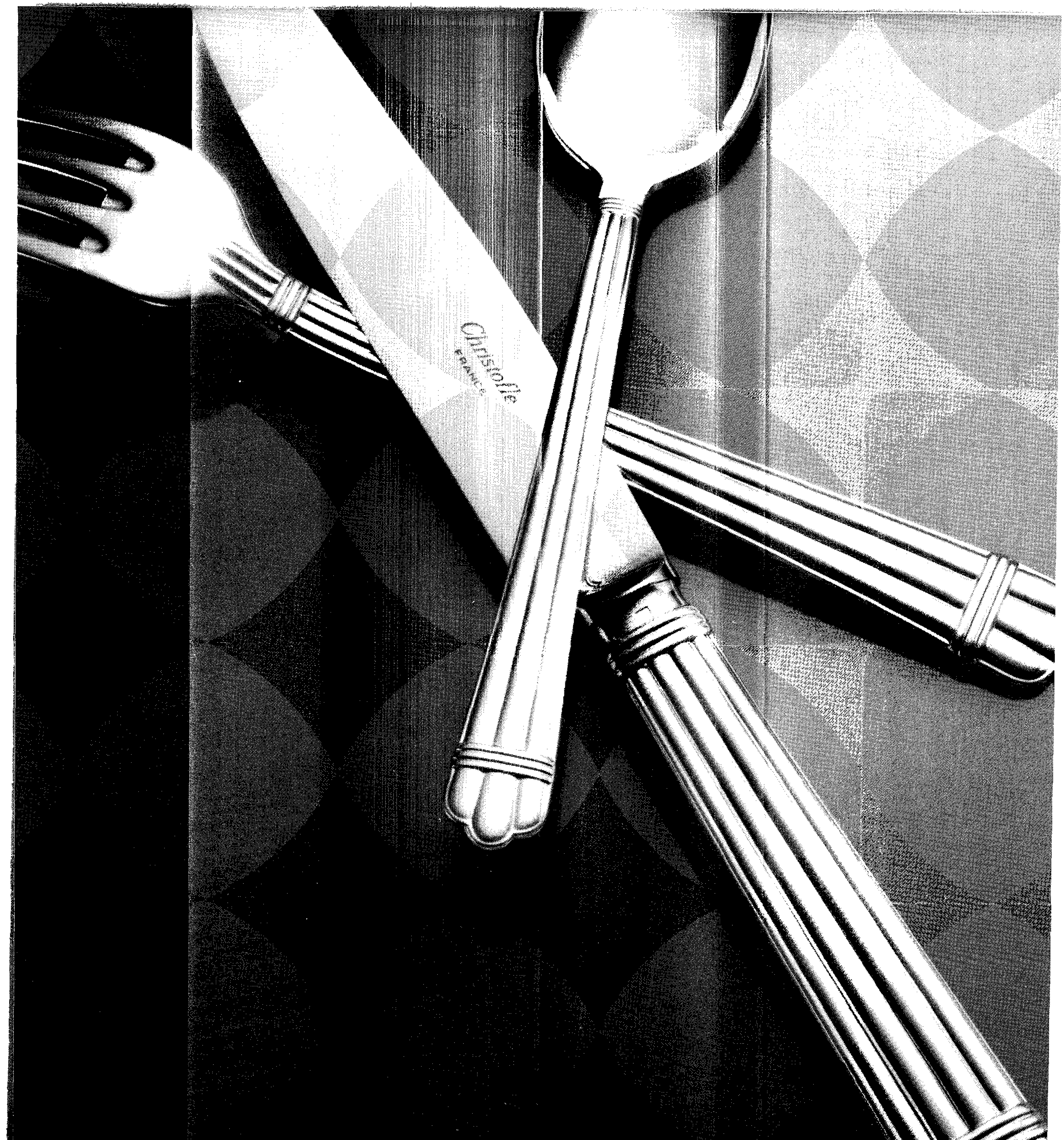
(The box-office number for Alice Tully Hall is 362-1911; for Avery Fisher Hall 874-2424; for Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium, Metropolitan Museum, Fifth Ave. at 83rd St., 570-3949; *for Kaufmann Concert Hall, 92nd Street* Y, Lexington Ave. at 92nd St., 427-4410; and for Merkin Concert Hall, Abraham Goodman House, 129 W. 67th St., 362-8719. Other box-office numbers are included in the listings.)

OPERA

Metropolitan Opera—Wednesday, Oct. 29, at 8: "Tosca," with Eva Marton, Placido Domingo, and Juan Pons; conducted by Garcia Navarro. . . . ¶ Thursday, Oct. 30, at 7:30: "Der Rosenkavalier," with Anna Tomowa-Sintow, Barbara Hendricks, Brigitte Fassbaender, and Artur Korn; Jeffrey Tate. . . . ¶ Friday, Oct. 31, at 8: "Aida," with Martina Arroyo, Grace Bumbry, Bruno Sebastian, and Cornell MacNeil; Nello Santi. . . . ¶ Saturday, Nov. 1, at 1:30: "Le Nozze di Figaro," with Elisabeth Söderström, Kathleen Battle, Hilda Harris, Thomas Hampson, and José van Dam; James Levine. . . . ¶ Saturday, Nov. 1, at 8: "Tosca," with Eva Marton, Placido Domingo, and Juan Pons; Garcia Navarro. . . . ¶ Monday, Nov. 3, at 8: "Aida," with Martina Arroyo, Grace Bumbry, Bruno Sebastian, and Cornell MacNeil; Nello Santi. . . . ¶ Tuesday, Nov. 4, at 7:30: "Der Rosenkavalier," with Anna Tomowa-Sintow, Barbara Hendricks, Brigitte Fassbaender, and Artur Korn; Jeffrey Tate. . . . ¶ Wednesday, Nov. 5, at 8: "Tosca," with Eva Marton, Placido Domingo, and Juan Pons; Garcia Navarro. . . . ¶ Thursday, Nov. 6, at 8: "Roméo et Juliette," with Cecilia Gasdia, Alfredo Kraus, Brian Schexnayder, and Paul Plishka; Placido Domingo. . . . ¶ Friday, Nov. 7, at 7:30: "Le Nozze di Figaro," with Elisabeth Söderström, Kathleen Battle, Frederica von Stade, Vernon Hartman, and José van Dam; Max Epstein. . . . ¶ Saturday, Nov. 8, at 2: "Tosca," with Eva Marton, Placido Domingo, and Juan Pons; Garcia Navarro. . . . ¶ Saturday, Nov. 8, at 7:30: "Der Rosenkavalier," with Anna Tomowa-Sintow, Barbara Hendricks, Brigitte Fassbaender, and Artur Korn; Jeffrey Tate. (Metropolitan Opera House. 362-6000.)

New York City Opera—Wednesday evening, Oct. 29: "The Love for Three Oranges," with Diana Walker, Joyce Castle, Joseph Evans, and Richard McKee; conducted by Christopher Keene. . . . ¶ Thursday evening, Oct. 30: "Cendrillon," with Faith Esham, Erie Mills, Lucille Beer, and Jane Shaulis; Mario Bernardi. . . . ¶ Friday evening, Oct. 31: "Faust," with Elizabeth Hynes, Richard Leech, Kurt Link, and William Stone; Alessandro Siciliani . . . ¶ Saturday matinée, Nov. 1: "Madame Butterfly," with Edith Davis, Jane Bunnell, John Stewart, and Adib Fazah; Christopher Keene. . . . ¶ Saturday evening, Nov. 1: "Mefistofele," with Frances Ginsberg, Harry Theyard, and Harry Dworchak; Christopher Keene. . . . ¶ Sunday matinée, Nov. 2: "Die Fledermaus" (in English), with Claudia Cummings, Sheryl Woods, Harry Theyard, and Dominic Cossa; Imre Pallo. . . . ¶ Sunday evening, Nov. 2, at 7: "La Bohème," with Louisa Jonason, Carol Sparrow, Robert Grayson, and David Hamilton; Scott Bergeson. . . . ¶ Tuesday evening, Nov. 4: "The Love for Three Oranges," with Diana Walker, Joyce Castle, Joseph Evans, and Richard McKee; Christopher Keene. . . . ¶ Wednesday evening, Nov. 5: "La Traviata," with Leigh Munro, Mark Thomsen, and Adib Fazah; Neil Varon. . . . ¶ Friday evening, Nov. 7: "Mefistofele," with Frances Ginsberg, Harry Theyard, and Harry Dworchak; Christopher Keene. . . . ¶ Saturday matinée, Nov.




Christofle
FRANCE

French Couture pour la Table

Christofle
Orfèvre à Paris

NEW FROM THE CHRISTOFLE COLLECTION: "ARIA". CHRISTOFLE, 680 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10021

Brooksflannel
for her comfort

Our Brooksflannel robe is the softest, most comfortable wrap you will enjoy. Its blend of 80% cotton, 20% wool is lightweight yet warm; and washable, too. In Red Royal Stewart Tartan with royal blue piping. Petite, small, medium or large. $115

Use your Brooks Brothers card, American Express or Diners Club

Brooks Brothers
CLOTHING
Furnishings for Men, Women & Boys
346 MADISON AVENUE
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

8: "La Bohème," with Louisa Jonason, Carol Sparrow, Robert Grayson, and David Hamilton; Scott Bergeson. . . . ¶ Saturday evening, Nov. 8: "Die Fledermaus" (in English), with Claudia Cummings, Sheryl Woods, Harry Theyard, and Dominic Cossa; Imre Pallo. (New York State Theatre. 870-5570. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8, and Sundays at 7. Matinées Saturdays at 2 and Sundays at 1. Through Sunday, Nov. 16.)

American Chamber Opera Company—Two fully staged one-act operas: Paul Hindemith's "Hin und Zuruck" (in English) and Dominick Argento's "A Water Bird Talk." (Marymount Manhattan Theatre, 221 E. 71st St. Thursday through Saturday, Oct. 30-Nov. 1, at 8. For information about tickets, call 781-0857.)

Amato Opera Company—Presenting "Carmen." (Amato Opera Theatre, 319 Bowery, at 2nd St. 228-8200. Friday, Oct. 31, and Saturdays, Nov. 1 and 8, at 7:30.)

Ensemble for Early Music—Frederick Renz directing a performance of "Daniel and the Lions," a twelfth-century musical drama. (Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Amsterdam Ave. at 112th St. Saturday, Nov. 1, at 7:30. For information about tickets, call 749-6600.)

Guggenheim Museum Works and Process Series—Excerpts from a new opera, "Nixon in China," by John Adams, performed by seven singers and pianist Alan Feinberg, with intermittent commentary by the composer, librettist Alice Goodman, and director Peter Sellars. (Guggenheim Museum Auditorium, Fifth Ave. at 89th St. Sunday, Nov. 2, at 7, and Monday, Nov. 3, at 8. For information about tickets, call 360-3503.)

After Dinner Opera Company—Three one-act American comedic operas in concert form: "Leo," by Michael Ching; "The Willowdale Handcar," by Frank Wigglesworth; and "The Ruined Maid," by Seymour Barab. All three composers will be present. (Bruno Walter Auditorium, New York Public Library at Lincoln Center, 111 Amsterdam Ave., at 65th St. Monday, Nov. 3, at 4. Free tickets at the door on the day of the concert.)

ORCHESTRAS AND CHORUSES

New York Philharmonic—At Avery Fisher Hall, Zubin Mehta conducting—Thursday, Oct. 30, at 8; Friday, Oct. 31, at 2; and Saturday, Nov. 1, at 8: A Liszt-Haydn-William Schuman program, with Sherrill Milnes, baritone; Joseph Robinson, oboe; the Crane Chorus; and the New York Choral Artists. . . . ¶ Tuesday, Nov. 4, at 7:30: A Haydn-Strauss program, with Mr. Robinson. . . . ¶ Thursday, Nov. 6, at 8; Friday, Nov. 7, at 2; Saturday, Nov. 8, at 8; and Tuesday, Nov. 11, at 7:30: A varied program, with Eugene Levinson, double bass; Charles Rex, violin; and Mr. Robinson.

Philadelphia Orchestra—Riccardo Muti conducting a Rachmaninoff-Strauss program, with Andrei Gavrilov, piano. (Avery Fisher Hall. Wednesday, Oct. 29, at 8.)

Orchestre National de Lyon—Serge Baudo conducting, with Gérard Poulet, violin; Nathaniel Rosen, cello; and Pascal Rogé, piano. (Avery Fisher Hall. Friday, Oct. 31, at 8.)

Orchestra of St. Luke's—James Levine conducting and playing the piano in an all-Mozart program, with Ken Noda, piano. (Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium. Friday, Oct. 31, at 8.)

Nordic Chamber Orchestra—Göran Staxäng conducting, with Håkan Hagegård, baritone; Ann Christine Biel, soprano; Staffan Scheja, piano; Håkan Hardenberger, trumpet; the Nordic Chorale; and Viveca Lindfors, narrator. (Alice Tully Hall. Wednesday, Nov. 5, at 8.)

Mannes Orchestra—Yakov Kreizberg conducting. (Symphony Space, Broadway at 95th St. Thursday, Nov. 6, at 8. No tickets necessary.)

Juilliard Orchestra—Zubin Mehta conducting. (Avery Fisher Hall. Friday, Nov. 7, at 8. Free tickets available at the box office.)

Note—The opening concerts of the Brooklyn Philharmonic season are being presented in conjunction with the Next Wave Festival, at the Brooklyn Academy of Music, which is listed under "Theatre Miscellany."

RECITALS

Grant Johannesen—Piano, in the first of three Fauré-Schumann programs, this one with Gaby Casadesus, piano. (Merkin Concert Hall. Wednesday, Oct. 29, at 8.)

Chamber Music Society of Lincoln Center—Marya Martin, flute; David Jolley, horn; Richard Fitz, percussion; and members of the society. (Alice Tully Hall. Friday, Oct. 31, at 8, and Sunday, Nov. 2, at 5.)

Itzhak Perlman—Violin. (Lehman College Concert Hall, the Bronx. 960-8833. Saturday, Nov. 1, at 8.)

Alexander Markov—Violin. (Washington Irving High School, Irving Pl. at 16th St. Saturday, Nov. 1, at 8. For information about tickets, call 586-4680.)

William Black—Piano. (Alice Tully Hall. Saturday, Nov. 1, at 8.)

Ludwig Olshansky—Piano. (Merkin Concert Hall, Saturday, Nov. 1, at 8.)

Cleveland Quartet and Emanuel Ax—String quartet and piano, in a Schumann-Bartók program. (Kaufmann Concert Hall. Saturday, Nov. 1, at 8.)

New Sounds—The third in a series of five concerts, this one with Mieczyslaw Litwinski, vocalist/hurdy-gurdy; Stephanie Gelfand, viola; and others. (Merkin Concert Hall. Sunday, Nov. 2, at 2.)

David Starobin—Classical guitarist, with assisting artists. (Kaufmann Concert Hall. Sunday, Nov. 2, at 3.)

Music from China—A program of Chinese classical and traditional folk music, with zheng soloist Tang Yan and pipa soloist Tang Liangxing. (Schimmel Center for the Arts, Pace University, Spruce St. between Nassau and Gold Sts. Sunday, Nov. 2, at 3. For information about tickets, call 962-5698.)

North / South Consonance—A program of new American music, with Lauren Weiss, flute. (St. Stephen's Church, 122 W. 69th St. Sunday, Nov. 2, at 3. Tickets at the door on the day of the concert.)

Music Before 1800—The second in a series of concerts, this one with Marion Verbruggen, recorder, and Mitzi Meyerson, harpsichord. (Corpus Christi Church, W. 121st St., just east of Broadway. Sunday, Nov. 2, at 4. Tickets at the door on the day of the concert.)

American Festival of Microtonal Music—Johnny Reinhard directing. (St. Peter's Church, Lexington Ave. at 54th St. Sunday, Nov. 2, at 7. For information about tickets, call 864-2951.)

English Concert—Trevor Pinnock conducting and playing the harpsichord and organ, with Sylvia McNair, soprano. (Alice Tully Hall. Sunday, Nov. 2, at 8.)

Chamber Players of the League-ISCM—Robert Black conducting, with Barbara Martin, mezzo-soprano; William Sharp, baritone; Christopher Oldfather, piano; Ronald Borror, trombone; and others. (Symphony Space, Broadway at 95th St. Monday, Nov. 3, at 8. Tickets at the door on the night of the concert.)

Tafelmusik Quartet—A program of American music from the past three centuries. (Merkin Concert Hall. Tuesday, Nov. 4, at 2.)

Musical Elements—Robert Beaser and Daniel Asia conducting, with Paul Sperry, tenor. The first of three concerts. (Kaufmann Concert Hall. Tuesday, Nov. 4, at 8.)

Group for Contemporary Music—With Morton Gould as guest conductor, and oboe soloist James Ostryniec. (Merkin Concert Hall. Tuesday, Nov. 4, at 8.)

Marlow Fisher and Friends—The violist and six others in a program of twentieth-century American music. (St. Stephen's Church, 122 W. 69th St. Tuesday, Nov. 4, at 8. Tickets at the door on the night of the concert.)

Carlo Bergonzi and Piero Cappuccilli—Tenor and baritone, with Edoardo Müller, piano. (Avery Fisher Hall. Wednesday, Nov. 5, at 8.)

Narciso Yepes—Classical guitarist. (Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium. Thursday, Nov. 6, at 8.)

Carol Wincenc and Heidi Lehwalder—Flute and harp. (Vélez Blanco Patio, Metropolitan

ESPRIT KIDS

Kristina Koehler
Kindergartner, Age: 5
Quentin Huillard
Nursery Schooler, Age: 3
Living in Hong Kong

I'm only 5, but I've already been to 7 countries in S.E. Asia to swim competitively. I train 6 hours a week and I'm the youngest swimmer they've ever had from Hong Kong. I have an octopus, Elena, that I named for my best friend, and a white and silver rabbit, Lace. We all play in my garden where there are fig trees and mango trees. Quentin and I just met and he started singing to me right away. He could be a writer because he has a big imagination and likes telling funny stories. When I'm older I want to be a woman because I like to go everywhere by myself.

Photo: Toscani

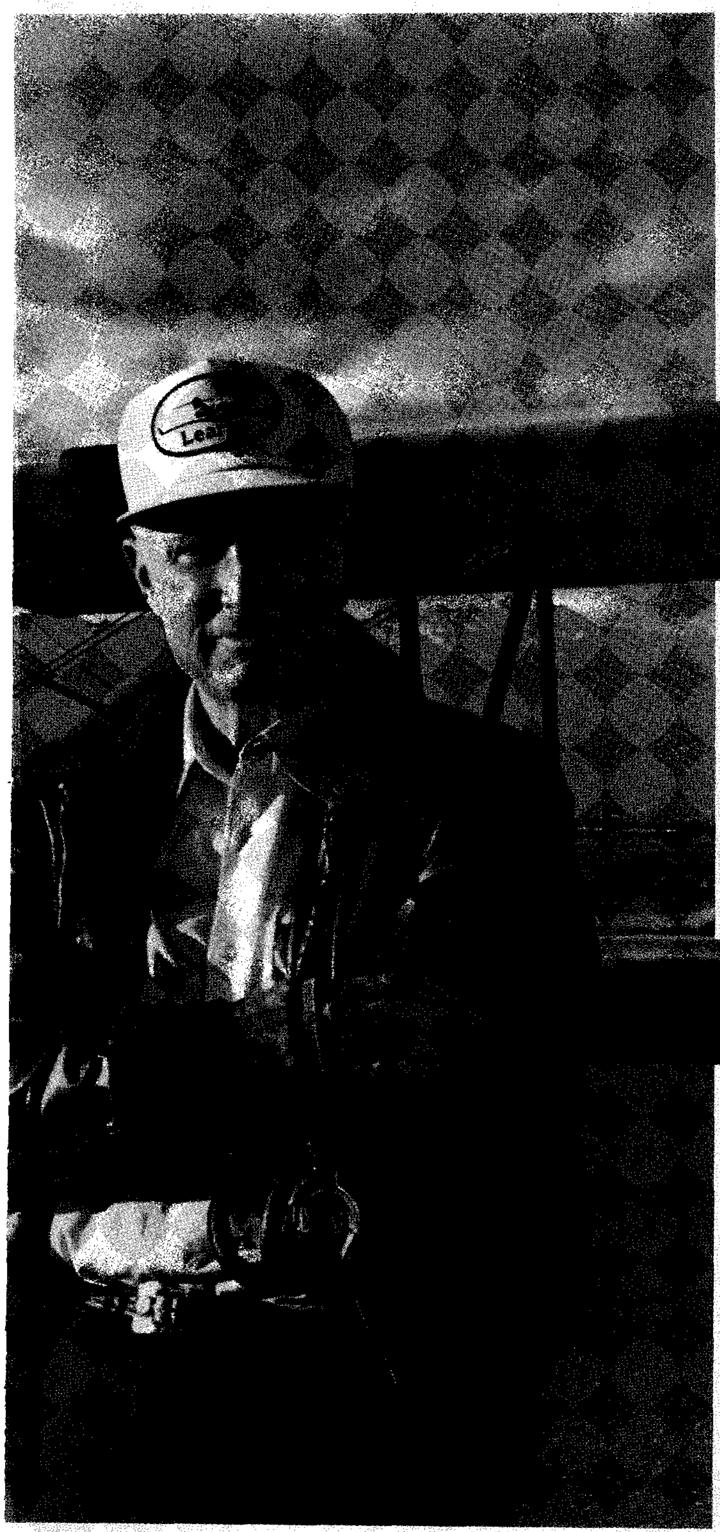
WHEN LEARJET'S JIM ON VACATION, WE'RE A BIG

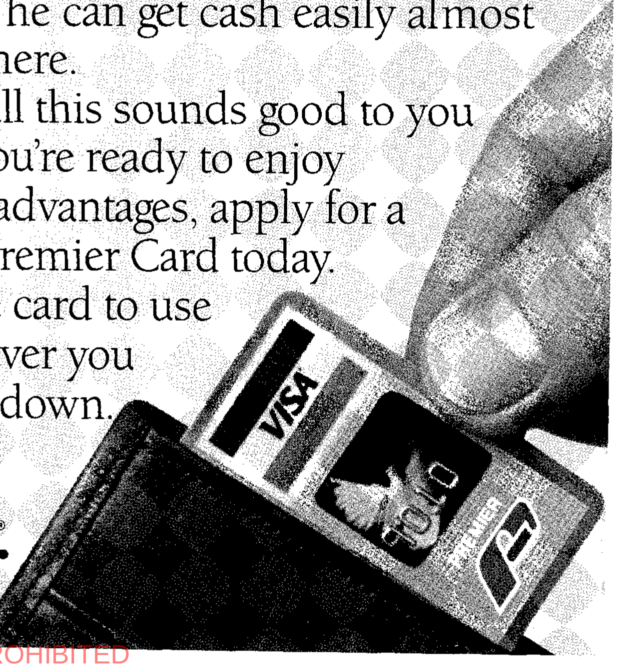
Mr. James B. Taylor
President and CEO, Gates Learjet Corporation

Learjet is a registered trademark of the Gates Learjet Corporation.

© Visa U.S.A. Inc. 1986

VISA





TAYLOR TAKES OFF PART OF HIS FLIGHT PLAN.

The Visa Premier Card

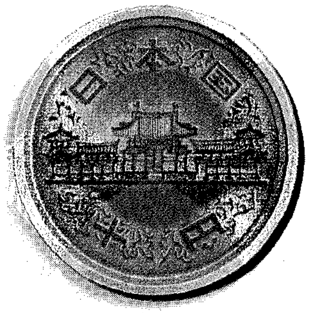
When he's piloting his company to new heights, he's all business. But when he's off on a flight of fancy, no premium credit card suits him better than the Visa® Premier Card. Whether he's flying to the Cape in search of the perfect lobster or down to Ixtapa to find a little peace and quiet, he knows his Visa Premier Card is accepted at four times as many places worldwide as the American Express Gold Card.

The Premier Card also has a minimum starting credit line of $5,000, over twice as high as American Express. And Visa gives him access to over five times as many banks and cash machines. So he can get cash easily almost anywhere.

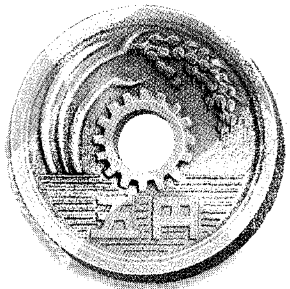
If all this sounds good to you and you're ready to enjoy these advantages, apply for a Visa Premier Card today. It's the card to use wherever you touch down.

It's everywhere you want to be.®

Complete your set.


BANGKOK

AUSTRALIA


JAPAN

NEW ZEALAND

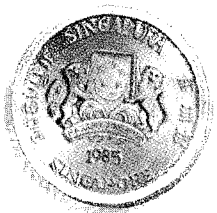
TAIWAN

KOREA

PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA

HONG KONG

PHILIPPINES


SINGAPORE

If you're traveling across the Pacific, flying the friendly skies can be a great way to build your coin collection—or just build a collection of great memories.

United can take you to thirteen Pacific cities from all 50 states. More fascinating destinations over there from more cities over here than any other airline in the world.

Best of all, when you choose United's *Royal Pacific Service*, you've got a *friend* with you every step of the way.

To start your collection, just call your Travel Agent. Or call United. It could be the start of a lifelong hobby.

fly the friendly skies®

United

Museum, Fifth Ave. at 82nd St. 570-3949. Friday, Nov. 7, at 8.)

Juilliard String Quartet—The second in a series of four concerts, this one a performance of Bach's "Art of the Fugue." (Alice Tully Hall. Saturday, Nov. 8, at 3.)

Menahem Pressler and the Emerson String Quartet—A Haydn quartet, a Brahms piano quartet, and a Shostakovich piano quintet. (Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium. Saturday, Nov. 8, at 8.)

Yale Chamber Music Series—The first in a series of four concerts performed by various faculty members of the Yale University School of Music. (Merkin Concert Hall. Saturday, Nov. 8, at 8.)

Note—The Kuijken Quartet will give a recital at the Frick Collection (1 E. 70th St.) on Sunday, Nov. 16, at 5. Free tickets, limited to two per applicant, will be issued starting Monday, Nov. 3, in the order that written applications are received on that day (not before). A self-addressed, stamped envelope should be enclosed.

MISCELLANY

Benefit Program—Among participants at a concert for the American Guild of Musical Artists' Relief Fund will be Beverly Sills, Tatiana Troyanos, Natalia Makarova, Samuel Ramey, Alvin Ailey, and dancers from fifteen companies. (New York State Theatre. Monday, Nov. 3, at 7:30. For information about tickets, call 265-3687.)

SPORTS

(The box-office number for Madison Square Garden is 564-4400, for the Meadowlands 1-201 935-3900, and for Nassau Coliseum 1-516 587-9222.)

Basketball—At **BYRNE MEADOWLANDS ARENA:** Nets vs. Knicks, Friday, Oct. 31, at 7:30; San Antonio Spurs, Wednesday, Nov. 5, at 7:30; and Milwaukee Bucks, Friday, Nov. 7, at 7:30. . . . **MADISON SQUARE GARDEN:** Knicks vs. Chicago Bulls, Saturday, Nov. 1, at 7:30.

Football—Giants vs. Dallas Cowboys. (Giants Stadium, the Meadowlands. Sunday, Nov. 2, at 1.)

Hockey—At **BYRNE MEADOWLANDS ARENA:** Devils vs. Islanders, Thursday, Oct. 30, at 7:35; Buffalo Sabres, Saturday, Nov. 1, at 7:35; and Philadelphia Flyers, Thursday, Nov. 6, at 7:35. . . . **NASSAU COLISEUM:** Islanders vs. Winnipeg Jets, Saturday, Nov. 1, at 7:05; Washington Capitals, Tuesday, Nov. 4, at 8:05; and Detroit Red Wings, Saturday, Nov. 8, at 7:05. . . . **MADISON SQUARE GARDEN:** Rangers vs. Winnipeg Jets, Sunday, Nov. 2, at 7:35.

Horse Show—National Horse Show. (Madison Square Garden. Competitions Tuesday, Nov. 4, at 1 and 7:30, and Wednesday through Sunday, Nov. 5-9, at 1:30 and 7:30.)

Racing—At **AQUEDUCT:** Daily, except Wednesday, Nov. 5, at 12:30. . . . **MEADOWLANDS:** Weeknights at 8; through Saturday, Dec. 13.

Running—The New York City Marathon, with the course winding through all five boroughs, will start at 10:50 on Sunday, Nov. 2, at the toll-booth plaza of the Verrazano-Narrows Bridge in Staten Island and end in Central Park, near the Tavern on the Green. The lead runners will cross the finish line at approximately 1.

Trotting—At **ROOSEVELT RACEWAY:** Nightly at 8; through Sunday, Nov. 2. . . . **YONKERS RACEWAY:** Nightly at 8 and Wednesdays at 1, from Monday, Nov. 3, through Wednesday, Jan. 7.

ET ALIA

Election Day—Tuesday, Nov. 4; the hours for voting are from 6 A.M. to 9 P.M.

Poetry and Prose Readings—Deborah Digges and Richard Katrovas reading from their own poetry. (West Side Y, 5 W. 63rd St. 787-6557. Friday, Oct. 31, at 8.) . . . ¶ Howard Moss and Mark Strand reading from their own poetry. (Guggenheim Museum Auditorium, Fifth Ave. at 89th St. Tuesday, Nov. 4, at 7. No tickets necessary.) . . . ¶ Susan Minot reading from her own prose. (Great Hall, Cooper Union, Third Ave. at 7th St. Wednesday, Nov. 5, at 8. No tickets necessary.)

National Postage Stamp Show—The thirty-eighth annual exhibit will feature special showings by thirty-one governments. (7th Regiment Armory, Park Ave. at 66th St. Thursday, Oct. 30, from noon to 7; Friday, Oct. 31, from 11 to 7; Saturday, Nov. 1, from 10 to 6; and Sunday, Nov. 2, from 11 to 5.)

Auctions—At **SOTHEBY'S,** York Ave. at 72nd St. (Exhibition hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, 10 to 5; Sunday, Nov. 2, from 1 to 5.) Friday, Oct. 31, at 2: French furniture. . . . ¶ Saturday, Nov. 1, at 2: The Patiño collection of furniture and decorations. . . . ¶ Wednesday, Nov. 5, at 10:15: Silver. Exhibition starts Friday, Oct. 31. . . . ¶ Wednesday, Nov. 5, at 2: Old Master paintings. Exhibition starts Friday, Oct. 31. . . . ¶ Thursday, Nov. 6, at 10:15: Paperweights. Exhibition starts Saturday, Nov. 1. . . . **CHRISTIE'S,** Park Ave. at 59th St. (Exhibition hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, 10 to 5; Sunday, Nov. 2, from 1 to 5.) Wednesday, Oct. 29, at 10 and 2: Nineteenth-century paintings and drawings. . . . ¶ Tuesday, Nov. 4, at 10: Old Master paintings. Exhibition starts Friday, Oct. 31. . . . ¶ Wednesday, Nov. 5, at 10: French and other Continental furniture and sculpture. Exhibition starts Friday, Oct. 31.

COMING EVENTS

(A calendar for readers who plan a month or so ahead.)

Tennis—At Madison Square Garden: Virginia Slims Championships, Nov. 17-23. . . . ¶ Nabisco Masters, Dec. 3-8.

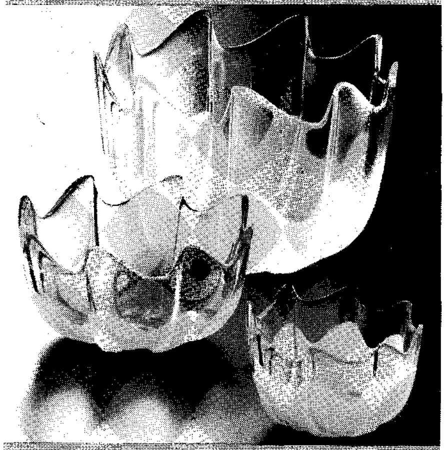
Music—**METROPOLITAN OPERA** (362-6000): The season continues through April 18. . . . **AVERY FISHER HALL** (874-2424): The New York Philharmonic season continues through May 30. . . . ¶ Nathan Milstein, violin, Nov. 9. . . . ¶ Vladimir Ashkenazy, piano, Nov. 16. . . . ¶ Philip Glass Ensemble, Nov. 21. . . . ¶ Pittsburgh Symphony, Nov. 23. . . . ¶ Daniel Barenboim, piano, Nov. 23 and Dec. 5, 7, and 14. . . . ¶ Martha Argerich, piano, Nov. 30. . . . ¶ Richard Tucker Music Foundation Concert, Nov. 30. . . . ¶ Masterwork Chorus and Orchestra, Dec. 7. . . . **ALICE TULLY HALL** (362-1911): Peter Wiley, cello, Nov. 9. . . . ¶ Jupiter Symphony, Nov. 10 and Dec. 8. . . . ¶ Dawn Upshaw, soprano, Nov. 11. . . . ¶ Waverly Consort, Nov. 13 and 15. . . . ¶ Chamber Music Society of Lincoln Center, Nov. 16-18 and Dec. 5 and 7. . . . ¶ King's Singers, Nov. 16. . . . ¶ Tokyo String Quartet, Nov. 23. . . . ¶ Teresa Berganza, mezzo-soprano, Nov. 28. . . . ¶ Academy of Ancient Music, Nov. 30. . . . ¶ Christopher Parkening, classical guitarist, Nov. 30. . . . ¶ Robert Wilson's "The Knee Plays," Dec. 2-3. . . . **KAUFMANN CONCERT HALL,** 92nd Street Y (427-4410): Judith Blegen, soprano, and Håkan Hagegård, baritone, Nov. 15-16. . . . ¶ Chamber Music at the Y, Nov. 18-19. . . . ¶ Y Chamber Symphony, Nov. 22-23 and 29, and Dec. 6-7. . . . **GRACE RAINEY ROGERS AUDITORIUM,** Metropolitan Museum (570-3949): Waverly Consort, Nov. 14. . . . ¶ Mischa Maisky, cello, Nov. 20 and 23. . . . ¶ Rafael Puyana, harpsichord, Nov. 21. . . . ¶ Guarneri Quartet, Dec. 6. . . . **TOWN HALL** (840-2824): Philharmonia Virtuosi, Nov. 25.

Theatre—Some productions scheduled to open during the next several weeks: "Smile," a musical taken from a 1975 film of the same title, with music by Marvin Hamlisch and a book and lyrics by Howard Ashman, who is also the director. . . . ¶ A revival of "Oh Coward!," a musical revue devised by Roderick Cook, and first presented Off Broadway in 1972. The Coward in the show's title is Sir Noël, and the music and the lyrics are his. . . . ¶ John Lithgow and Richard Thomas head the cast of a revival of "The Front Page," a comedy by Ben Hecht and Charles MacArthur. . . . ¶ "Broadway Bound," the final installment in Neil Simon's alliterative trilogy of semi-autobiographical plays.

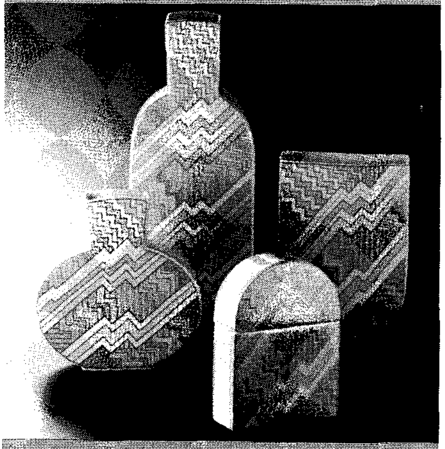
Dance—The New York City Ballet, at New York State Theatre, Nov. 18-Feb. 22. . . . ¶ Moiseyev Dance Company, at Felt Forum, Madison Square Garden, Nov. 25-27. . . . ¶ Alvin Ailey American Dance Theatre, at City Center, Dec. 2-28.

Other Dates—Veterans Day is Tuesday, Nov. 11. . . . ¶ "Van Gogh in Saint-Rémy and Auvers" starts at the Metropolitan Museum on Nov. 25. . . . ¶ Thanksgiving Day is Nov. 27. . . . ¶ The Guggenheim Museum will open an Oskar Kokoschka retrospective on Dec. 9.

"Flash" Tea Service. Designed by Dorothy Hafner, USA.



"Icedew." Crystal bowls, designed by Nanny Still McKinney, Finland.



"Silhouette Kelim." Porcelain vases, designed by Rosemonde Nairac, England.

Rosenthal
The Original of Our Time

Rosenthal
studio-linie

For our free brochure,
write Rosenthal, 41 Madison Avenue,
New York, NY 10010 or call (212) 696-1846.

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

THE MOVIE HOUSES

EAST SIDE

Public Theatre, 425 Lafayette St. (598-7171; theatre opens in the late afternoon and is closed Mondays.)
Through Nov. 6: "Mozart–A Childhood Chronicle" (1980; directed by Klaus Kirschner; in German), a nearly four-hour film; and "Mephisto" (†).
From Nov. 7: Shown as three separate programs: "In a Jazz Way: A Portrait of Mura Dehn" and "The Spirit Moves: A History of Black Social Dance on Film 1900-86, Part 1" (Mura Dehn), both documentaries; "The Spirit Moves, Parts 2, 3, and 4;" and "Mephisto" (†).

Movieland 8th Street Triplex, 36 E. 8th. (477-6600)
Theatre 1: Through Oct. 30: "'Night, Mother" (Tom Moore), with Sissy Spacek and Anne Bancroft. Oct. 31-Nov. 6: "Aliens" (†) and "The Fly" (1986 †). From Oct. 7: "Tai-Pan" (Daryl Duke), with Bryan Brown.
Theatre 2: Through Nov. 6: "The Gods Must Be Crazy" (1979; Jamie Uys). From Oct. 7: "Something Wild" (Jonathan Demme), with Jeff Daniels and Melanie Griffith.
Theatre 3: Through Nov. 6: "Clockwise" (Christopher Morahan), with John Cleese. From Nov. 7: "Half Moon Street" (Bob Swaim), with Sigourney Weaver and Michael Caine.

New Gramercy, Lexington at 23rd. (475-1660)
"Jumpin' Jack Flash" (Penny Marshall), with Whoopi Goldberg.

Bay Cinema, 2nd Ave. at 32nd. (679-0160)
"The Color of Money" (†).

Loews 34th Street Showplace, 238 E. 34th. (532-5544)
Theatre 1: "Soul Man" (Steve Miner), with C. Thomas Howell and Rae Dawn Chong.
Theatre 2: "Crocodile Dundee" (Peter Faiman), with Paul Hogan.
Theatre 3: "Peggy Sue Got Married" (†).

34th St. East, 241 E. 34th. (683-0255)
Through Nov. 6: "Tough Guys" (Jeff Kanew), with Burt Lancaster and Kirk Douglas.
From Nov. 7: "Something Wild" (Jonathan Demme), with Jeff Daniels and Melanie Griffith.

Eastside Cinema, 3rd Ave. at 55th. (755-3020)
Through Oct. 30: "The Karate Kid: Part II" (John G. Avildsen), with Ralph Macchio and Noriyuki (Pat) Morita.
From Oct. 31: "Sky Bandits" (Zoran Perisic), with Scott McGinnis.

Sutton, 3rd Ave. at 57th. (759-1411)
"True Stories" (†).

Gotham Cinema, 3rd Ave. at 58th. (759-2262)
"Jumpin' Jack Flash" (Penny Marshall), with Whoopi Goldberg.

Plaza, 42 E. 58th. (355-3320)
"Round Midnight" (Bertrand Tavernier).

Manhattan I and 2, 3rd Ave. at 59th. (935-6420)
Theatre 1: Through Oct. 30: "Trick or Treat" (Charles Martin Smith), with Marc Price and Tony Fields. From Oct. 31: "Aliens" (†) and "The Fly" (1986 †).
Theatre 2: "Tough Guys" (Jeff Kanew), with Burt Lancaster and Kirk Douglas.

Baronet and Coronet, 3rd Ave. at 59th. (355-1663)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 6: "That's Life!" (Blake Edwards), with Jack Lemmon and Julie Andrews. From Nov. 7: "Something Wild" (Jonathan Demme), with Jeff Daniels and Melanie Griffith.
Theatre 2: "The Color of Money" (†).

D. W. Griffith, 235 E. 59th. (759-4630)
"Blue Velvet" (†).

Cinema I and II, 3rd Ave. at 60th. (753-6022/0774)
Theatre 1: Through Oct. 30: "Otello" (Franco Zeffirelli; in Italian), with Plácido Domingo. From Oct. 31: "The Mission" (Roland Joffé), with Robert De Niro and Jeremy Irons.
Theatre 2: Through Nov. 6: "Down by Law" (†). From Nov. 7: "Betty Blue" (Jean-Jacques Beineix; in French), with Jean-Hugues Anglade and Béatrice Dalle.

Gemini I and 2, 2nd Ave. at 64th. (832-1670)
Theatre 1: "Peggy Sue Got Married" (†).
Theatre 2: "Ratboy" (Sondra Locke), with Locke.

NOW SHOWING
BUSTER K
Anne Burgess

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			29	30	31	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8

FILMS ACCOMPANIED BY A DAGGER ARE DESCRIBED IN THE "IN BRIEF" SECTION, STARTING ON PAGE 32.

Beekman, 2nd Ave. at 66th. (737-2622)
"The Name of the Rose" (Jean-Jacques Annaud), with Sean Connery and F. Murray Abraham.

Loews New York Twin, 2nd Ave. at 67th. (744-7339)
Theatre 1: "Clockwise" (Christopher Morahan), with John Cleese.
Theatre 2: "Stand By Me" (†).

68th St. Playhouse, 3rd Ave. at 68th. (734-0302)
Through Nov. 1: "My Beautiful Laundrette" (†).
From Nov. 2: "Rouge Baiser" (Vera Belmont; in French), with Charlotte Valandrey.

Loews Tower East, 3rd Ave. at 71st. (879-1313)
"Children of a Lesser God" (Randa Haines), with William Hurt and Marlee Matlin.

U.A. East, 1st Ave. at 85th. (249-5100)
Through Nov. 6: "From Beyond" (Stuart Gordon).
From Nov. 7: "52 Pick-Up" (John Frankenheimer), with Roy Scheider and Ann-Margret.

R.K.O. 86th St. Twin, Lexington at 86th. (289-8900)
Theatre 1: "She's Gotta Have It" (†).
Theatre 2: Through Oct. 30: "Trick or Treat" (Charles Martin Smith), with Marc Price and Tony Fields. From Oct. 31: "Running Scared" (Peter Hyams), with Gregory Hines and Billy Crystal.

Loews Orpheum I and 2, 3rd Ave. at 86th. (289-4607)
Theatre 1: "Soul Man" (Steve Miner), with C. Thomas Howell and Rae Dawn Chong.
Theatre 2: "Crocodile Dundee" (Peter Faiman), with Paul Hogan.

86th St. East, 3rd Ave. at 86th. (249-1144)
"Jumpin' Jack Flash" (Penny Marshall), with Whoopi Goldberg.

WEST SIDE

Film Forum I and 2, 57 Watts St. (431-1590; Mondays through Fridays, theatre opens in the late afternoon.)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 4: "Rate It X" (1985; directed by Lucy Winer and Paula de Koenigsberg). From Nov. 5: "Dead End Kids: A Story of Nuclear Power" (JoAnne Akalaitis), with the Mabou Mines.
Theatre 2: Through Oct. 30: A program, almost four hours long, of ten Laurel and Hardy two-reelers. From Oct. 31: "Dust" (Marion Hansel), with Jane Birkin and Trevor Howard.

Bleecker St. Cinema I and 2, 144 Bleecker St. (674-2560)
Theatre 1: "My Beautiful Laundrette" (†).
Theatre 2: "Sherman's March" (Ross McElwee).

Waverly I and 2, 6th Ave. at 3rd. (929-8037)
Theatre 1: "Blue Velvet" (†).
Theatre 2: Through Oct. 30: "Stand By Me" (†). From Oct. 31: "Otello" (Franco Zeffirelli; in Italian), with Plácido Domingo.

8th St. Playhouse, 52 W. 8th. (674-6515; Mondays through Fridays, theatre opens in the late afternoon.)
"True Stories" (†).

R.K.O. Art Greenwich Twin, Greenwich Ave. at 12th. (929-3350)
Theatre 1: "Caravaggio" (Derek Jarman), with Nigel Terry.
Theatre 2: "Round Midnight" (Bertrand Tavernier).

Quad Cinema, 34 W. 13th. (255-8800)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 6: "That's Life!" (Blake Edwards), with Jack Lemmon and Julie Andrews. From Nov. 7: "52 Pick-Up" (John Frankenheimer), with Roy Scheider and Ann-Margret.
Theatre 2: "She's Gotta Have It" (†).
Theatre 3: "Matter of Heart" (Mark Whitney), a documentary about Carl Jung.
Theatre 4: Through Oct. 30: "Matter of Heart." Oct. 31-Nov. 6 (tentative): "Stand By Me" (†). From Nov. 7 (tentative): "Down by Law" (†).

23rd St. West Triplex, 333 W. 23rd. (989-0060)
Theatre 1: "The Color of Money" (†).
Theatre 2: "Tough Guys" (Jeff Kanew), with Burt Lancaster and Kirk Douglas.
Theatre 3: "Trick or Treat" (Charles Martin Smith), with Marc Price and Tony Fields.

Guild, 33 W. 50th. (757-2406)
"That's Life!" (Blake Edwards), with Jack Lemmon and Julie Andrews.

Ziegfeld, 141 W. 54th. (765-7600)
"Tough Guys" (Jeff Kanew), with Burt Lancaster and Kirk Douglas. (No performances on Thursday, Oct. 30.)

57th St. Playhouse, 110 W. 57th. (581-7360)
"Sid and Nancy" (Alex Cox), with Gary Oldman and Chloe Webb.

New Carnegie, 225 W. 57th. (582-4582)
"Nineteen Nineteen" (1985; Hugh Brody), with Paul Scofield and Maria Schell.

Paris, 4 W. 58th. (688-2013)
"A Room with a View" (†).

Cinema 3, 2 W. 59th. (752-5959)
Through Oct. 30: "Dancing in the Dark" (Leon Marr).
Oct. 31-Nov. 6: "Otello" (Franco Zeffirelli; in Italian), with Plácido Domingo.
From Nov. 7: "Marlene" (Maximilian Schell), a documentary.

Loews Paramount, B'way at 61st. (247-5070)
"Children of a Lesser God" (Randa Haines), with William Hurt and Marlee Matlin.

Lincoln Plaza I, 2, and 3, B'way at 63rd. (757-2280)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 6: "Police" (Maurice Pialat; in French), with Gérard Depardieu. From Nov. 7: "The Sacrifice" (Andrei Tarkovsky; in Swedish), with Erland Josephson.
Theatre 2: Through Nov. 6: "Summer" (Eric Rohmer; in French), with Marie Rivière. From Nov. 7: "Police."
Theatre 3: "Men . . ." (†).

Cinema Studio I and 2, B'way at 66th. (877-4040)
Theatre 1: "Ménage" (Bertrand Blier; in French), with Gérard Depardieu, Michel Blanc, and Miou-Miou.
Theatre 2: "Down by Law" (†).

Embassy 72nd St. I and 2, B'way at 72nd. (724-6745)
Theatre 1: "The Color of Money" (†).
Theatre 2: Through Nov. 1: "My Beautiful Laundrette" (†). From Nov. 2: "Happily Ever After" (Bruno Barreto; a Brazilian film, in Portuguese).

Loews 84th Street Sixplex, B'way at 84th. (877-3600)
Theatre 1: "Crocodile Dundee" (Peter Faiman), with Paul Hogan.
Theatre 2: "Jumpin' Jack Flash" (Penny Marshall), with Whoopi Goldberg.
Theatre 3: "Peggy Sue Got Married" (†).
Theatre 4: "The Name of the Rose" (Jean-Jacques Annaud), with Sean Connery and F. Murray Abraham.
Theatre 5: "Soul Man" (Steve Miner), with

Once again, one really good page of really bad Hemingway could land you and a ~~fre~~ friend in Italy.

Harry's Bar & American Grill announces its Tenth International Imitation Hemingway Competition. The prizes are Fame, Immortality and some nice food in Florence, Italy. But first, you must face The White Bull that is Paper With No Words On It.

You have done an Imitation Hemingway before, yes?

Don't look at your feet. We have all done it. A character sketch, some dialogue, maybe a love letter, no?

Admit it.

Now you can come out of the closet and into The Big Ring! Now you can hear a thousand olés and walk on flowers!

Write one page of Imitation Hemingway. It must mention Harry's Bar, nicely. It must sound like Hemingway, read like Hemingway, and it must be funny. (The winner will be very funny.)

You don't need to come to Harry's Bar to enter. Mail your entry, if you must. But why hide from Life? An hour or two at Harry's with our Gamberoni in Guazzetto or Coppa Gelato, and the words will come quick and clean and true.

The ante also rises.

This is the tenth year of competition. A decade! In wine bars and library stacks they speak of Nobel, Pulitzer and Vermicelli Primavera in the same breath.

Show the judges grace and daring. Give them scholarship. The world is watching.

Now is the moment of truth.

It is raining and that is good because without rain there would be no writing. You would sit at an outside table in the sun and talk and laugh and feed the little birds.

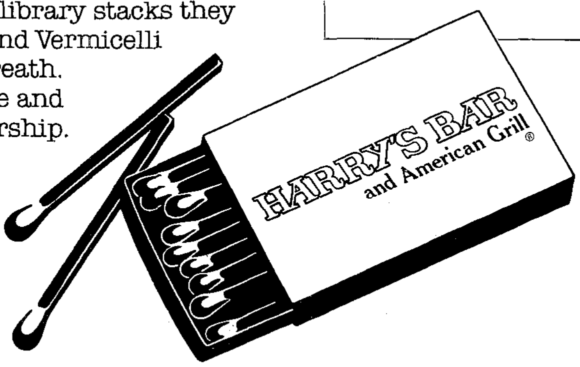
But the tables have been taken inside. The little birds are gone, and so is the sun.

Winter is coming. Fame is a bitch. Writing is Playing Hurt.

Across the Prizes and Into the Rules

The winner wins dinner for two at Harry's Bar & American Grill in Florence, Italy. We fly the two of you there. We fly you back. Finito. (This is Art. If you are looking for loot, get on Wheel of Fortune.) If your home is in Europe, we'll fly you to Harry's Bar & American Grill in Los Angeles, feed you and send you back. Okay?

Entries must be postmarked by February 16, 1987. The decision of the judges will be final and will be announced before May 1, 1987. All entries become the property of Harry's Bar & American Grill.



HARRY'S BAR & AMERICAN GRILL. In the Century City ABC Entertainment Center.
2020 Avenue of the Stars, Los Angeles, California 90067. Telephone: (213) 277.2333.

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

C. Thomas Howell and Rae Dawn Chong.
Theatre 6: "Top Gun" (†).

Metro Cinema 1 and 2, B'way at 99th. (222-1200)
Theatre 1: "True Stories" (†).
Theatre 2: "Blue Velvet" (†).

Olympia Quad, B'way at 107th. (865-8128)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 6: "She's Gotta Have It" (†). From Nov. 7: "52 Pick-Up" (John Frankenheimer), with Roy Scheider and Ann-Margret.
Theatre 2: Through Oct. 30: "From Beyond" (Stuart Gordon). From Oct. 31: "Sky Bandits" (Zoran Perisic), with Scott McGinnis.
Theatre 3: Through Oct. 30: "That's Life!" (Blake Edwards), with Jack Lemmon and Julie Andrews. From Oct. 31: "Stand By Me" (†).
Theatre 4: Through Oct. 30: "Trick or Treat" (Charles Martin Smith), with Marc Price and Tony Fields. Oct. 31-Nov. 6: "Trick or Treat" and "From Beyond." From Nov. 7: "Tai-Pan" (Daryl Duke), with Bryan Brown.

TIMES SQUARE AREA

Criterion Center, B'way at 44th. (354-0900)
Theatre 1: Through Oct. 30: "The Fly" (1986 †). From Oct. 31: "Aliens" (†) and "The Fly" (1986 †).
Theatre 2: Through Nov. 6: "Deadly Friend" (directed by Wes Craven). From Nov. 7: "Tai-Pan" (Daryl Duke), with Bryan Brown.
Theatre 3: Through Oct. 30: "Extremities" (Robert M. Young), with Farrah Fawcett. From Oct. 31: "Running Scared" (Peter Hyams) with Gregory Hines and Billy Crystal.
Theatre 4: "Back to School" (†).
Theatre 5: Through Oct. 30: "Manhunter" (Michael Mann), with William Petersen. From Oct. 31: "Blue Velvet" (†).
Theatre 6: "Avenging Force" (Sam Firstenberg), with Michael Dudikoff.

Embassy 1, B'way at 46th. (757-2408)
"The Color of Money" (†).

Embassy 2, 3, and 4, Seventh Ave. at 47th. (730-7262)
Theatre 2: "Top Gun" (†).
Theatre 3: "Ruthless People" (†).
Theatre 4: "Stand By Me" (†).

Loews Astor Plaza, B'way at 44th. (869-8340)
"Crocodile Dundee" (Peter Faiman), with Paul Hogan.

Loews State 1 and 2, B'way at 45th. (575-5060)
Theatre 1: "Soul Man" (Steve Miner), with C. Thomas Howell and Rae Dawn Chong.
Theatre 2: "Friday the 13th, Part VI—Jason Lives" (Tom McLoughlin); and "A Nightmare on Elm Street, Part 2: Freddy's Revenge" (1985; Jack Sholder).

New Embassy 49th Street, 49th St. near Seventh Ave. (757-7003)
"The Karate Kid: Part II" (John G. Avildsen), with Ralph Macchio and Noriyuki (Pat) Morita. (No performances Wednesday, Oct. 29.)

R.K.O. National Twin, B'way at 44th. (869-0950)
Theatre 1: "Jumpin' Jack Flash" (Penny Marshall), with Whoopi Goldberg.
Theatre 2: "Peggy Sue Got Married" (†).

R.K.O. Warner Twin, B'way at 47th. (315-8425)
Theatre 1: "She's Gotta Have It" (†).
Theatre 2: "Trick or Treat" (Charles Martin Smith), with Marc Price and Tony Fields.

U.A. Twin 1 and 2, B'way at 49th. (247-1635)
Theatre 1: Through Oct. 30: "Crawl Space." Oct. 31-Nov. 6: "Sky Bandits" (Zoran Perisic), with Scott McGinnis. From Nov. 7: "Something Wild" (Jonathan Demme), with Jeff Daniels and Melanie Griffith.
Theatre 2: Through Nov. 6: "From Beyond" (Stuart Gordon). From Nov. 7: "52 Pick-Up" (John Frankenheimer), with Roy Scheider and Ann-Margret.

REVIVAL HOUSES

Cinema Village, 22 E. 12th. (924-3363)
Through Oct. 30: "The Sorrow and the Pity" (1970; directed by Marcel Ophuls), a documentary on the German Occupation of France.
Oct. 31-Nov. 1: "The Company of Wolves" (1985; Neil Jordan), with Angela Lansbury and David Warner; and "Night of the Living Dead" (1968; George A. Romero), with Duane Jones.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			29	30	31	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8

Nov. 2-4: "The Mad Adventures of 'Rabbi' Jacob" (1973; Gérard Oury; in French), with Louis de Funès; and "Mr. Hulot's Holiday" (1953; Jacques Tati; in French), with Tati.
Nov. 5-6: "Joshua Then and Now" (1985; Ted Kotcheff), with James Woods; and "Little Murders" (†).
Nov. 7-8: "Unfaithfully Yours" (1948; Preston Sturges), with Rex Harrison and Linda Darnell; and "The Miracle of Morgan's Creek" (1944; Preston Sturges), with Betty Hutton and Eddie Bracken.

Regency, B'way at 67th. (724-3700)
Oct. 29: "Confidentially Yours" (1984; François Truffaut; in French), with Fanny Ardant and Jean-Louis Trintignant; and "La Balance" (1983; Bob Swaim; in French), with Nathalie Baye and Philippe Léotard.
Oct. 30-Nov. 1: "The Big Sleep" (1946 †); and "Klute" (1971; Alan J. Pakula), with Jane Fonda and Donald Sutherland.
Nov. 2-4: "High and Low" (†) and "Stray Dog" (†).
Nov. 5-6: "Nick Carter, Master Detective" (1939; Jacques Tourneur), with Walter Pidgeon and Donald Meek; "Eyes in the Night" (1942; Fred Zinnemann), with Ann Harding, Edward Arnold, and Donna Reed; and "Kid Glove Killer" (1942; Fred Zinnemann), with Marsha Hunt and Van Heflin.
Nov. 7-8: "A Shot in the Dark" (1964; Blake Edwards), with Peter Sellers and Elke Sommer; and "The Late Show" (1977; Robert Benton), with Art Carney, Lily Tomlin, and Bill Macy.

Thalia, B'way at 95th. (222-3370)
Oct. 29: "Backstage at the Kirov" (1984; Derek Hart), a documentary; and "The Bolshoi Ballet" (1957; Paul Czinner), a documentary.
Oct. 30-31: "The Raven" (1963; Roger Corman), with Vincent Price, Peter Lorre, Boris Karloff, and Jack Nicholson; "The Little Shop of Horrors" (1960; Roger Corman), with Jonathan Haze, Jackie Joseph, and Jack Nicholson; and "The Terror" (1963; Roger Corman), with Boris Karloff, Sandra Knight, and Jack Nicholson.
Nov. 1: "Subway" (1985; Luc Besson; in French), with Christopher Lambert and Isabelle Adjani; and "Diva" (1981; Jean-Jacques Beineix; in French), with Wilhelmenia Fernandez and Frédéric Andrei.
Nov. 2: "The Decameron" (1971; Pier Paolo Pasolini; in Italian), with Franco Citti, Ninetto Davoli, and Pasolini himself; and "The Arabian Nights" (1973; Pier Paolo Pasolini; in Italian).
Nov. 3: "Little Women" (1933 †); "Little Men" (1940; Norman Z. McLeod), with Kay Francis and Jack Oakie; and "Little Men" (1934; Phil Rosen), with Ralph Morgan.
Nov. 4: "The Red Badge of Courage" (†); "Let There Be Light" (1945; John Huston), a documentary; and "The Battle of San Pietro" (1945; John Huston), a short documentary.
Nov. 5: "The Hit" (1985; Stephen Frears), with Terence Stamp and John Hurt; and "The Long Good Friday" (1982; John Mackenzie), with Bob Hoskins and Helen Mirren.
Nov. 6: "Prizzi's Honor" (1985; John Huston), with Jack Nicholson, Kathleen Turner, William Hickey, and Anjelica Huston; and "Terms of Endearment" (1983; James L. Brooks), with Debra Winger, Shirley MacLaine, and Jack Nicholson.
Nov. 7: "Casablanca" (1942; Michael Curtiz), with Humphrey Bogart, Ingrid Bergman, and Claude Rains; and "The Big Sleep" (1946 †).
Nov. 8: "Fellini Satyricon" (1970; Federico Fellini; in Italian; and "Fellini's Roma" (1972; Federico Fellini; in English and Italian).

Thalia SoHo, 15 Vandam St. (675-0498)
Oct. 29: "D.O.A." (1949; Rudolph Maté), with Edmond O'Brien; "Trapped" (1949; Richard Fleischer), with Lloyd Bridges; and "House by the River" (1950; Fritz Lang), with Louis Hayward, Jane Wyatt, Lee Bowman, and Dorothy Patrick.
Oct. 30: "Things to Come" (1936; William Cameron Menzies), with Raymond Massey and Ralph Richardson; and "Transatlantic Tunnel" (1935; Maurice Elvey), with Madge Evans and Richard Dix.
Oct. 31-Nov. 1: "Death in Venice" (1971; Luchino Visconti), with Dirk Bogarde; and "The Damned" (1969; Luchino Visconti), with Dirk Bogarde, Ingrid Thulin, and Helmut Berger.
Nov. 2: "Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow" (1964; Vittorio De Sica; in Italian), with Sophia Loren and Marcello Mastroianni; and "My Widow and I" (1945; Carlo Ludovico Bragaglia; in Italian), with Vittorio De Sica and Isa Miranda.
Nov. 3: "My Life to Live" (1962; Jean-Luc Godard; in French), with Anna Karina; and "A Married Woman" (†).
Nov. 4: "Night and the City" (†) and "Pickup on South Street" (†).
Nov. 5: "The Return of the Soldier" (1982; Alan Bridges), with Alan Bates, Julie Christie, Ann-Margret, and Glenda Jackson; and "Don't Look Now" (1973; Nicolas Roeg), with Julie Christie and Donald Sutherland.
Nov. 6: "Watership Down" (1978; Martin Rosen), an animated film; and "Animal Farm" (1954), an animated film.
Nov. 7-8: "Strangers on a Train" (1951; Alfred Hitchcock), with Farley Granger, Robert Walker, and Ruth Roman; and "Stage Fright" (1950; Alfred Hitchcock), with Jane Wyman, Marlene Dietrich, Richard Todd, and Michael Wilding.

Theatre 80 St. Marks, 80 St. Marks Pl. (254-7400)
Oct. 29: "Romance" (1930; Clarence Brown), with Greta Garbo, Gavin Gordon, Lewis Stone, and Elliott Nugent; and "Inspiration" (1931; Clarence Brown), with Greta Garbo and Robert Montgomery.
Oct. 30: "Terror by Night" (1946; Roy William Neill), the thirteenth in the Basil Rathbone–Nigel Bruce, Sherlock Holmes–Dr. Watson series; and "Dressed to Kill" (1946; Roy William Neill), the fourteenth, and last, in the Rathbone-Bruce Holmes-Watson series.
Oct. 31-Nov. 1: "The Blue Gardenia" (1953; Fritz Lang), with Anne Baxter, Richard Conte, and Ann Sothern; and "The Woman in the Window" (1944; Fritz Lang), with Edward G. Robinson, Joan Bennett, Dan Duryea, and Raymond Massey.
Nov. 2-3: "The Threepenny Opera" (†) and "The Blue Angel" (1929 †).
Nov. 4: "The Fugitive Kind" (1960; Sidney Lumet), with Marlon Brando, Anna Magnani, and Joanne Woodward; and "One-Eyed Jacks" (†).
Nov. 5: "Separate Tables" (1958; Delbert Mann), with Rita Hayworth, Deborah Kerr, David Niven, Burt Lancaster, and Wendy Hiller; and "Brief Encounter" (†).
Nov. 6: "Dancing Lady" (†); and "San Francisco" (1936; W. S. Van Dyke), with Clark Gable, Jeanette MacDonald, and Spencer Tracy.
Nov. 7-8: "The Red House" (1947; Delmer Daves), with Edward G. Robinson, Lon McCallister, and Judith Anderson; and "D.O.A." (1949; Rudolph Maté), with Edmond O'Brien.

FILM LIBRARIES, ETC.

Museum of Modern Art, Roy and Niuta Titus Theatres, 11 W. 53rd St. (708-9490; a limit-

THE WORLD'S MOST SOPHISTICATED CAMERA.

The Professional Maxxum 9000 is a historic advance. No camera system was ever so uniquely suited to the sophisticated needs of the professional and serious amateur photographer.

Maxxum is the world's fastest professional camera. With real time continuous autofocus to zero in on subjects faster than ever before. It's the only SLR that combines 1/4000th second shutter speed with an optional 5 fps motordrive. It even achieves X-synch flash speeds of 1/250th of a second!

The Professional Maxxum offers you a choice of interactive control backs, 3 superior flash units and the versatility of 15 interchangeable autofocus lenses, with more to come.

Only this Maxxum provides such a comprehensive array of the features your photography demands: spot/average metering; auto highlight/shadow biasing; AMPS with program shift; multi-mode exposure control; autofocus TTL flash control; rugged die cast aluminum body; multiple exposure capability; electronic depth of field preview; and optionally: focus priority shutter release; 100 exposure film back; wireless data transfer; auto-bracketing; multi-spot metering; and the list goes on.

No matter how professional your current photography is, you can achieve new levels of sophistication with the Professional Maxxum.

MINOLTA
MAXXUM
9000
AF
MINOLTA
MAXXUM

Be certain that the valuable Minolta U.S.A. 2-year camera/5-year lens limited warranty cards are packaged with your products. For more information, see your Minolta dealer or write: Minolta Corporation, Dept. MX-9, 101 Williams Drive, Ramsey, N.J. 07446. In Canada: Minolta Canada, Inc., Ontario.
© 1986 Minolta Corporation.

THE PROFESSIONAL MAXXUM®
AUTOFOCUS 9000

ONLY FROM THE MIND OF MINOLTA

MINOLTA

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ed number of tickets are available to those applying for them in person at the museum after 11 on the day of the showing.)

THEATRE 1: Oct. 30 at 12:30: "On the Waterfront" (1954; directed by Elia Kazan), with Marlon Brando, Eva Marie Saint, Rod Steiger, Karl Malden, and Lee J. Cobb, produced by Sam Spiegel. . . . ¶ Oct. 30 at 2:30: "The Bridge on the River Kwai" (1957; David Lean), with William Holden, Alec Guinness, Jack Hawkins, and Sessue Hayakawa, produced by Spiegel. . . . ¶ Oct. 30 at 6: "Lawrence of Arabia" (1962; David Lean), with Peter O'Toole, Alec Guinness, Anthony Quinn, Jack Hawkins, and José Ferrer, produced by Spiegel. . . . ¶ Oct. 31 at 2:30: "The Lautars" (1972; Emil Lotyanu; in Moldavian, with English subtitles). . . . ¶ Oct. 31 at 6 and Nov. 1 at 2: "Here You Won't See Paradise" (1982; Tofik Ismailov; in Azerbaidjan, with English subtitles). . . . ¶ Nov. 1 at 5: "Blue Mountains" (1984; Eldar Shengelaya; in Georgian, with English subtitles). . . . ¶ Nov. 2 at 2: "The Lautars." . . . ¶ Nov. 2 at 5: "The Unmarked Load" (1985; Vladimir Popkov; in Ukrainian, with English subtitles). . . . ¶ Nov. 3 at 2:30: "Blue Mountains." . . . ¶ Nov. 3 at 6 and Nov. 4 at 2:30: "Tango of Our Childhood" (1985; Albert Mkrtchian; in Armenian, with English subtitles). . . . ¶ Nov. 4 at 6: "Blue Mountains." . . . ¶ Nov. 6 at 2:30: "Grosse Freiheit nr. 7" (1944; Helmut Käutner; in German, with an English synopsis), with Hans Albers. . . . ¶ Nov. 6 at 6: "Wir Machen Musik" (1942; Helmut Käutner; in German, with an English synopsis). . . . ¶ Nov. 7 at 2:30: "The Queen of Spades" (1949; Thorold Dickinson), with Anton Walbrook and Edith Evans. . . . ¶ Nov. 7 at 6: "Black Narcissus" (1947; Michael Powell and Emeric Pressburger), with Deborah Kerr, Sabu, David Farrar, Flora Robson, and Jean Simmons. . . . ¶ Nov. 8 at 2: "The Man in Grey" (1943; Leslie Arliss), with Margaret Lockwood, Phyllis Calvert, James Mason, and Stewart Granger. . . . ¶ Nov. 8 at 5: "The Wicked Lady" (1945; Leslie Arliss), with Margaret Lockwood, James Mason, Patricia Roc, and Griffith Jones.

THEATRE 2: Oct. 30 at 3 and 6:30: "Come Back, Africa" (1960; Lionel Rogosin), a documentary. . . . ¶ Oct. 31 at 3 and 6:30: "The Crab" (1917; Walter Edwards; a silent film), with Frank Keenan and Thelma Salter, produced by Thomas H. Ince. . . . ¶ Nov. 1 at 2:30 and 5:30, Nov. 2 at 2:30 and 5:30, Nov. 4 at 3 and 6:30, and Nov. 6 at 3 and 6:30: Four different programs of short animated films made by Lotte Reiniger. . . . ¶ Nov. 7 at 3 and 6:30 and Nov. 8 at 2:30 and 5:30: Two different programs of films shown at the seventh World Festival of Animated Film in Zagreb, Yugoslavia, in June, 1986.

WHITNEY MUSEUM, Madison Ave. at 75th St. (570-0537)—Through Nov. 7: "American Dreams" (1983; James Benning) and "O Panama" (1985; James Benning), shown Tuesday at 2, Wednesdays through Saturdays at noon, and Sunday at 1; and "Landscape Suicide" (1986; James Benning), shown Tuesday at 6, Wednesdays through Saturdays at 3, and Sunday at 4. Mr. Benning will be present on Wednesday, Oct. 29, at noon. . . . ¶ Starting Nov. 8: Two documentaries by Trinh T. Minh-ha—"Reassemblage" (1982), shown Saturday at noon, and "Naked Spaces: Living Is Round" (1985), shown Saturday at 2:30. Closed Mondays.

MARK GOODSON THEATRE, 2 Columbus Circle. (489-6716)—A program of films made in New York City. Oct. 29 at 3: "Rosemary's Baby" (1968; Roman Polanski), with Mia Farrow, John Cassavetes, and Ruth Gordon. . . . ¶ Oct. 29 at 6: "The Hospital" (1971; Arthur Hiller), with George C. Scott and Diana Rigg. . . . ¶ Oct. 29 at 9: "Wolfen" (1981; Michael Wadleigh), with Albert Finney, Diane Venora, and Gregory Hines. . . . ¶ Oct. 30 at noon: "Gloria" (1980; John Cassavetes), with Gena Rowlands and Buck Henry. . . . ¶ Oct. 30 at 3: "The World of Henry Orient" (1964; George Roy Hill), with Peter Sellers and Paula Prentiss. . . . ¶ Oct. 30 at 6: "Taking Off" (1971; Miloš Forman), with Buck Henry and Lynn Carlin. . . . ¶ Oct. 30 at 9: "Little Fugitive" (1953; Morris Engel and Ray Ashley), with Richie Andrusco. . . . ¶ Oct. 31 at noon: "Where's Poppa?" (1970; Carl Reiner), with George Segal, Ruth Gordon, and Ron Leibman. . . . ¶ Oct. 31 at 3: "Bananas" (1971; Woody Allen), with Allen and Louise Lasser. . . . ¶ Oct. 31 at 6: "Night Shift" (1982; Ron Howard), with Henry Winkler and Michael Keaton. . . . ¶ Oct. 31 at 9: "Putney Swope" (1969; Robert Downey).

IN BRIEF

SEE ABOVE FOR THEATRE ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.
IF A MOVIE HAS BEEN REVIEWED IN THESE PAGES DURING THE PAST TWO YEARS, THE DATE OF ITS REVIEW IS GIVEN.

ALIENS—An inflated sci-fi action-horror film, this sequel to Ridley Scott's 1979 "Alien" is really a combat film set in the future, in space. The writer-director James Cameron pits a platoon of United States Marines (ethnically assorted, of course) against a family of extraterrestrial monsters—a queen and her slimy brood. He does it with an action director's gusto, and a shortage of imagination. As Warrant Officer Ripley, the only human survivor of the spaceship that voyaged forth in the earlier picture, Sigourney Weaver seems to take over by natural authority and her strength as an actress. She gives the movie a presence. But at two hours and seventeen minutes this is just a very big "Boo!" movie, with bum dialogue. With Michael Biehn, Paul Reiser, Lance Henriksen, Jenette Goldstein, and Carrie Henn. (Reviewed in our issue of 8/11/86.) (Movieland 8th Street Triplex; Oct. 31-Nov. 6. . . . ¶ Manhattan, and Criterion Center; starting Oct. 31.)

BACK TO SCHOOL—Rodney Dangerfield, the complaining loser, plays a winner here—a jovial, avuncular multimillionaire merchant; he discovers that his son (Keith Gordon) is miserable at college, and enrolls as a freshman so he can change things for the kid. It's Dangerfield's movie, and when he can't say a line directly to the camera he seems worried that he's not doing enough, and so he does some eyeball mugging. The picture's inertia is overpowering. With Robert Downey, who gives the film its only airy touches, and Sally Kellerman, Paxton Whitehead, and Sam Kinison. Directed by Alan Metter. (7/28/86) (Criterion Center.)

THE BIG SLEEP (1946)—Humphrey Bogart is Raymond Chandler's private eye in this witty, incredibly complicated thriller. You may not be able to figure out the plot, even after the dénouement, but it's the dialogue and the entertaining qualities of the individual sequences that make this movie. It takes place in the big city of displaced persons—the night city, where sensation is all. The action is tense and fast, and the film catches the lurid Chandler atmosphere. The characters are a collection of sophisticated monsters—blackmailers, pornographers, apathetic society girls, drug addicts, nymphomaniacs, murderers. Howard Hawks directed—and so well that you may even enjoy the fact that, as he said, "Neither the author, the writer, nor myself knew who had killed whom." With Lauren Bacall, Martha Vickers, and Dorothy Malone. (Regency; Oct. 30-Nov. 1. . . . ¶ Thalia; Nov. 7.)

THE BLUE ANGEL (1929)—The director Josef von Sternberg had been working in Hollywood for more than fifteen years when he went to Germany, at Emil Jannings' request, to direct this film. Jannings plays the inhibited, tyrannical high-school instructor who is prudishly indignant about his students' visiting Lola Lola (Marlene Dietrich), the singer at the Blue Angel; he goes to the café to put a stop to it and instead succumbs to her callous, impassive sexuality. Dietrich is extraordinary, and "The Blue Angel" is a movie you can admire sequence by sequence, because it's made in an imaginative, atmospheric style, yet you may feel that you don't really like it on an emotional level. With Hans Albers. In German. (Theatre 80 St. Marks; Nov. 2-3.)

BLUE VELVET—Written and directed by David Lynch, this is possibly the only coming-of-age movie in which sex has the danger and the heightened excitement of a horror picture. The film is consciously purplish and consciously funny, and the two work together in an original, down-home way. The setting is an archetypal small, sleepy city in an indefinite mythic present that feels like the past, and Kyle MacLachlan is Jeffrey, the clean-cut young man who's scared of his dirty thoughts (but wants to have them anyway). He commutes between the blue lady of the night (Isabella Rossellini, who's a dream of a freak) and the sunshine girl he loves (Laura Dern). The movie has so much aural-visual humor and poetry that it's sustained despite the wobbly plot and other weaknesses. With Dennis Hopper, who gives the movie a jolt of horrific energy, and Dean Stockwell, who is a smiling wonder as Ben the sandman. Also with Hope Lange, Priscilla Pointer, Brad Dourif, and Jack Nance. (9/22/86) (D. W. Griffith, Waverly, and Metro Cinema. . . . ¶ Criterion Center; starting Oct. 31.)

BRIEF ENCOUNTER (1946)—David Lean directed this romantic expansion of Noël Coward's one-act play "Still Life"—an evocation of the emotions that lie dormant in respectable, middle-class existence. Celia Johnson and Trevor Howard play the pair who fall passionately in love but agree not to see each other again and return to their responsibilities. A celebrated, craftsmanlike tearjerker, and incredibly neat. Coward's material is implicitly condescending even while he's making the two heroic. With Stanley Holloway, Joyce Carey, Cyril Raymond, Irene Handl, and Valentine Dyall. (Theatre 80 St. Marks; Nov. 5.)

THE COLOR OF MONEY—With Paul Newman and Tom Cruise, directed by Martin Scorsese. (Reviewed in this issue.) (Bay Cinema, Coronet, 23rd St. West Triplex, Embassy 72nd St., and Embassy 1.)

DANCING LADY (1933)—Fred Astaire's first movie. Joan Crawford is a dancer with her mind on her work; Franchot Tone loves her but is filthy rich; Clark Gable ignores her but agrees she should carry on at becoming a star overnight. Vivid and fun. Directed by Robert Z. Leonard. (Theatre 80 St. Marks; Nov. 6.)

DOWN BY LAW—Jim Jarmusch's follow-up to his 1984 "Stranger Than Paradise" is also a low-key minimalist comedy about American anomie shot in black-and-white—this time by Robby Müller. The setting is New Orleans, where two deadbeats—Jack, an ineffectual pimp (John Lurie), and Zack, an itinerant disk jockey (Tom Waits)—become the victims of frameups and are put in the same prison cell, where they vegetate in hostile silence. And the moviemaking itself shares in their lethargy; that's what gives the film a cachet of modernism. Everything changes when a little, life-loving Italian, Roberto (Roberto Benigni), is put in with them; the three become pals, grinning and talking together. And, eventually, Roberto devises an escape plan. Jarmusch's passive style has its wit, but the style is deadening here until he brings in Roberto—a character out of folk humor. And without the boredom of the first three-quarters of an hour Roberto wouldn't be so funny. The best scene in the movie is the least characteristic of Jarmusch: it comes almost at the start, when Ellen Barkin, as Zack's girlfriend, throws a tantrum, quiets down, then gets sore again, and—wham-wham-wham!—his possessions land in the street. That's the most active the movie ever gets. With Billie Neal, Nicoletta Braschi, Rockets Redglare, and Vernel Bagneris. The music is by Lurie, the songs are by Waits. (10/20/86) (Cinema Studio. . . . ¶ Cinema II; through Nov. 6. . . . ¶ Quad Cinema; starting Nov. 7, tentative.)

THE FLY—Jeff Goldblum is the brilliant loner scientist Seth Brundle, who turns into Brundlefly, in David Cronenberg's remake of the 1958 horror film. Cronenberg gives the B-picture material new weight, and for what this version is it's very well done. But Cronenberg narrows the film down to one man's decaying body, and concentrates your attention on one stage after another of poor Brundle's becoming bent over double and deformed. And if the movie has a power, it's simply in our somewhat prurient fixation on watching a man rot until finally he's pleading for a coup de grâce. With Geena Davis and John Getz.

Based on a short story by George Langelaan; the script, by Charles Edward Pogue, was reshaped by Cronenberg. (10/6/86) (Criterion Center. . . . ¶ Movieland 8th Street Triplex; Oct. 31-Nov. 6. . . . ¶ Manhattan; starting Oct. 31.)

High and Low (1963)—A first-rate detective thriller about a kidnapping. It happens to have been made in Japan, but it is very like the best Hitchcock. Directed by Akira Kurosawa, and starring Toshiro Mifune. In Japanese. (Regency; Nov. 2-4.)

Little Murders (1971)—Jules Feiffer's 1967 play was a wisp of a satirical comedy about the American adjustment to random violence—to assassinations on the national and local levels. In this movie version, which Feiffer also wrote, and which was directed by Alan Arkin, the dialogue has comic authority, and there are some strong scenes of rabid farce, yet things keep going out of kilter and the humor slides into something ugly and slightly rancid. The film seems to be a collection of ideological points—it's pious about its anti-establishment attitudes. With Elliott Gould as the catatonic hero—a saintly dropout; and Marcia Rodd, Vincent Gardenia, Elizabeth Wilson, Arkin, and Donald Sutherland. (Cinema Village; Nov. 5-6.)

Little Women (1933)—There are small flaws—a few naïve and cloying scenes, some obvious dramatic contrivances—but it's a lovely, graceful film, and surprisingly faithful to the atmosphere, the Victorian sentiments, and the Victorian strengths of the Louisa May Alcott novel. Katharine Hepburn gives an inspired performance as willful Jo. Joan Bennett is very amusing as vain, selfish, pretentious Amy. With Frances Dee, Edna May Oliver, Douglass Montgomery, and Paul Lukas. Directed by George Cukor, for the most part imaginatively and with unusual delicacy. (Thalia; Nov. 3.)

A Married Woman (1965)—Jean-Luc Godard's peculiarly abstract treatment of a young married woman (Macha Meril), her dissatisfactions, her patterns as a consumer, and her infidelities. In French. (Thalia SoHo; Nov. 3.)

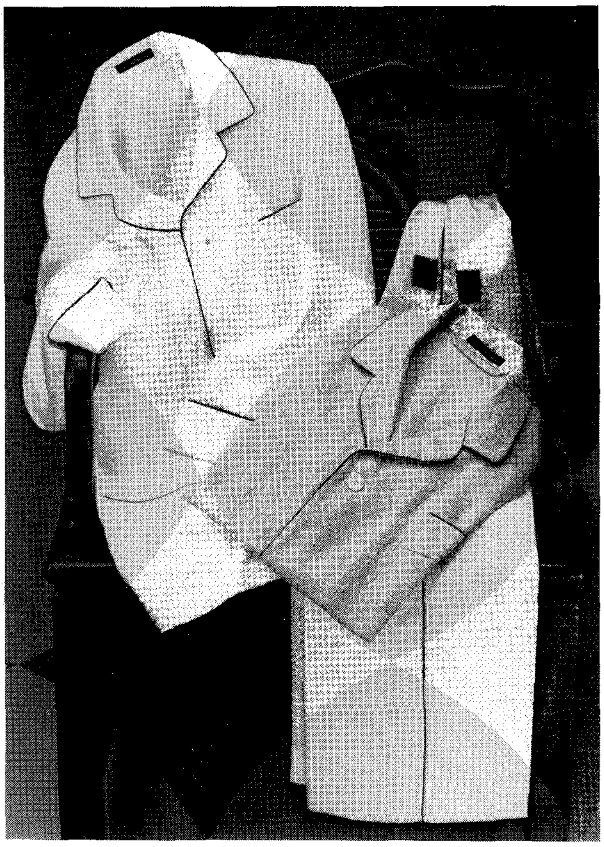
Men . . .—When the handsome, self-centered Julius (Heiner Lauterbach), a Munich advertising executive, discovers that his wife (Ulrike Kriener) has been having an affair with the oafish Stefan (Uwe Ochsenknecht), a long-haired bohemian, he wants to know what Stefan's attraction is, so he assumes a false name and moves in with him. Julius takes some kind of revenge by turning Stefan into an orderly bourgeois with a regular job; while that happens, whimsical gags are tossed together with a jocular feminist exposé of men's attitudes toward women. The picture is harmless and insipid, in the mode of French farces such as "Cousin, Cousine;" it sags in the middle and then collapses in an absurdist ending. Written and directed by Doris Dörrie. In German. (9/8/86) (Lincoln Plaza.)

Mephisto (1982)—István Szabó's indictment of a soulless actor, Hendrik Höfgen (played by Klaus Maria Brandauer), who, because he wants to go on performing, truckles to those in power and becomes the leading actor in Nazi Germany. Szabó sets up Höfgen as a symbolic actor—a man who is merely the sum of the roles he plays offstage and on—and at the outset Brandauer, who has gleaming cat eyes and a seductive smile, suggests a baby-faced killer-genius, like the young Orson Welles. Höfgen isn't allowed to be a great actor, though, and he seems too small for the epic scale of the attack. The film is gripping, but its stern air of rectitude produces discomfort; essentially Szabó seems to be condemning Höfgen for being an actor. With Rolf Hoppe and the superb, feline Karin Boyd, and a multinational cast—some of them dubbed. In German. (Public Theatre.)

My Beautiful Laundrette—A startlingly fresh movie about life in South London among the surly white street gangs and the Pakistani immigrants. In the foreground is a love affair between a dark-eyed, softly handsome, almost flowerlike Pakistani teen-ager, Omar (Gordon Warnecke), and a young blond street lout, Johnny (Daniel Day Lewis). They become partners when Omar persuades his slumlord uncle (Saeed Jaffrey) to let him have a ratty-looking failed laundrette, and

Wear
Something
Sulka

One of the small but special pleasures
in a successful man's life: owning a Sulka product,
secure in the knowledge that you have the
finest quality possible.



THE SULKA SILK PAJAMA

Designed and produced in our own workshops,
the trousers have a buttoned fly front and
drawstring waist for comfort. Jackets and trousers
are color piped. Three pockets on the jacket.
In pure Sulka silk $300. Other silks from $250.
Pure Sulka cottons from $100.

The Standard of Excellence
In Gentlemen's Wear Since 1895

A. Sulka & Company

Sulka New York Park at 55
Sulka London 19 Old Bond Street/**Sulka Paris** 2 Rue de Castiglione
Sulka San Francisco 188 Post Street/**Sulka Philadelphia** Wanamakers, Center City
Sulka Houston Sakowitz, Post Oak/**Sulka Chicago** Bonwit Teller, John Hancock Center

SEND FOR OUR SULKA PORTFOLIO, $5.00. REFUNDABLE WITH ANY PURCHASE.

the two boys, using stolen money, turn it into the laundrette of their dreams. Directed by Stephen Frears, from a witty script by the young playwright Hanif Kureishi, the film catches you up in the racketeering and decay of modern big-city life; you feel that your blinders have been taken off. It's an enormous pleasure to see a movie that's really about something, and that doesn't lay on any syrupy coating to make the subject go down easily. (It's down before you notice it.) The cast includes Shirley Anne Field, Roshan Seth, Rita Wolf, and Souad Faress. (3/10/86) (Bleecker St. Cinema. . . . ¶ 68th St. Playhouse, and Embassy 72nd St.; through Nov. 1.)

Night and the City (1950)—Jules Dassin's shocking specialty—a kind of stifled violence that one fears will explode—finds the right milieu in the Gerald Kersh novel, a complex view of the underside of London entertainment. An Anglo-American cast is headed by Richard Widmark, who has possibly his best role as Harry Fabian, a tout with a creative passion for fantastic, shady schemes. The victims of his double-crossing artistry include Googie Withers, Francis L. Sullivan, Gene Tierney, Herbert Lom, and, as the old-time wrestler pitted against Mike Mazurki, Stanislaus Zbyszko. With Hugh Marlowe. (Thalia SoHo; Nov. 4.)

One-Eyed Jacks (1961)—Marlon Brando, the Great Unpredictable, is both star and director of this Western about a bandit whose only purpose in life is to kill his former partner. As the prospective victim, Karl Malden makes a tough antagonist. Katy Jurado and Pina Pellicer, a lovely young Mexican actress, give aid and comfort to the two enemies. Also with Slim Pickens, Timothy Carey, Ben Johnson, and Elisha Cook, Jr. The picture has some visual grandeur; it also has some bizarrely brutal scenes. It isn't clear why Brando made this peculiarly masochistic revenge fantasy, or whether he hoped for something quite different from what he finished with. (Theatre 80 St. Marks; Nov. 4.)

Peggy Sue Got Married—Distressed by her marital troubles, Peggy Sue (Kathleen Turner), the mother of two grownup children, collapses at the twenty-fifth reunion of her high-school class, and when she wakes up she discovers that she has gone back in time to the spring of 1960. Directed by Francis Coppola, this is a dream movie that asks whether Peggy Sue, knowing what she does at forty-three, should marry the same boy—passionate Charlie (Nicolas Cage), the only man she ever dated, and the one who got her pregnant on her eighteenth birthday—knowing that he won't go on to have the singing career he talks about, that he'll go into his father's business and turn into the man who introduces himself on television as Crazy Charlie, the Appliance King. (It's perfectly clear what Peggy Sue will do because, of course, if she doesn't marry Charlie her children will never be born.) The underlying question is: Should Peggy Sue reconcile with her husband or go ahead and get a divorce? And the picture answers it the way Hollywood movies used to, by showing us that as teen-agers Peggy Sue and Charlie were physically attracted to each other—as if that meant that they were destined to live together forever, in the best of all possible worlds. The script, by Jerry Leichtling and Arlene Sarner, lacks the mechanical ingenuity of a "Back to the Future," yet the characters are almost as superficial, and Coppola's efforts to bring depth to this material that has no depth make the picture seem groggy. It's as if he were trying to reach through a veil of fog. With Barbara Harris, Barry Miller, Kevin J. O'Connor, Catherine Hicks, Joan Allen, Don Murray, Maureen O'Sullivan, Sofia Coppola, Leon Ames, and John Carradine. (10/20/86) (Loews 34th Street Showplace, Gemini, Loews 84th Street Sixplex, and R.K.O. National Twin.)

Pickup on South Street (1953)—Richard Widmark as a scroungy petty gangster who sneaks a look into a woman's handbag, turns up some microfilm, and finds himself dealing with Communist agents. Samuel Fuller directed, in his fast, flashy, essentially empty-minded style. The film isn't boring—there's always something going on—but you come away with nothing. (It isn't that Fuller's insensitive, exactly; it's that he's totally unconcerned with sensitivity—it would get in his way.) With Jean Peters, Thelma Ritter, Richard Kiley, Murvyn Vye, Milburn Stone, and George E. Stone. (Thalia SoHo; Nov. 4.)

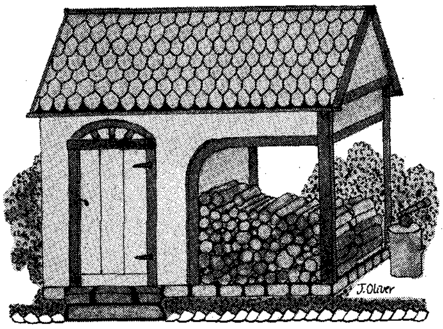
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			29	30	31	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8

The Red Badge of Courage (1951)—Despite the mutilation (recorded in Lillian Ross's "Picture"), some seventy minutes remain of John Huston's film version of Stephen Crane's Civil War classic, and much of it is breathtaking. Audie Murphy plays the hero and Bill Mauldin is his sidekick; with Royal Dano, John Dierkes, Andy Devine, Douglas Dick, and Arthur Hunnicutt. The script is by Huston. (Thalia; Nov. 4.)

A Room with a View—Adapted from the early novel by E. M. Forster, this is a whimsical social comedy about a muddled young English girl (Helena Bonham-Carter) who desires yet fears sexual love; she runs away from the man (Julian Sands) who stirs her emotions, and becomes engaged to a rich twit (Daniel Day Lewis). Bonham-Carter lacks the carriage and presence of a trained actress, and Sands is playing Forster's flimsy—almost abstract—dream of a natural, uninhibited lover, and is rather vague. But the movie is well paced, and it never loses its hold on a viewer's affections, because it's so thoroughly inhabited. It's more than a little precious, but it's a piece of charming foolishness. With Denholm Elliott, Maggie Smith, Judi Dench, Simon Callow, and Rosemary Leach. It was directed by James Ivory, from a script by Ruth Prawer Jhabvala that pares down the text skillfully and takes much of its lively, dizzy dialogue directly from Forster. (3/24/86) (Paris.)

Ruthless People—A cheesy low farce, with Danny DeVito as a thieving millionaire who wants to kill his heiress wife (Bette Midler) and is overjoyed when she's kidnapped. With Judge Reinhold and Helen Slater (who has good eyes for rolling) as the warmhearted kidnappers; Anita Morris as the husband's mistress (she looks as if she could do considerably better); Bill Pullman as the mistress's ninny of a lover; and William G. Schilling as the police commissioner. Directed by the "Airplane!" threesome—Jim Abrahams, David Zucker, and Jerry Zucker. (7/14/86) (Embassy.)

She's Gotta Have It—The voluptuous, easygoing Nola (Tracy Camila Johns), a graphic designer who lives in the black bohemian world in Brooklyn, is happily juggling three lovers when she's faced by a mock crisis: each of the three men has turned possessive and wants to be her one and only. That's the premise of this quick-witted sex comedy written, directed, and edited by the twenty-nine-year-old Spike Lee, who shot it in 16-mm. in twelve days, on an almost nonexistent budget. Nola, her three lovers, and her family and friends explain themselves directly to the camera, and the film's basic set is Nola's bed; you can't shoot a movie much cheaper or faster than that. Lee's economies become part of what's enjoyable about the film, and he keeps it all sparking and bouncing along. With Tommy Redmond Hicks, John Canada Terrell, and Lee himself. (10/6/86) (R.K.O. 86th St. Twin, Quad Cinema, and R.K.O. Warner Twin. . . . ¶ Olympia Quad; through Nov. 6.)



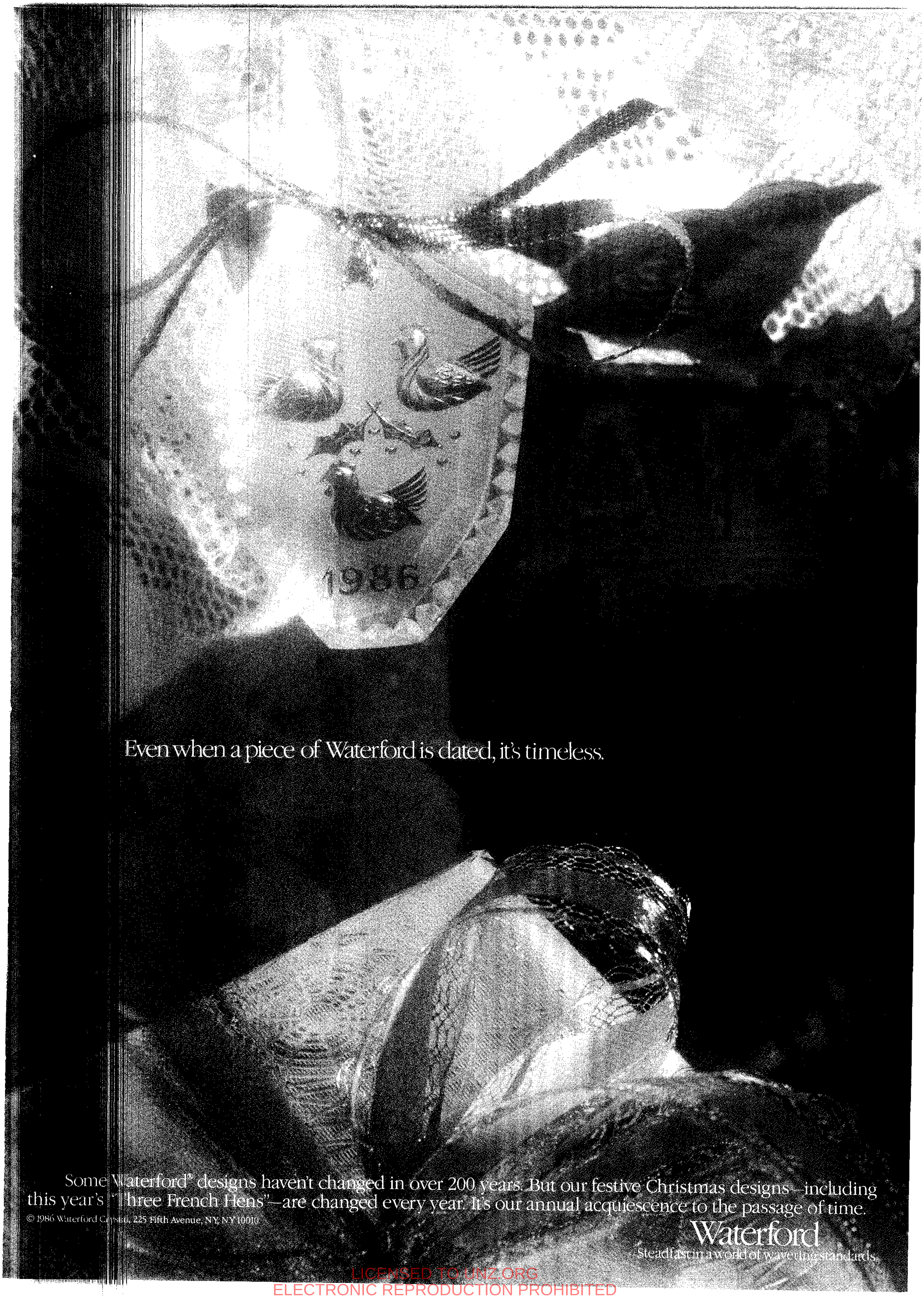
Stand By Me—On a summer weekend in 1959, four twelve- and thirteen-year-old boys from the fictional Castle Rock, Oregon (pop. 1,281), go on an overnight hike in the woods outside town to look for the body of a boy their age who has been missing for several days. The four, misfits who feel rejected, keep intuiting one another's emotions, and they're plucky—when they get in tight spots, they stand by each other. Rob Reiner's film, taken from Stephen King's autobiographical novella "The Body," overdoses on sincerity and nostalgia. Seeing it is like watching an extended Christmas Special of "The Waltons." With Wil Wheaton, River Phoenix, Jerry O'Connell, Corey Feldman, Andy Lindberg, and, as the narrator, Richard Dreyfuss. (9/8/86) (Loews New York Twin, and Embassy. . . . ¶ Waverly; through Oct. 30. . . . ¶ Quad Cinema; Oct. 31-Nov. 6, tentative. . . . ¶ Olympia Quad; starting Oct. 31.)

Stray Dog (1949)—A classic Kurosawa thriller, starring a youthful Toshiro Mifune. In Japanese. (Regency; Nov. 2-4.)

The Threepenny Opera (1931)—G. W. Pabst made this somewhat phlegmatic version of the Bertolt Brecht–Kurt Weill opera. With Lotte Lenya. In German. (Theatre 80 St. Marks; Nov. 2-3.)

Top Gun—The strapping Kelly McGillis is an astrophysicist employed to teach the élite fighter pilots in training at San Diego's Miramar Naval Air Station; her co-star, the relatively diminutive Tom Cruise, is supposed to be the most daring of her students. When McGillis is offscreen, the movie is a shiny homoerotic commercial; the pilots strut around the locker room, towels hanging precariously from their waists. In between the bare-chested maneuvers, there's footage of ugly snub-nosed jets taking off, whooshing around in the sky, and landing while the soundtrack calls up Armageddon and the Second Coming. What is the movie selling? It's just selling, because that's what the producers, Don Simpson and Jerry Bruckheimer, and the director, Tony Scott, know how to do. Selling is what they think moviemaking is about. With Val Kilmer, Anthony Edwards, and Tom Skerritt. (6/16/86) (Loews 84th Street Sixplex, and Embassy.)

True Stories—This first feature directed by David Byrne, of Talking Heads, is laid out like a musical-comedy documentary about a town, except that the town—Virgil, Texas—is imaginary. Byrne, the narrator and observer, introduces us to the townspeople who are about to take part in the pageantry of the Texas Sesquicentennial with their own "Celebration of Specialness." Byrne is looking for a true mythic image of America; Virgil is Our Town, it's Anytown, U.S.A., and the movie is about banality and eccentricity and consumerism—it's about the manners and mores of the shopping mall, where fashion shows are staged and miming contests are held to see who is best at lip-synching to records. In his polite, formal, and slightly ghostly matter-of-fact way, Byrne is trying for something large scale; a postmodern "Nashville." Byrne sets up the material for satirical sequences, yet he doesn't give it a satirical spin. The picture's tone is often insecure, but, working with the crack cinematographer Ed Lachman, Byrne brings a new visual sensibility to the screen (a respect for pared-down plainness), and after a rather shaky opening the characters themselves begin to engage us—especially John Goodman as the big, friendly bachelor with a "Wife Wanted" sign on his lawn, who gets to sing the film's anthem, "People Like Us." Jo Harvey Allen is terrific as a crackpot liar and Tito Larriva's high-speed dancing has a comic dazzle. Singing "Papa Legba," Roebuck (Pops) Staples has a juicy richness about him; when he's onscreen a viewer can be completely happy. Also with Swoosie Kurtz, Spalding Gray, Annie McEnroe, and Alix Elias. The nine songs by Byrne are conceived as rock or country, Tex-Mex or gospel, depending on which character sings them. The Heads provide the instrumental work, and can be heard now and then on the words; it's their voices that the lip-synchers weave and sway to. The script is by Byrne, Beth Henley, and Stephen Tobolowsky. (10/20/86) (Sutton, 8th St. Playhouse, and Metro Cinema.)


1986
Even when a piece of Waterford is dated, it's timeless.

Some Waterford® designs haven't changed in over 200 years. But our festive Christmas designs—including this year's "Three French Hens"—are changed every year. It's our annual acquiescence to the passage of time.

© 1986 Waterford Crystal, 225 Fifth Avenue, NY, NY 10010

Waterford
Steadfast in a world of wavering standards.

RAFFLES HOTEL

We had come to Singapore to investigate some of the mysteries of the East and we were certainly not to be disappointed.

For just a trishaw-ride away from our hotel, which, incidentally, we found to be one of the finest in the colonial world, we encountered bazaars of the most modern standard, teeming with the spoils and riches of the Orient.

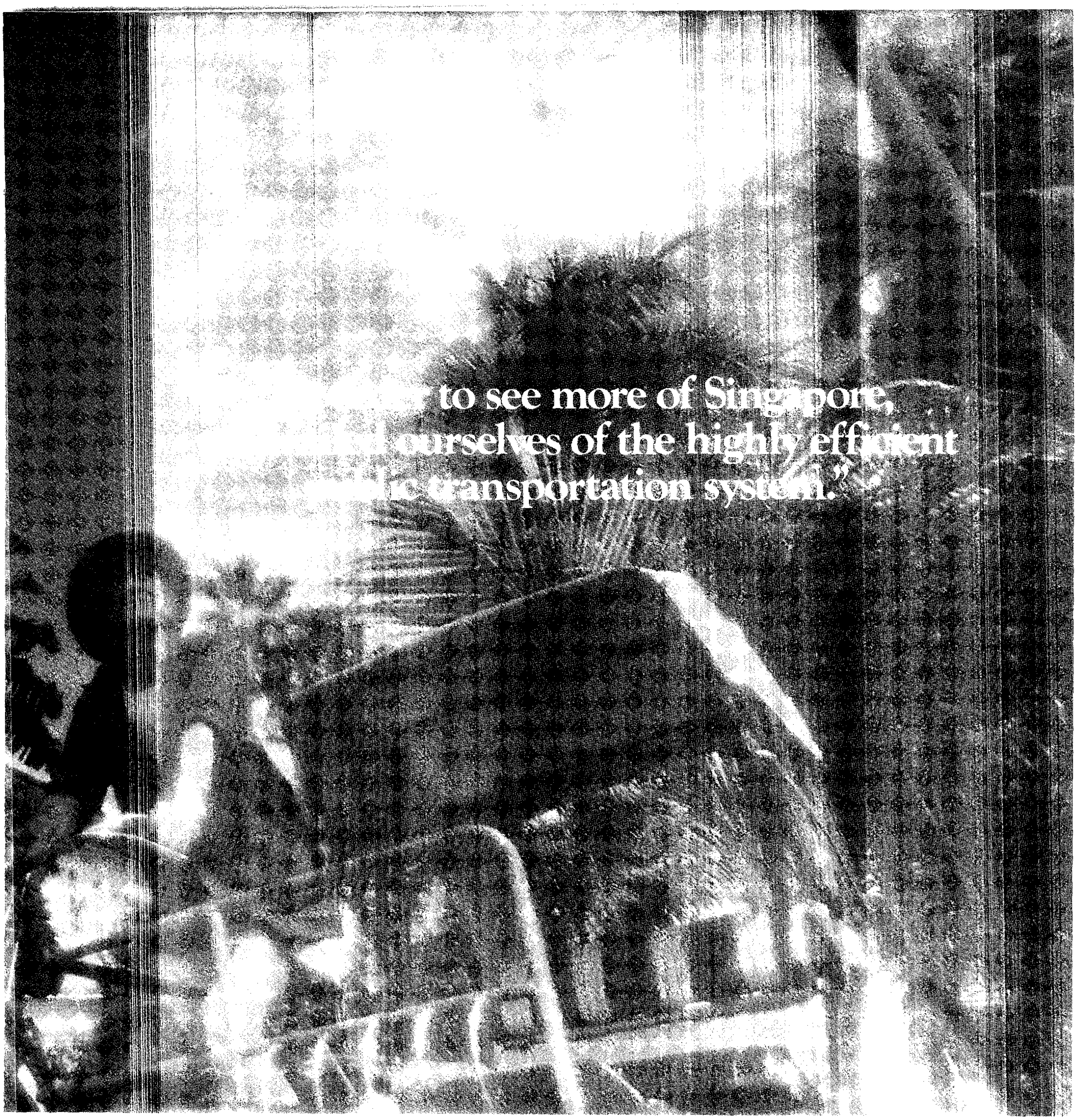
Items, both mechanical and exotic, anything from snakeskin shoes and silken saris to the most advanced technological apparatus available in our own land, most at prices that seemed to us a delightful absurdity.

Another pleasant surprise was the diversity of culinary fare: foods ranging from the spiciest of Indian curries to succulent seafood and tropical fruits of the most exotic type.

Surprising, too, was the fact that because of its multi-racial populace, Singapore offers all the cultural attractions of a hundred different festivals, rituals and ceremonies almost every day of the year. Furthermore, we were but hours away from such marvels as the blowpipe hunters of Sarawak, the majestic volcanoes of Java and the strange rites of the Balinese temples, which we were to experience in days to come.

All in all, it was a series of adventures too numerous to record here. What may be recorded, however, is the delight felt

NOT TRANSFERABLE
SEE REVERSE SIDE
AMERICAN EXPRESS®
3769
00000
CHARLES F FROST
✱NOT VALID IF CANCELLED OR REVOKED
©AMEX

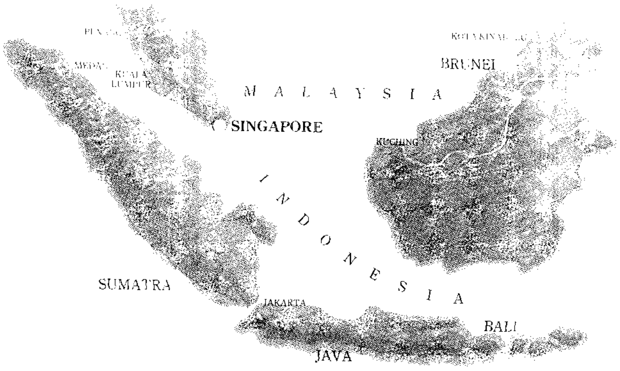


[illegible] to see more of Singapore, [illegible] ourselves of the highly efficient [illegible]lic transportation system.”

by all our part[illegible] [illegible]nds of the charmin[illegible] [illegible]pore [illegible] [illegible] gossa[illegible] the fact that, [illegible] mere $1,[illegible] we could continue [illegible] trans-global voyage on SIA's [illegible]und-The-Wo[illegible]d Fare.

Furthermore, to garner all these experiences merely at the flourish of a card, bestowed upon us by the good people of American Express, was a blessing without which we would never have undertaken our voyage.

A great way to fly
SINGAPORE AIRLINES


BRUNEI
MEDAN
KUALA LUMPUR
M A L A Y S I A
SINGAPORE
KUCHING
I N D O N E S I A
SUMATRA
JAKARTA
BALI
JAVA

SURPRISING SINGAPORE
A magic place of many worlds

TBC8/86

Table of Content
CERALENE
THE FRENCH PORCELAIN
FROM LIMOGES.
ceralene
GUMP'S
SINCE 1861
BEVERLY HILLS DALLAS
HOUSTON SAN FRANCISCO
CERALENE 1986 ©

THE NEW YORKER

THE TALK OF THE TOWN

Notes and Comment

A FRIEND writes:

Some people were recently sitting in a room being nice to one another, here in New York, and someone said to the woman whose apartment it was that the room's dark rugs and light furniture were pretty; and she said she had discovered that now there was white dust and dark dust, and that the white dust went on dark things and the dark dust went on light things. I wanted to be clever and social and nice, and I said that when I was young, long, long ago, in Missouri, I had been told that if I had to be an artist I should be a writer, because writers were cleaner than painters were. Don't go to Europe if you can't stand dirt, I was told. Culture was less clean—dustier—than well-regulated ordinary life. Being patient with dirt was sophisticated and bohemian. My mother would say, "Picasso doesn't have to wash his hands, but you do." I said that household dirt seemed to me immediate evidence of entropy: a sad recognition. It often indicated personal tragedy, and it led to domestic melodrama when someone went after you for not picking up your clothes. And to comedy, too, of course. And to middle-class conversation, but more so in the old days, when you discussed servants, how they dealt with dirt. Men still didn't talk about it much except in relation to cars. One of the big social changes of the last forty years had been the disappearance of servants from most of the civilized world: the ebbing and dismantling of hierarchy and of the particular social distinctions that having servants led to. I could trace a lot of things to the disappearance of servants—the openness about sexuality, for instance: now you didn't have to impress the servants; you didn't have to worry about the example you set them.

The woman whose apartment it was, a grandmother, said she was old-fashioned—she still liked the word "meticulous." She said, "I don't think it's too much to aim for." Then she said, "I like people who aren't afraid to face dirt." Then she laughed, and said, "Many, many people are afraid to look dirt in the face and go after it. The ones who do are like a pianist—you praise him for his attack. I've seen people who go right down on their knees to scrape every piece of dirt off a kitchen floor."

"Scrape?" I said, surprised.

She said, "Oh, you, you're naïve about dirt. Your head is in the clouds. I'll tell you: if you step on a raisin, it flattens, it hardens, it dries—it's hard to get up."

"Do you eat a lot of raisins?" I asked.

She said, "It's just an example."

One of her daughters, a woman not yet thirty, said, "No one has time for that nowadays."

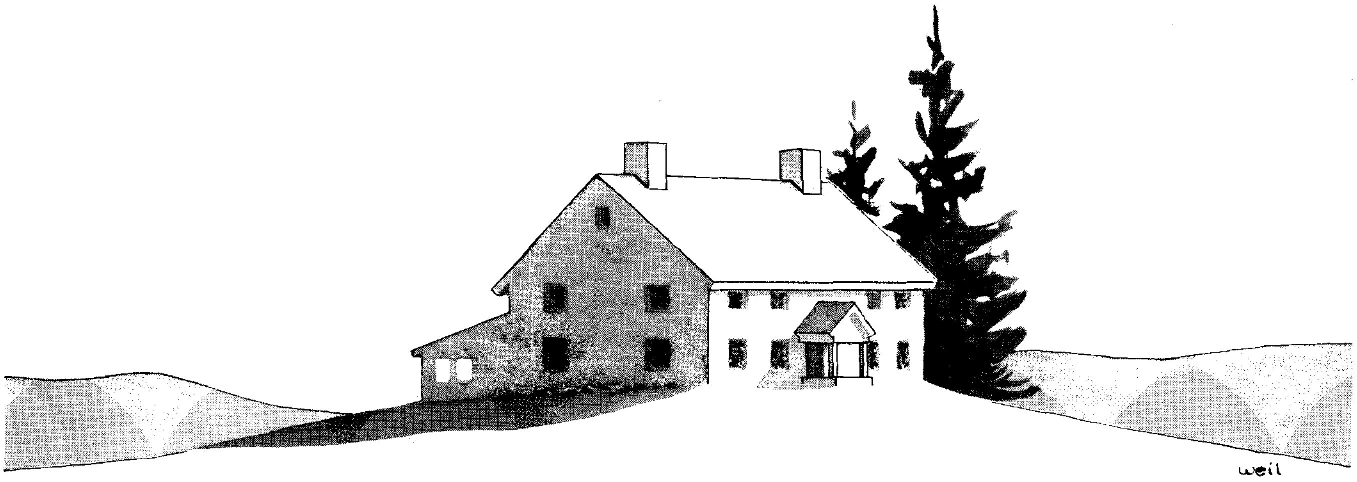
"I know," her mother said. "I'm just being foolish."

I asked her daughter if dirt was a subject she tended not to think about.

She said, "I think about it as a nine-hundred-dollar washing machine I want. It dries, too."

Silence. A certain tension. She then said, "Oh, I don't mind talking about it. We're thinking of moving to the country—we want nicer dirt and less noise."

I looked blank, and her mother said, "Dust in the country is powdery gray, almost never dark." Then the mother said suddenly, "I don't know how dust is created: I don't think it is a particularly interesting subject. Well, of course, I know it's pollution—a lot of it. None of it is healthy anymore. I'm not sure there's such a thing as healthy dirt anywhere in the world,



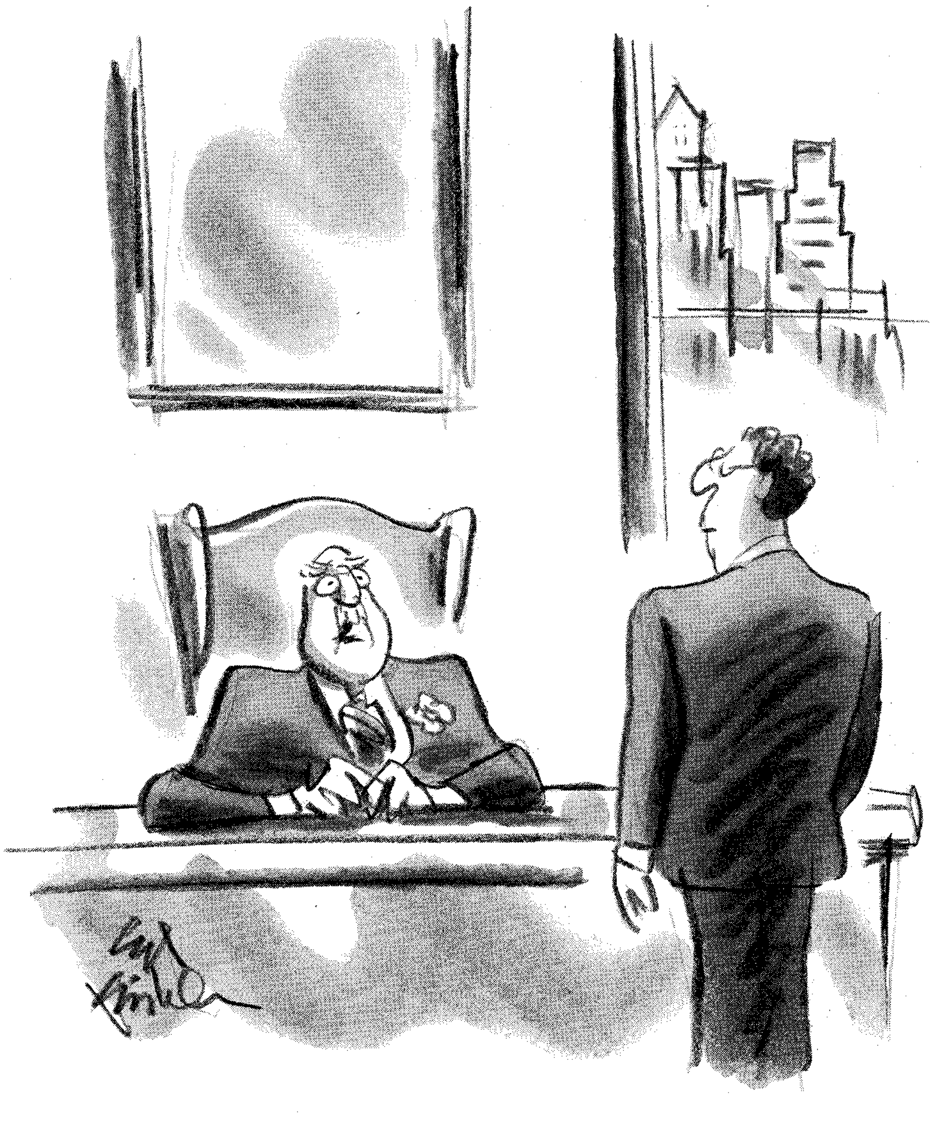
and it's hard for women, especially if they want to work, too." Then, also suddenly, she gave the following list of terms: "Dust, dirt, finger marks, grit, food particles, hair, and grease." She added, "Oily emission from diesels. Asbestos fragments. Acid particulates." Then she said, "I'm sorry."

Another daughter said, "Sand at the beach is all right. Who knows but if Chopin were alive he might write a mazurka against the tyranny of household dirt? Who knows what the music might be like?"

Another woman there, a young woman: "It's like starting over when something is clean, when it's clean at my house." And: "I think it comes from the sky, the household kind." She said, "Grease is food-oriented." She said she hated little carrot strips that stick to the floor, and she said that her name for an unpleasant degree of dirt was "nightmare." She said, "I had a nightmare last night. I got up and went to the kitchen and it was awful—sugar granules under my feet. I wanted to cry because of it." She said, "I have another word for dirt besides 'nightmare'—'revolting.' " She said, "I'm being sociable. I hate the dark topic."

Her husband, who works for a publishing company, said, "The stuff from pencil erasers is the worst thing—it's really gross. What are those things called? I suppose they're the unnamed." He said, "I feel that 'greasy' is the worst word ever invented." He said that when he was talking to himself the phrase he used instead was "really awful."

Is it always true that all subjects are intertwined? Had I been asleep and not noticing? I suppose not noticing allows you to get things done. That's called concentration. I guess everyone knows the importance of dirt ecologically and psychologically and economically and socially and militarily—the mud of Mother Russia, and the grit that grounded one of the helicopters that tried to rescue the hostages in Teheran a few years back. Women's stuff, and health, and class distinctions.



"I'm concerned about the rising tide of mediocrity. Your task, Kremble, will be to make sure it doesn't flow into this office."

The man from the publishing company said, "If I were a soap manufacturer, I would call my soap Start Again. And I would advertise it this way: 'Wash your hands. Be clean and ready. For, and until, the end of time. Act Today. Big Savings. Free Trial Offer. Act Now. Do it.' "

• •

Ice Age

WE went to a preview of a new exhibition at the American Museum of Natural History, called "Dark Caves, Bright Visions," which has now opened. It is about life in Ice Age Europe; it establishes that in the Upper Paleolithic, from thirty-five thousand years ago until ten thousand years ago, there was an explosion of culture that coincided with the appearance of modern man in southwestern Europe. The exhibit, which meanders through a dimly lit room as though it were inside a cave, is filled with scrapers, blades, and spear points; with spear throwers and small rods, called batons, made of reindeer antlers; with beads and shells pierced so that they could be strung together to make necklaces or bracelets; with bone needles as sharp as any needles made today; with musical instruments, including a flute and a drum; with figurines of voluptuous women, called Venuses; and with all sorts of odd bits of bone, many of them incised with the most delicate carvings and reliefs of animals—of mammoths, woolly rhinoceroses, horses, bison, and reindeer—all executed with an economy and freedom that a Chinese artist-calligrapher would envy. There are two hundred and thirty-two objects in the show, and they include some wall paintings and large carvings from caves (several from Lascaux are reproduced), but by far the majority of the works are small—palm-size. In a hunting society, early modern man wanted his art portable.

"What fascinates me is the way art is embedded in everyday life," Randall White, of the Department of Anthropology of New York University, who is the curator of the exhibition, told us. We found him talking to a group of anthropologists from France, whose institutions had lent most of the items on display. "Art was all around them—on everything they used. Even their spear throwers were elaborately decorated—yet they were absolutely functional, absolutely deadly." Dr. White, a lightly built man in his thirties who nevertheless looked as though he could hurl a weapon a long way, took us to a case containing the skull of a deer with a stone spear point still embedded deep in the bone. The spear throwers were among the most delicate works—often in the shape of the reindeer that were being hunted.

We asked Dr. White why he thought this cultural revolution had happened when it did and where it did, and he answered that he thought it was a combination of the diversity of the geography of southern France, which varies from mountains to plains, and the dynamics of a cold and changing climate. "When it was cold in southern Europe, the cold wasn't combined with three months of darkness, the way it is in the north now," he said. "Today, we equate a cold climate with a poverty of animal life—we think of it as something like the Canadian Arctic. But a better analogy would be the Serengeti. Ice Age Europe had the same profusion of animal life, and many of the same animals, that are in the Serengeti today."

The exhibition, he said, had been the idea of the president of the museum's board of trustees, Robert G. Goelet, and a few minutes later we saw Mr. Goelet walking around the show with a satisfied look on his face. He is a tall, attenuated-looking man who might have stepped out of a Lascaux mural. The exhibition, he told us, had its origins in a previous one, two years ago, called "Ancestors," which included skulls and artifacts from four million years of human history. "We think of this show as 'Ancestors II,' " he said. "At 'Ancestors I,' I met Professor Henry de Lumley, director of the Musée de l'Homme, in Paris. He invited me over to see an exhibition at the Musée de l'Homme called 'Art and Culture of Prehistoric Hunters.' I was so impressed that I sent the head of our Department of Anthropology, Ian Tattersall, over to see it. He liked it as much as I did, and we thought we would try and do a similar show here. The trouble was that the exhibit at the Musée de l'Homme used mainly reproductions—these objects are so delicate, and require such constant temperatures, that even in France the originals are rarely put on exhibition. We wanted the originals. In addition to Professor de Lumley, Tattersall talked to Henri Delporte, the chief curator of the Musée des Antiquités Nationales, at Saint-Germain-en-Laye, and to Jean Philippe Rigaud, the director of Antiquités Préhistoriques d'Aquitaine, in Bordeaux. They all got excited about the idea of doing a show in the United States, and they pitched in and agreed to send real things. Even in France, so much original material for an exhibit has never been put together as has been done here."

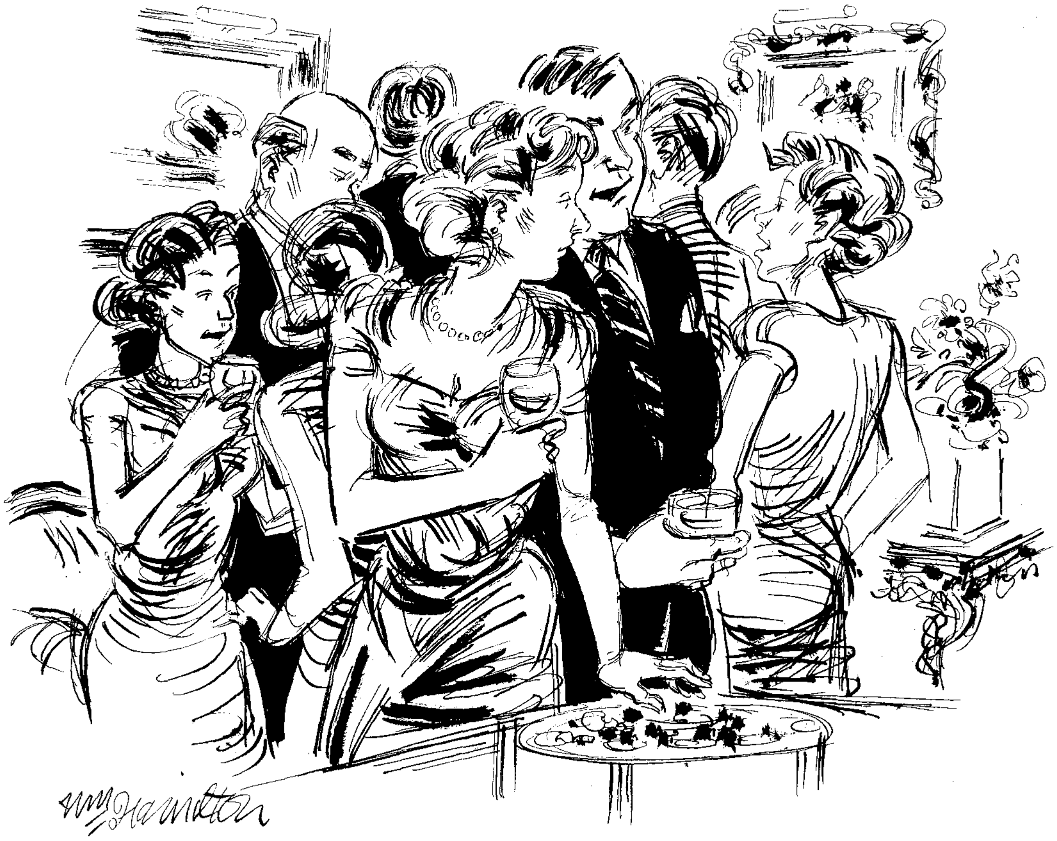
We asked Mr. Goelet what led them to do it.

"I don't think anyone had ever asked them before," he said. "It was clearly a good idea whose time had come."

Mr. Goelet introduced us to M. Rigaud, an athletic-looking man in his forties. M. Rigaud told us, in excellent English, that almost sixty per cent of the material in the show came from Aquitaine, which includes such well-known sites in the Dordogne region as Le Moustier, La Madeleine, and Lascaux. He raced us past half a dozen cases full of batons and spear throwers that had come from his area, and stopped in front of a case containing cores and blades that he himself had excavated at a rock shelter in the Dordogne called Le Flageolet.

We asked him if he had ever found any Upper Paleolithic art.

"I have found beads and shells and necklaces," he said. "And I have found some paintings. Once, in a cave, I came to an underground river—I couldn't see across, because a curtain of rock hung down over it. I dived under and came up on the other side. When I looked around, with my waterproof flashlight, I found a floor that had been untouched since Magdalenian times—at least twelve thousand years ago. I found a fireplace that looked as if the Magdalenian people, the ones associated with many of the reindeer batons, had just left it. And



"That's the couple rushing in to fill the void left by the Renfrews' divorce."

• •

on the wall overhead I found a painting of a bison and a painting of a horse. It gave me the most intense feeling of proximity to the past that I have ever had."

View

ONE day a few years ago, while the photographer Laura Rosen was working on a book about the rooftops of this city, she found herself alone on the top of a Wall Street tower with the only door locked behind her. "It was cold—it was in the fall—and I could look across to the Hudson and see this storm coming," she told us recently. "I said to myself, 'The only way I'll ever get down from here is to act like a nut, so someone will notice me and think I'm going to jump.' Luckily, I was wearing this bright-red Hudson's Bay jacket. So I went to the edge and made threatening gestures with my tripod, and generally acted like a maniac—which is not so hard. You even begin to believe it a little. And after about twenty minutes ten uniformed men kicked through the door and grabbed me. And all I had to do then was convince them I was entirely sane."

After a moment or two, Miss Rosen added, "I love grand gestures." She was showing us through Fort Tryon Park, in upper Manhattan, which was celebrating its fiftieth anniversary as a city park. A party included a showing of her photographs of the rugged park, whose heights command a noble Jersey view. "John D. Rockefeller, Jr., gave this land to the city in 1931. He'd tried to give it to them in 1917, but the city said it was too undeveloped. So he put in paths, and all. *And* he bought hundreds of acres of the Palisades across the river, so the view would never be spoiled."

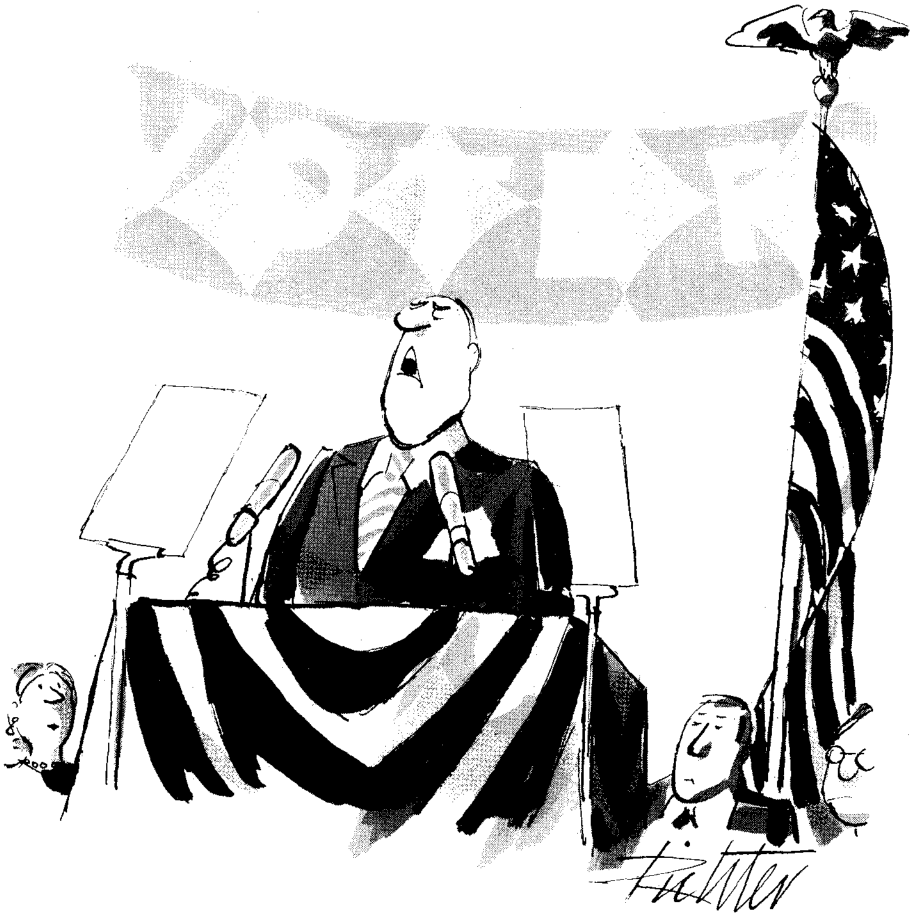
Miss Rosen, who lives nearby, led us up and down the hilly park, pointing out her favorite tree (a copper beech from the days of Boss Tweed, who had a ridgetop mansion there) and her "favorite tactile space," a banked two-lane cobblestone drive twisting up toward the Cloisters. Her pictures—some brooding studies of the great trees bare in winter, some fleshier shots of people under street lights—are crosscut again and again by the stone walls that run through the park. "They built them all with the stone from the blasting of the access roads, just as they built City College with subway schist," she said. At the moment, landscape architects are restoring the park, chopping back some of the undergrowth that has obscured sight lines to the river and scrubbing off graffiti that have grown up everywhere. "But it's not as if the park were in disrepair," Miss Rosen said. "This area is still largely European, filled with people who came here in the nineteen-thirties. If you are along the promenade on a Saturday, it's very Continental—the women in tweed suits, walking arm in arm with their husbands, who have perfect little beards."

Gap

WE have just made a brief socio-anthropological study of "The Present State of Generational Rock Music and the Influences of MTV," focussing on the fans of a-ha, the young three-man pop group from Norway (of all places) that recently made a sold-out appearance at the Radio City Music Hall. We attended the concert with a field consultant—Philip B., a twenty-two-year-old bass-guitar student, of the previous musical generation—and noted his observations and highly opinionated responses, along with those of five thousand eight hundred and forty-six early- and pre-early-adolescent girls and boys. The former outnumbered the latter by a ratio of about a hundred to one. Race, color, and creed appeared to be cross-sectional, but all who attended looked well heeled. (Tickets were eighteen dollars and fifty cents each, with extras like sweatshirts bearing likenesses of a-ha at twenty dollars, posters at five dollars, and buttons at three dollars.) Our primary sources were Heather S., of Great Neck (age fourteen), Joanna R., of Manhattan (fourteen), Stephanie G., of Park Ridge, New Jersey (fourteen), Lisa B., of Brooklyn (twelve), and Kevin T., of Brooklyn (fifteen).

Members of the nine-to-eleven age group were inaccessible to us for interviews, because their screams of approbation before, throughout, and after the concert were incessant and were measured by us at a hazardous-to-health decibel level. What we, and the fans, saw and heard: Morten Harket, lead singer; Pål Waaktar, composer-lyricist and electric-guitar player; and Mags (just Mags), on the synthesizer keyboard—all handsome, with hair puffy in front and almost short in back, all with uniformly moody, Ibsenesque expressions, and all clad in tight jeans, T-shirts, leather vests, and sneakers. Behind them, for the concert, were three backup players—guitar, electronic drums, and another synthesizer. The three Norwegians were in their mid- to late twenties, and, one way or another, had accumulated playing and composing experience since their first decade of life and at least half a dozen additional years of polishing and manager-acquiring in London. After a year of success, they were now solvent, thanks to their Pål Waaktar-composed song "Take On Me," which was No. 1 for a week last year on the Billboard one-hundred-top-pop-singles chart, and was a big number on their first album, "Hunting High and Low," which reached No. 15 on the two-hundred-top-pop-albums chart for *two* weeks last year. "Take On Me" was the number for their first music video, part live, part animation, showing Morten Harket as a motorcycle-race winner and winner of a beautiful young blond girl who has been reading a comic book. Their second album, "Scoundrel Days," has just been issued, and was No. 85, "with a bullet" (translation: going up fast), last week on the top-pop-albums chart. The concert seemed to imitate videos, with fast, fast cuts, acrobatics, and the performers coming teasingly close to the audience. Morten sang in a low voice and in a high voice, including a falsetto. The songs seemed to be about touching, holding, winning, losing, and drifting apart. There was also one, "Train of Thought," with a regular four-four beat under it, about an office worker doing a crossword puzzle, and it seemed pretty good to us: about words up and words down.

Our field consultant, Philip B., stated his thesis. "I've been around too long to go for a-ha," he said. "Ten years ago, the original English punk rockers wore black leather, the way Mags wears a black leather jacket for the photograph on the cover of a-ha's first album. All sorts of people wear black leather for all occasions, but it looks like Army uniform to me. I guess Mags wears it in order to look macho-rebel. But their songs aren't macho-rebel—they're conventional. About a guy longing for some girl, ar-



"I should like to depart from my prepared text and speak as a human being."

guing with her, drifting apart, saying goodbye, crying, yearning. Please. Spare me."

Stephanie G. (after running to the lobby to buy a sweatshirt, a poster, and a button: twenty-eight bucks): They're gorgeous. Their look. Their jeans, with a *belt!* Their sneakers. Their all-American look.

Heather S.: They've got a different sound. Madonna sings about sex. Mags and Pål and Morten have no bad thoughts.

Philip B.: They're boring. Morten sings about loving, and all he says is he feels lonely. What is he *saying*? He's saying he needs time on his *own* so he can leave his loneliness *alone*. You want to hear something good? Listen to Fine Young Cannibals, a British group, sing "Funny How Love Is." The singer says he thought he'd die without "you by my side," but he *knows* it's a cliché. Fine Young Cannibals sing about jealousy, getting dumped, time passing by, having to work in order to eat, and how unfair the British government is.

We: They are *different*?

Philip B.: a-ha is tiresome. The chorus of their song "Love Is Reason" says "Love is reason/ love is reason/ love is reason enough." Well, maybe that's O.K., but only for the first couple of playings.

Joanna R.: They're so clean-cut. They're gorgeous. They're in the groove.

Kevin T.: Some bands bomb out, but a-ha write their own music, and it's all upbeat. They sing, "Love goes free." I don't know what it means, but I like the way it sounds.

Philip B.: I like the Smiths. Morrissey, their lead singer, sings an intricate dirgelike melody in counterpoint against intricate guitar lines. The lyrics are bleak, witty, and direct. In "How Soon Is Now?" he says he is "the son and the heir/of a shyness that is criminally vulgar."

We: You like that?

Philip B.: You have to be there. It's like a spontaneous joke. And the Smiths' fans are louder and more aggressive than a-ha's. I like the Smiths' music precisely because I can't figure it out. The guitarist and bass guitarist play melodies that are related, I think, and the singer changes words and notes when he repeats the catchy verses and choruses and sometimes ends up improvising in falsetto.

Stephanie G.: Nobody else sings in a high voice. Only Morten.

Philip B.: I like Simply Red. I am obsessed with melody and lyrics. Other obsessions don't appeal to me. Simply Red do not hide behind a marketing campaign. They sing about unemployment. Mick Hucknall, the lead singer, has a great range. He can alter the volume, the pitch, the rhythm, and the mood of his voice and still sound good. Morten can only sing fluid, pleasant stuff. Please. Spare me.

Heather S.: Nobody sings as high as Morten; he's gorgeous.

Philip B.: I like Chris Stamey, especially when he was with the dB's. He sings "Ask For Jill," about a girl who will run and *hide* when you try to *confide* about what you feel *inside*. He sings about all those relationship subjects. But he doesn't make big statements about the world or the blue sky in relation to himself, the way a-ha does.

Kevin T.: I like the way Pål moves onstage with his guitar, like a marionette.

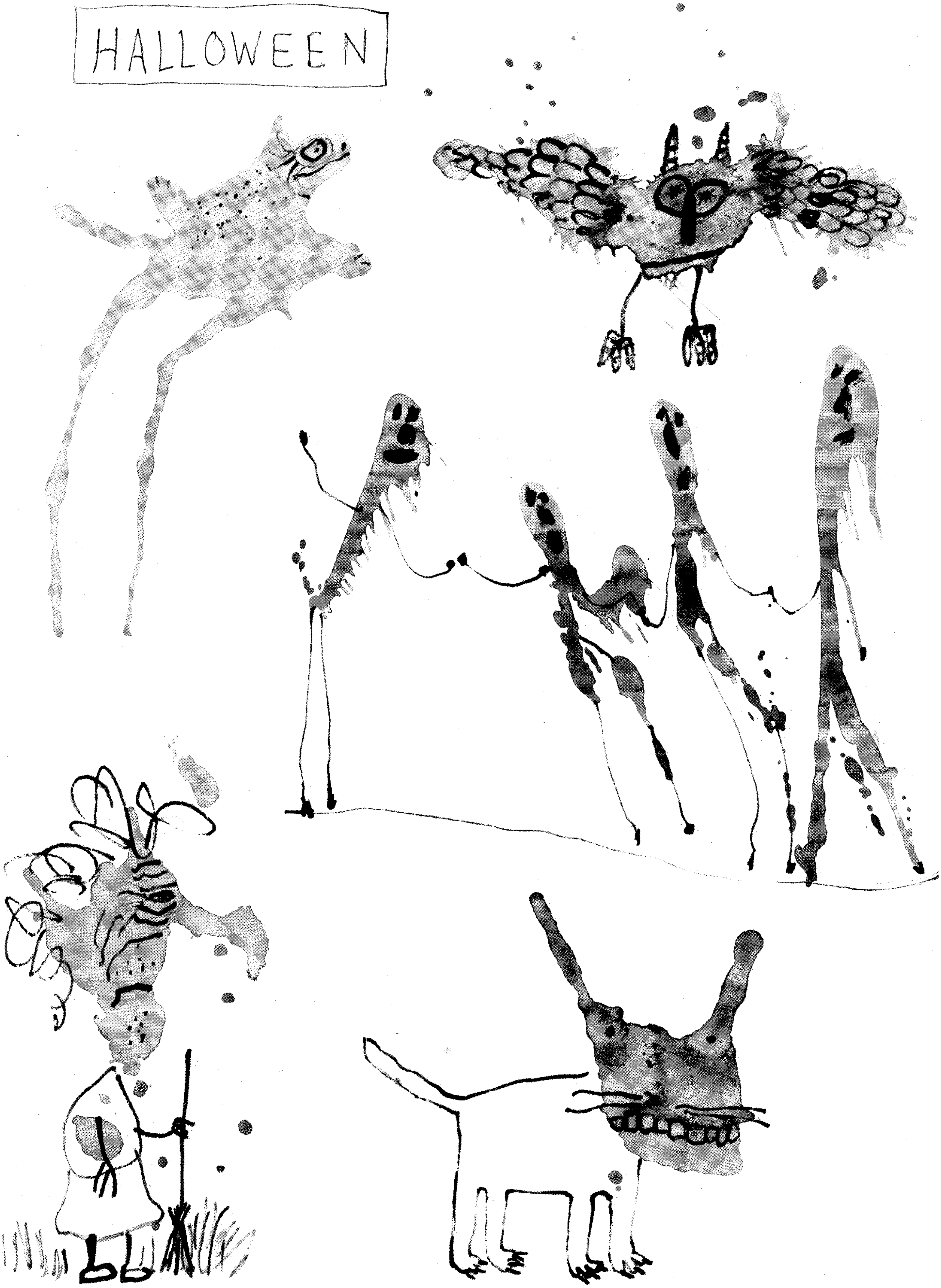
Philip B.: You can't pick up most synthesizers, jump around the stage with them, or twirl them over your head. There's no tradition behind synthesizers.

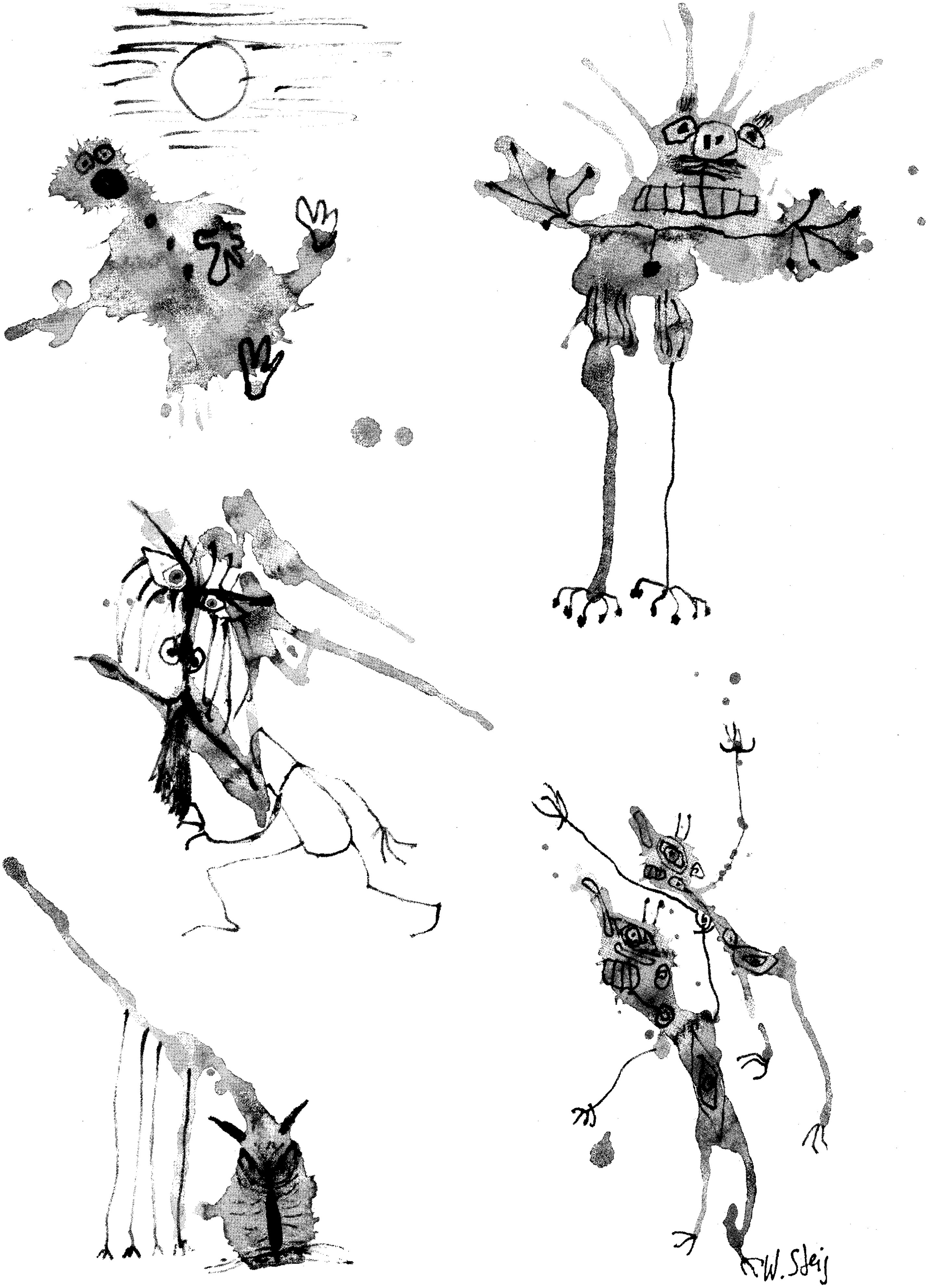
Lisa B.: Morten looks better in jeans than anybody.

Philip B.: I like the Feelies. A pop star should either dress well or dress as though he couldn't care less. On the Feelies' second album cover, they're wearing worn jeans, sweatshirts, old cardigans, basketball sneakers—stuff like that. Leather on men is tasteless to me. Also high-top sneakers, tank tops, shirts with too many buttons undone, ponytails, and sunglasses worn indoors—though a-ha wears none of that. I like the single-breasted off-white raincoat Paul Weller wears on the cover of The Style Council's first British LP, and I like ABC's jackets, ties, and loafers, and I like David Bowie's pleated beige pants on the Serious Moonlight tour of 1983. Hairwise, I like Paul Weller's long, straight hair, parted on the side. Morrissey's hair is the best—closely cropped on the side, thick on the top, and greased up a little. Well, maybe I'm like these kids here after all. Sometimes I think I don't know what I'm talking about.

Heather S.: I think Norway is the only country in the world that has synthesizers.

HALLOWEEN




W. Steig

FLAT CREEK ROAD

IT was a new house—only four years old. There was indoor plumbing—a fact of some note on Flat Creek Road—but it didn't work. Something to do with the pump, out in the well. The stones around the well had been taken down; there was just a round hole in the ground. My mother told me horrible things about that hole, and generally I stayed away from it. One day, while Mother was in the back of the house, I decided to go sneaky-peeping—to look where I wasn't supposed to look. The well was in the front yard, a few feet from the screen porch. I got down on my belly and inched across the dirt toward the hole. Even at five, I never felt completely certain of my footing, and crawling was a way of being sure I wouldn't fall now—pre-falling. I got closer and closer to the edge. Finally, very cautiously, I stretched my neck on the ground until just the top of my head and then my eyes were over the edge. The rest of my body was an anchor flat against the dirt. I looked down, saw the water, saw the bucket awash in it. That's all there was to that particular sneaky-peeping.

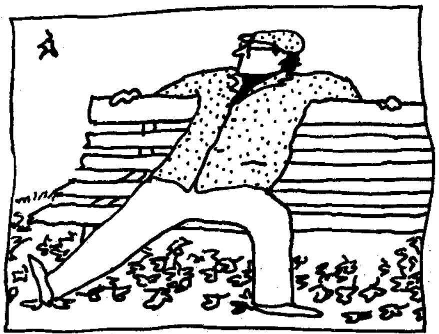
Because of the broken pump, my family needed the bucket to get the water into the house. To flush the toilet you had to pour a bucket of water into it, and somebody had to go outside and draw the water. I don't remember how we took baths. Hauling up the bucket wasn't easy. Mother did most of it. "I work like a *horse*, Teddy," she'd say to me. "Oh, Lord." Stuff like that. She seemed resigned to days of drawing water from a well. She had been the salutatorian at one of the largest high schools in Dallas. Class of '29. Her family, modestly respectable, had owned its own house. She played the lead and spoke French in the French Club play. Then she married a man who would turn out to be a drunk. There was more to him than that, but that was the gist of it. The Depression ruined all their plans. Then an uncle left her six unusable acres in East Texas, near Horace, and it was the only place they had to live. Three children and a worthless husband—not much to work with. But she was also to blame, because she didn't really seem to care. When "Gone with the Wind" was published, she told me later, she stayed up three nights in a row reading it straight through. She saw the movie, too. Scarlett said, "As God is my witness, I'll never be hungry again." But my mother, much as she admired that book—and she admired it more than any other—never said that, or anything like it. She'd say, "Oh, *damn!*" or "Pshaw!" and laugh at her own expense.

I don't know how they'd got the money to put up the new house. Some wartime windfall, I guess. My father, a construction worker, had finally begun getting jobs in various defense boomtowns—Galveston, Amarillo—and he'd be away for months at a time making fair money and sending part of it home. Before they built the house, they were living in a converted chicken house. I was born just before V-J Day, just before the new house. After the war, my father got a job doing construction work on Guam for the United States government, and was gone several years. He sent self-important letters saying his work was "secret" and he couldn't talk about it. This amused my mother. "You'd think he was building atom bombs over there."

Sometimes he sent money, apparently, and sometimes he didn't. The chicken house they had moved out of reverted to chickens, and as I got older my mother collected the eggs every day and every third day would walk down Flat Creek Road to the highway with a bushel basket in her arms. It was two and a half miles to town. She gave eggs to the A. & P. in exchange for groceries.

If money didn't arrive from my father, she'd say, "People aren't much." The same when neighbors didn't pick us up on Sunday morning to drive us to church. Or if my brother or sister let her down in some way.

SOMETHING was wrong with the way I talked. I would ask for a piece of cake, and my sister, who was fifteen, would say, "Not take, *cake!* Say cake."


d.ehrenberg

I would say it, and my sister would tell my mother, "He keeps saying 'take' for 'cake' and 'turch' for 'church.' "

"He'll get it some of these days."

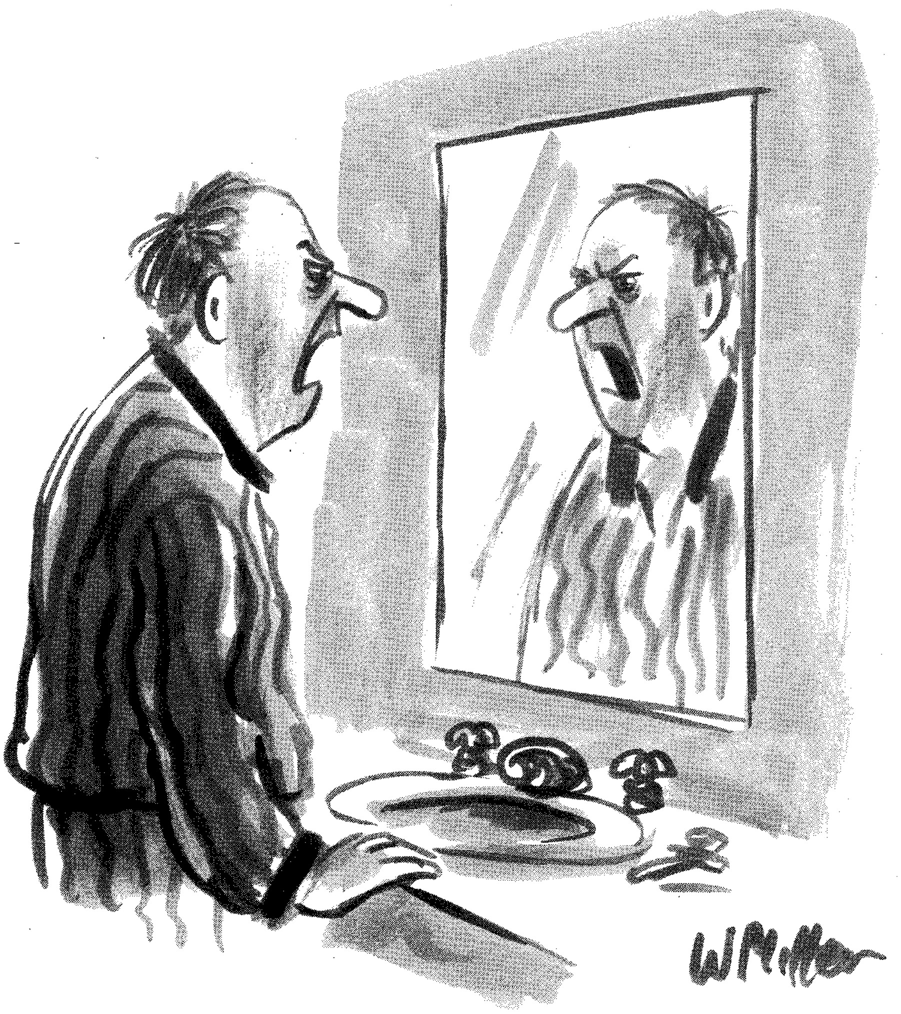
MY sister's boyfriends spent a lot of time at the house. The one I liked best was Roy. He was in his mid-twenties—a big guy who worked at the feed store in town—and he was very cheerful, always grinning in a pleasant way. He took me for a walk once. Just out into the back pasture, not far from the house. It was twilight. I guess my sister was still getting ready. He was smoking a cigarette. For some reason, I said, "God damn it to hell." It was probably something I'd heard my brother say. He was fourteen.

"Hold it, there," Roy said. He became serious. "Do you know what Hell is?"

I don't remember what I said.

"Well, you shouldn't use big words unless you know what they mean. And Hell is a big word." He bent down and held his cigarette pointed toward me. "Do you see the end of this cigarette?" he said. "See how it's glowing fiery red? See how hot it is? Well, that's what Hell is like, only it's much, much bigger—bigger even than this pasture, or even the whole town of Horace. And God is up in the sky. Sometimes you can see his face in the clouds. He has a white beard. And someday you're going to die—everybody has to die—and if you're bad God will send you to Hell, where you'll burn in pain just the way the tip of this cigarette would burn you if I were to touch your stomach with it. And you won't just burn for a little while—you'll burn forever."

Roy was ordinarily very happy-go-lucky. Other than being crazy about my sister and wanting her to marry him before she even graduated from high school, he never seemed to have much on his mind. He certainly wasn't religious. But he was serious now, and his seriousness impressed me. Today I wonder what was going on in his mind that he would talk that way to a child. Maybe somebody had once talked that way to him. Maybe he thought that by marrying my sister he would become my father, since my father was away. (This prospect thrilled me.) Maybe he was just killing time waiting for my sister.



"For God's sake, shape up! Is that the face of a power broker?"

• •

Roy had another claim to fame. One morning I woke up and pulled open my clothes drawer in my mother's bureau and found it filled with kittens. Fiddlesticks, the mother, was with them. I yelled, "Mama, come look!"

"Well, I'll be," she said. "You can keep 'em for a while."

That afternoon, my sister took the kittens out of the bureau drawer and put them in a milk box on the screen porch. As they grew, they began to climb out of the box. Eventually, they climbed through a tear in the screen. I was always afraid one of them would fall into the well hole. My favorite was a nearly all-white kitten. My brother named her: Snow Cup. The upshot of all this is that one day when Roy came to pick up my sister and was backing his car around the side of the house one of his tires crushed Snow Cup. Because of that, my sister broke up with him. For a while, my mother would see his car going down Flat Creek Road—an out-of-the-way place for him—but he never stopped.

MY mother had a thin face, but to me she seemed unusually beautiful. She was nearly forty then. She looked fifty or fifty-five. Later, relatives said she did all the aging in her life between thirty-five and forty. After that, she was so far ahead she didn't have to age anymore. She didn't seem to mind that her face was wrinkled. Her smile carried her through, I guess. When we went to church, and she was wearing her good dress, with shoulder pads, and her hair was carefully braided, she'd smile and laugh at the breakfast social after the service, but sometimes it wasn't her real smile. These socials were a big deal to her. Being with the ladies. There she didn't seem beautiful. She'd be edgy, and she'd snap at us.

ONE day, while I was standing on the screen porch looking at the trees down by the creek, I must have turned blue. I wasn't aware of it. My sister called for my mother to come quick.

"He looks pale," my mother said. "I can't see that he's blue."

"Well, he *was* blue," my sister said.

"Maybe he hasn't been eating. I'll get some hungry medicine at the store tomorrow."

The next day, my mother opened a bottle of brown syrup and held out a teaspoonful for me to swallow. "This don't taste good, but it's mighty good for you," she said. "It's a special medicine that'll make you hungry, so you'll have some appetite." The medicine had a bad taste.

FLAT CREEK ROAD had a blacktop surface. In the summer you couldn't really walk on it, because the tar burned your bare feet. In other seasons, it was good and hard. Somebody from the church had dropped off an outgrown tricycle, and for a long time I rode it in the house and on the screen porch while my mother sat in the kitchen during the day. When she began to take the eggs to town, after I turned five, I suddenly had more opportunities. I would drag the tricycle across the sand—our driveway, which was fifty or sixty yards, consisted of two ruts in the sand—and set it on the edge of the road and climb on it and pedal back and forth. People driving by would stop and chew me out, and I'd promise to stay off the road, but I didn't have to keep those promises. Considering that it was a country road, cars came down it fairly fast, but they always slowed when they saw me. I got to where I could hear them way back before they came into sight.

One day, a neighbor visited and chatted with my mother awhile and said, "I wouldn't let him play in the road if I was you."

I was annoyed that she was telling my mother this.

Mother took my side. "Well, he'll be starting first grade next year and catching the bus to school. He has to learn."

SHE must have done a lot of chores—hauling water, tending chickens—but she didn't do them early in the morning. She had to sit and have her coffee and smoke cigarettes for a couple of hours before she was awake enough to start wondering what needed to be done. She was a nighttime farmer, and was more likely to be feeding the chickens when the sun was

WHAT WE DON'T KNOW ABOUT EACH OTHER

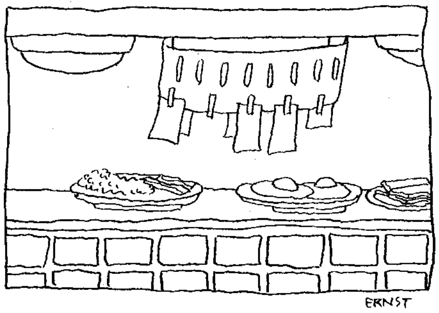
In the next room my youngest daughter
is practicing the piano. I don't know why
that halting scale has made me think
of writing to you, after so many years.
Isn't it always the weather one begins with?
Here there is still a little color left,
the bronze of the oaks, pale yellows
of the lesser trees. Three or four
warm days in October are what we believe
we're entitled to, but that turned into a week,
then another, until we felt blessed
and disconcerted. Today the children and I
discovered a small patch of ice
and we were excited to have found it,
bright and brittle, full of shapes.
I walked them out to the bus stop;
they ran on ahead, and back to me.
It was one of those mornings
when you feel the season change, and you think
tomorrow you'll have it again
even more keenly. I remembered others.
I thought of how, looking a long way back,
I expect always to uncover some personal design
in everything. And so it's there,
by chance, by mistake, by necessity.
All the moments that might have gone differently
become the scraps of stories I run through
while falling asleep, so similar
in their melancholy heroism, their few
predictable cruelties. For all I know
you may have given up thinking about me.
For all you know I may have died,
a sudden, tragic illness, or perhaps
the time my car spun out of control on the ice.
What they say is true—everything slows down
to a long arc, and though you do the right
or the wrong thing with the wheel, whichever
way you're supposed to turn it, the car
goes on as if you'd been abandoned, or released.
So there was an odd disappointment
plowing into that snowbank, the snap
of the seat belts telling me I was safe,
then the stupid difficulties of getting out.
Later, I could afford to be afraid,
when it didn't matter. Then I just stood there,
looking around me at the fields
and a small grove of pine trees
where snow was sliding off the heavy branches
very quietly and very slowly. That whole scene
was so sharp and certain, so *new*, I thought
I should feel as if I'd been given a second life.
Then would I decide to write to you,
hoping to explain how often I'd wished this
or that day had gone differently, and you or I
had spoken as we never did?
Now she's moved on to a song, "Waltz"
or "The Three Boatmen." You'd laugh
to think it was a song at all,
but inside those stiff, hesitant repetitions
I can hear the melody she's after. What we know
or don't know about each other—it doesn't matter,
except that I've moved beyond these careful inventions,
beyond the glittery trash and souvenirs of memory.
And that young woman you saw this morning
hurrying out of the library, fastening her coat,
looked like me only for a moment. There was
ice on the pathway, the sweet possibility
of snow in the air, all of the necessary
appearances of change—and yet the life
you've taken up to make this letter
could not be my life, just as this voice
was never mine, nor even yours.

—Lawrence Raab

• •

going down than when it was coming up. In my memory, she was always sitting in the kitchen smoking a cigarette and drinking coffee. There was an old upholstered chair there, my favorite chair of all we had—the pink fabric was torn, and the cotton stuffing could be pulled out and then pushed back in again. The chair sat right in the middle of the kitchen floor, where a table would ordinarily have been. She drank coffee all day long. Years later she told me, "I was twenty-seven years old before I tasted my first cup of coffee. That was the first day of my life, really."

OUR house was surrounded by huge pastures that we didn't own. Some of them had been neglected and were grown over with brush. One of the neglected fields had been an orchard, and was filled with gnarled plum trees. Those trees were easy to climb, and I'd get right to the top. Once or twice, my foot got caught in a fork in the branches and I had to wait until somebody came to find me. I always had to watch out for bull nettles—a plant that was a delicacy, provided somebody older was around to cut it open for you. I was afraid of bull nettles, because every time I got near them I would fall on them and get stuck all over with needles. I also liked something called sour dock; it had a long, grooved stem that you could insert gradually into your mouth and chew on a bite at a time. It had a lot of flavor.



I began to go farther and farther from the house. The fields that weren't neglected were planted with corn or watermelons. The summer I turned five, I probably cracked open one green watermelon for every day of the summer until, in what must have been July, I found a red one. There was nothing illicit about this. There were so many watermelons in those fields that it didn't make any difference. The cornfields weren't very interesting in early summer, but they became wonderful in July. In the beginning, I had to bend over to hide in them, but by July the stalks were taller than I was, and I could walk around in the rows until I was almost dizzy, and finally emerge with no sense at all of what side of the field I was on or even where the house was.

Once when this happened, I was completely bewildered. I was so far away, so deep in the pastures, that I couldn't hear cars on the road. I needed to find the road in order to find our house. I set off in what I thought was the direction of the road. I came to a pasture I'd never seen before. A farm machine stood in the middle of it. As I bent over to step through the barbed-wire fence, I ripped my shirt. After I got clear of the fence, I could see that the farm machine was an old plow, with rusted red disks and a bicycle-type seat without upholstery—a plow meant to be dragged behind a horse, I think. It was overturned—the seat post and the hitch formed a sort of V in the air. I remember thinking, Nobody wants this plow. It could be mine. If I had a horse, I could plow with it.

"Sweetheart, do we still watch 'Falcon Crest'?"

I started walking again. I saw an animal on the ground—a dead fox. Ants were crawling all over its head and back. It had been dead a long time. It was just a bunch of fur, really. I thought, It looks like it's still a fox but it's not still a fox. Something strange began happening to me, and I had to stop. I sat down in the dirt. I had lost my breath. After a while, I felt better.

Now I knew where I was. I was at the lake—a lake that we passed every time we went down Flat Creek Road—but I was at the wrong end of it. The road was clear across on the other side. The lake had dozens of fingers; its shore was jagged and sometimes marshy. Getting around it took me nearly the whole afternoon. At one spot, three bamboo fishing poles were stuck in the mud at the edge of the water. The corks on their lines floated on the surface. But no one was around. In the shade of a willow was a shiny tin washtub. It was filled with water, and two fish were alive in it.

I MAKE us sound poor, but there were niceties. We had a piano, for instance. I don't know if it was any good—it was an upright, in my sister's bedroom—but it was apparently in tune, because my sister used it for voice practice. She wanted to be an opera singer, and a woman in town who had had formal training gave her voice lessons in return for babysitting and housecleaning. At home, my sister would strike a note on the piano and sing up and down a scale.

There had once been a fancy dog in the household—a Sealyham terrier that my grandfather, a fire-truck salesman who served as judge at all the bigger Texas dog shows, had given the family years before. The dog's name was Blink, and everybody talked about it a lot, but it had run off before I was old enough to remember it.

My brother had rifles. One of them had a telescopic sight. During the summers, he worked for nearby farmers loading watermelons into trucks. When he was paid, he would go buy ammunition and stand out behind the house and shoot. He was handy with machinery.

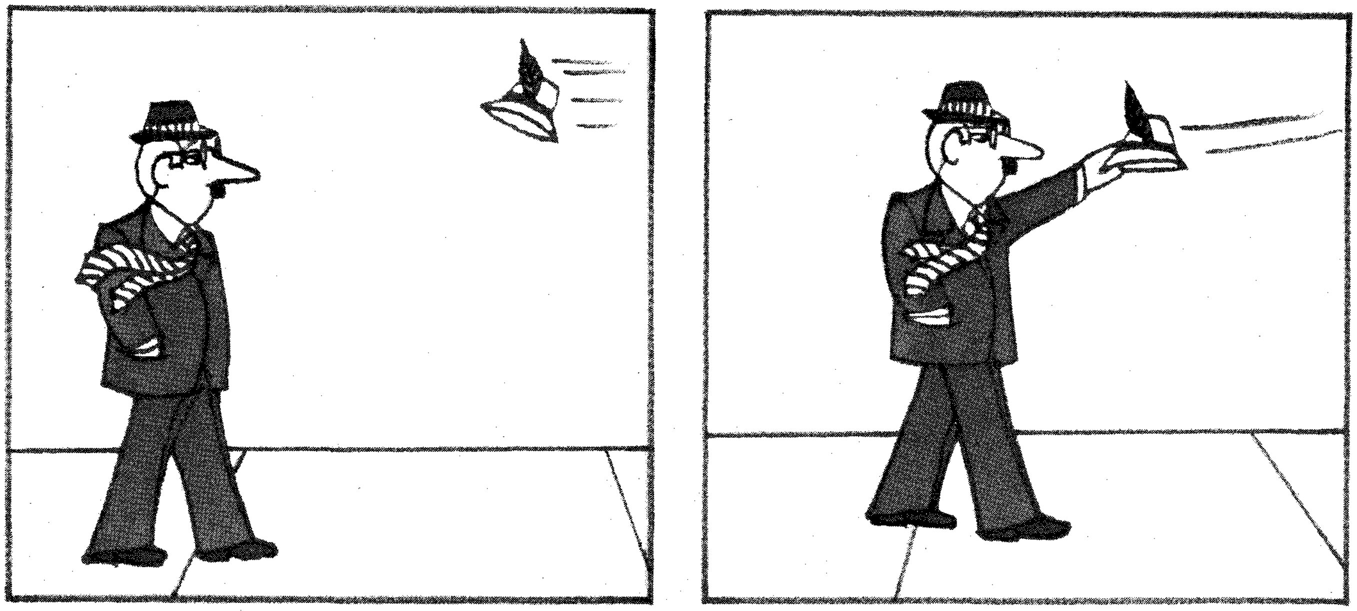
My mother had two Hummel dolls: a boy playing a violin and a girl sitting against a truncated tree. They were on a small corner shelf in the living room, out of my reach.

We had electricity. There was a radio in the living room. But I also remember coal-oil lamps. Maybe there were times when the service was cut off. The smell of the oil was rich and filled the room. These lamps were always being tinkered with: the wicks needed constant attention. But the light was extraordinary. If the lamp was in a corner, the shadow of the glass made a statuesque pattern on the walls and ceiling. Other corners became dark and inviting.

Years later, in talking about this period, I asked my sister if she and my brother had realized that we were poor.

She answered, "What do you think?"

ONE day, I decided to make poison. I went first to the dump. This was a large, lion-trap-size pit back beyond the chicken house. Every year, my brother would cover the hole over with dirt and dig another. As a hole became filled, its sides would erode, so that I could climb in and out. It contained mostly tin cans and broken glass, and it was blinding—reflecting an entire sky of sunshine. I



was looking for a container of some kind. What I found was a huge, lidless mayonnaise jar—it must have been something meant for a diner or a school lunchroom. The neck was extremely wide. I picked the jar up and held it against my chest and climbed out of the pit. Then I looked back and saw some coffee grounds in a soggy paper bag. I went back for them and put them in the jar.

I set the jar down by the entrance to the chicken house and stepped in. This was scary. The chickens flew all around, flapping their wings and squawking. I never liked being around the chickens. I reached in amid the fluttering and grabbed two eggs for my jar.

I went into the house. "Mama, can I have some baking soda?"

She was sitting in the chair. "You making poison?"

"Yes."

"There's no baking soda. It's all gone."

I walked outside and began looking around. On the way to the creek was an old tractor shed that my brother used as a garage for his car. He had bought a shot two-seater Chevrolet for five dollars and persuaded a friend to tow it to our house. He worked on it all the time, visiting junk yards to look for parts. It had a rumble seat, which I liked to sit in, and an engine crank, which I couldn't turn. What caught my attention now was a red tin gas can. The can made a swishing noise when I tilted it. I tried to wiggle it and shake it, but it was too heavy. Pouring some of the gas—or kerosene, or coal oil, or whatever it was—into the mayonnaise jar wouldn't be easy. It must have occurred to me to put my thumb in the pouring spout of the can to get a better grip. In any case, that's what I did, and when I moved the can my thumb suddenly hurt. I tried to pull it out but couldn't, and blood seemed to be flowing upward, all over my hand.

The shed was some distance from the house. I don't know how long I shouted. Suddenly my mother was there. "Don't pull on it!" she said. "Let me try to get it out." She took my hand in her fingers and pushed down on the skin at the base of my thumb and tried to work it out. The blood just got worse—the tin of the spout, which had appeared so rounded and smooth and safe, was simply curled under; the part you couldn't see was broken in jagged points. "I can't get it," she said. "Hold on. Now, don't move it. Stand stock-still!"

She ran to the house and returned with some rags from under the sink and knotted them around my hand. She opened the main cap on the gas can and somehow held me and the can in such a way that the fuel spilled out on the ground. She picked me up and lifted me over her shoulder with one arm while she held the empty can with the other. She carried me out to the road and began walking toward the Tyler highway, nearly a mile away. You took the Tyler highway to get to Horace. It also led, in the opposite direction, to Tyler, but Tyler was so far away I'd never been there. She had to stop and put me down every little while. There were other houses along the road—neighbors, people we knew, including the woman who had mentioned my playing in the road—but my mother didn't stop at any of those houses. The lake shone blue.

Where Flat Creek Road met the highway that went to Horace, there was a big clay pit—a huge pit, as big as a farm, a place I'd always wanted to play in, with hard red earth and water-filled craters and mountainlike peaks and caves. An old steam shovel was parked in the pit, but you almost never saw anybody working there. On the other side of the road was Tilson's trailer park—another dreamy place for me, because the people there lived close together, in houses that could roll on wheels from town to town. Lots of children lived in the trailer park; I'd always noticed them whenever we went past on the way to church.

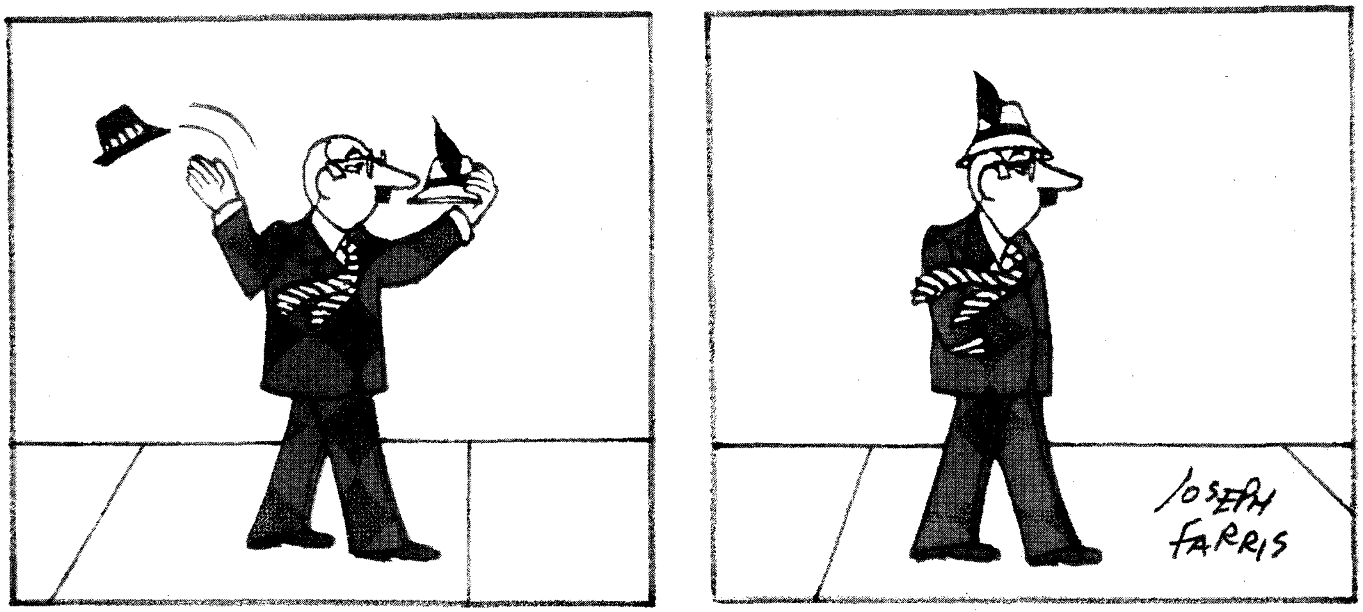
My mother set me down on the shoulder of the highway. "We're going to Dr. Hart's," she said.

"Where's Dr. Hart's, Mama?"

"On the Palestine highway."

That highway, which led from Horace to the town of Palestine (pronounced Palesteen), was on the other side of Horace. We would have to walk all the way through town. (I doubt if I understood this. All I probably knew was that town was someplace most people drove to, not walked to.)

A car pulled over. It belonged to Roy, my sister's old boyfriend. "Need some help?" he said. "Goodness gracious! Cain't get it off? Let me drop you at the doctor's." (As a result of this coincidence, my sister began going out with Roy again, and they went



• •

off to Oklahoma one weekend and secretly got married.)

MY love for my mother was absolute. It had no qualifications; nothing was held back. I loved her for every aspect of her nature. She was mindless of discipline, so there were practically no hard feelings between us—almost none of the hard feelings that ordinarily occur between a parent and a young child. I loved her for everything: for the way she wore her clothes, the way she drew water from the well, the way she said, putting an old horse collar around her neck, "If I'm going to *work* like a horse, I might as well *look* like one." (Years later, someone told me that that was a line from a Ma and Pa Kettle movie; my mother had probably seen it at the Dixie, on the square in town.) I loved her for the way I could persuade her to let me do things; if I kept at something long enough, she'd always give in. The freedom she gave me was a bond of our love, not a cause for sadness. Little as I knew about other families and other lives, I was vaguely aware, even then, that this was something special between us. Other kids in other families had to mind, and had to be in the house at suppertime and had to go to bed at a certain hour every night, but I didn't have to do any of those things. It's true I carried in my head a picture of a large house in town. It was a three-story house, with stairs, and through the windows you could see that the lights were turned on in every room. And on the stairs—softly carpeted stairs—kids, lots of kids, my age and maybe just a little older, played games in their pajamas while their mother and father, in fancy dressing gowns, stood by and gave encouragement. That house was a house of play. But the image of that house was a vague image. I really didn't know enough about such houses to pine for them. I knew that my days were very long and very boring—at home alone with my mother, my brother and sister not due until the afternoon school bus, if they chose to come home. I wanted lots of things that I couldn't have; the world outside came to me in scraps, in pages from the Sears catalogue—people in dressing gowns, kids on swing sets. But whatever I lacked, and knew that I lacked, I loved my mother. I never had bad thoughts about my mother. At least, that's how it seemed then and how I remember it now. I never thought, Mother's wrong, or Mother should have done this, or Mother shouldn't have done that. I never thought, as most children apparently do from time to time, I hate my mother.

DR. HART undid the rags and tried, gently, to work the thumb out. There was a large brown spot on the back of one of his hands. He spoke to his nurse: "Joyce, let's let you run over to Tom's"—a service station—"and ask him to give us some tin cutters or wire cutters. And a hacksaw." Then he turned to my mother. "How long has it been like this?"

"About an hour or so," my mother said.

"How come it took so long to get him here?"

"Well, I had to walk most of the way."

"Why didn't you call?"

"Phone's out."

"You couldn't ask a neighbor?"

My mother's voice took on a defensive tone. "I *carried* him here," she said.

When the nurse returned with the tools, the doctor took the hacksaw and began sawing through the spout on the gas can. After it was separated, he took the wire cutters and began cutting up from the base of the spout toward my thumb. It took him a long time. "I only like"—lack—"a few snips more," he said.

He washed my hand off under a faucet—it burned, and I told him so—and put in some stitches. He must have given me a local anesthetic, because I don't remember the stitches hurting. In any case, he had a very reassuring voice and he kept telling me that there was only a little bit more and it would all be over. He promised me an ice-cream cone if I would just hold still.

When he was finished and the thumb was bandaged, he told my mother, "I might as well look him over while he's here. I know you don't have a chance to get in that often."

"I don't really have any money, Dr. Hart."

"Don't worry about that."

Once more he fixed his entire attention upon me. "Open up your mouth, bub. Say *ahhh*. I guarantee that this won't hurt." He meant the tongue depressor.

Then he said, abruptly and not to

me, "How long has he been like this?"

"About an hour," my mother said again.

"I mean in here. Just look in here! Keep it open, boy—it's all right. Can't you see? His whole throat has filled with adenoids. Adenoids and tonsils. They've blown up like a balloon in there. No wonder he can't talk right. I've never seen anything like it. I'm surprised he can draw breath."

"I DON'T know *how* it happened," my sister said not long ago. She meant this whole period of impoverishment. She was driving me from the airport to the funeral home in Dallas where my mother's body was. Two years after my sister married Roy, she had left him and gone to the junior college in Horace and then to T.C.U., where she paid her tuition by working nights as a switchboard operator at the telephone company. She is now a professor of English literature. We weren't going to have a funeral. My brother, who lives in Oregon, couldn't come down.

"What can I say?" she went on. "We should have known better, but we didn't, that's all. I was just a fifteen-year-old kid. I suspected things weren't right, but what did I know? It was Mother who should have known. But she didn't. She just tuned it all out. She didn't want to face up to it."

"Come on, that was an incredibly hard life," I said.

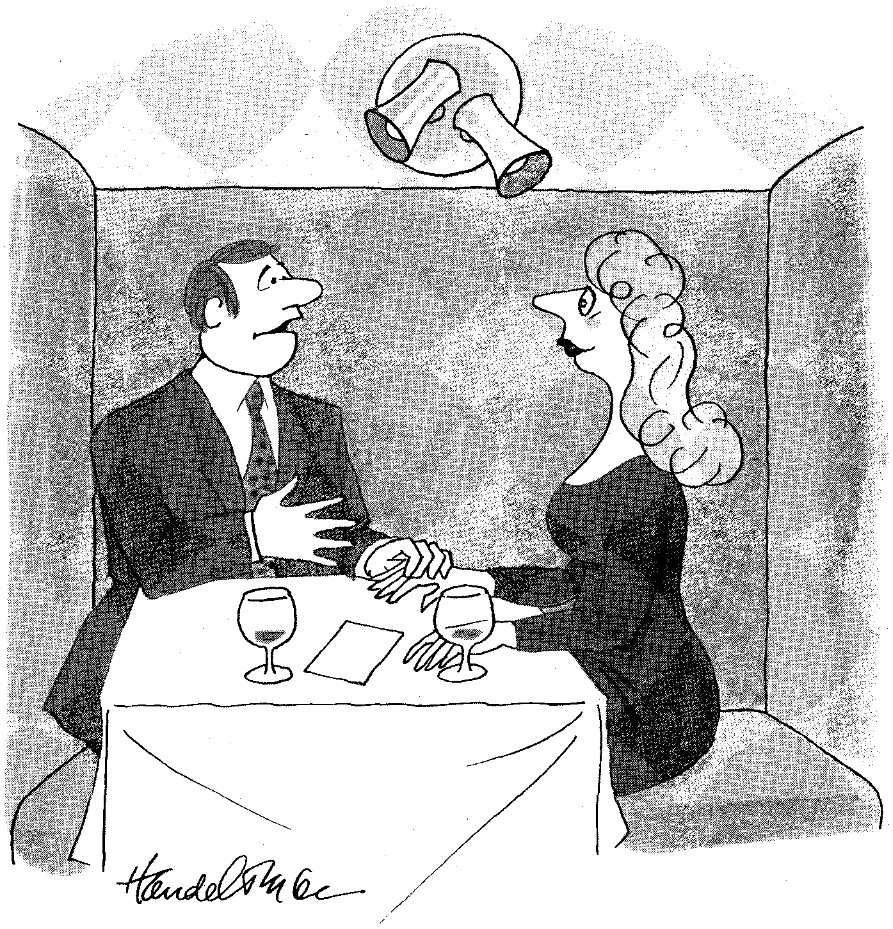
"She could have done something about it. She could have found a job in town. She could have divorced him and looked around for somebody else. Found a provider. My God, we were her kids."

DR. HART said, "He's got to go to Tyler to have all this removed. He has to go right now."

"All the way to Tyler?" my mother said. "Well, I can't take him. I'll get Dad to come down from Dallas and drive him." She meant my grandfather.

"No, he has to go right now, I'm afraid. I'll call Skip Cousins, over in the courthouse. He'll make the arrangements."

"I don't want that," my mother said. "I don't want the Welfare mixed up in it."



"I made a straightforward proposal, Moira, and all I ask is a linear response."

"You *must* agree to this." He picked up the phone.

"Thank you and goodbye!" my mother said.

Outside, she began talking to me. "Let's don't go by the square," she said. "Let's take a side street." She said a lot of other things—things I didn't really get.

To walk from the Palestine highway, on one side of the square, to the Tyler highway, on the other, without crossing the square itself involved a circuitous route. I didn't mind, because as my mother kept talking I began to realize something: if I asked her questions, she would answer in great detail and with obvious sincerity.

I asked her who she loved more—me, my brother, or my sister.

"Why, *you!* You're my *baby* boy. And, truly, I don't think much of them, either one."

I asked her why she was mad at the doctor.

"He's a big shot. Tried to high-hat us. Wants them to take you to Tyler and cut your tonsils out. Put you in with the polio kids."

I asked her if I would ever burn in Hell.

"Son, you might. But you shouldn't study it. If it's going to happen, it's going to happen."

Later, on the highway, a sheriff's car pulled up. The sheriff walked over and stood talking to my mother. He wore a gun, but he was not unfriendly. In a few minutes, a gray jeep with a canvas top pulled up. It belonged to the county, and a man and a woman got out. The man was heavy-faced and wore a white straw hat and a double-breasted suit. The sheriff called him Skip. The woman, who was a little older, was an assistant of some kind. She was thin and had a tight, pinched face. They were the Welfare. Both were gloomy; both wore pained expressions. They began telling my mother why I had to go to Tyler. I hid, enfolded in her skirts. The more they said, the more I loved her.

—JOHN BENNET

•

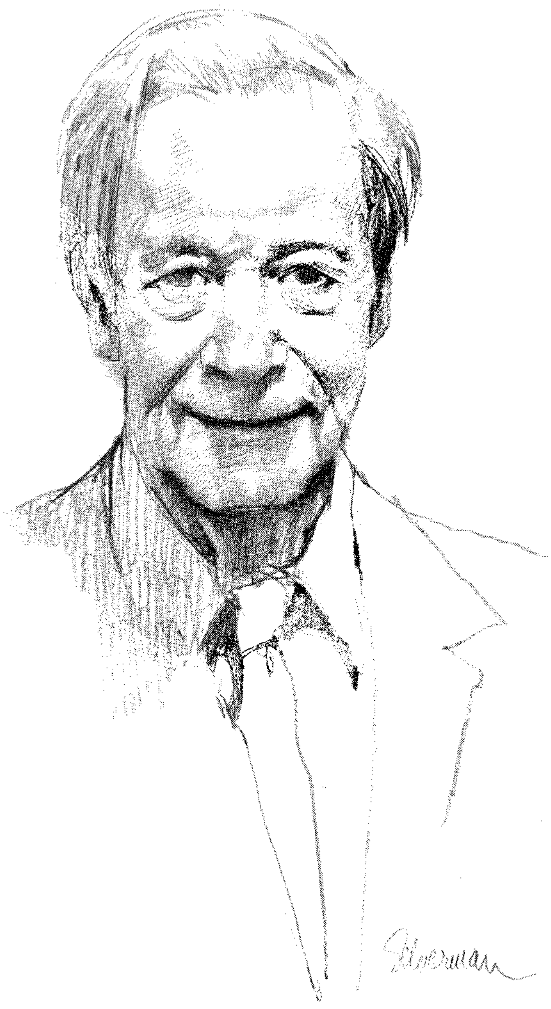
BLOCK THAT METAPHOR!

[*Burt Solomon in the National Journal*]

This geography boomlet, piggybacking on the "back to basics" movement, is spearheaded by the National Geographic Society, which likely will spend $4 million next year to goad it along.

PROFILES

HISTORIAN



Sir Steven Runciman

I AM drawn to objects of history. I love having on my desk, on shelves, in drawers so I come across them unexpectedly, the handle of an amphora, a rusty key, a shell casing—stilled moments but moments that if they were put in motion by proper study would expand into years, decades, centuries. I can imagine, for example, a little silver box incised with a double-headed eagle as the inspiring center of a vast historical work.

The house of Sir Steven Runciman is like a beautiful provincial museum. I'm reminded of one in Cortona, Italy, where you are surprised to come across a glass case of small Egyptian faience statuettes, and you wonder how they ever got to a Tuscan hill town. You know there had to be a special reason, but only the informed visitor would know (as I was told) that there was in the eighteenth century in Cortona an Etruscan Academy, which saw links between the Etruscan cult of the dead and the Egyptian. Everything in Sir Steven's house is there for a reason of more than personal taste, or so I imagine; his collection, certainly, is there for historical reasons, though gaining the knowledge it would take to make sense of the presence of the Regency table harp, the Javanese one-stringed instrument, and the nose flute from Borneo, all propped in a corner of a room in a small castle in the Lowlands of Scotland, would require a lecture from him.

I suspect that the knowledge someone like Sir Steven has of his possessions is esoteric and cannot be communicated to people who are uninitiated. Wandering about his house while he works in his study, I stop to look at his eighteenth-century and nineteenth-century music boxes—one with a small mechanical elephant wearing pince-nez and pumping a bellows, another with a monkey with a lace ruff and cuffs and a wig playing a sprung harp—and I wonder why Sir Steven has them. He is not, I think, against being taken as someone who'd have such things for mysterious reasons; but what is odd is that the things make you consider not the mysteries of him as a person but the mysteries of history, of which he is a great keeper.

I ask him about a hubble-bubble, a water pipe of green glass with flowers painted on it.

"Do you really want to hear?" he says.

I'm not sure he isn't a little annoyed.

We are having tea in the drawing room. It is September, and the sunlight on the lawn, seen through the glass doors, is long. Sir Steven sits at the edge of his chair, his legs turned to the side, as if he were in a narrow space. He doesn't look at me as he talks, but at the walls of the room, and he smokes a thin cigarillo.

"When I went to Istanbul, in 1942, to teach Byzantine history at the university, I was allotted a handsome young lady to be my translator and assistant," he told me. "Her family, the Karaçalarlis, had been old, established tobacco magnates in Kavalla when it was Turkish. She was related, in the female line, to the founder of the line of the Egyptian khedives. Some generations before, a husband and wife—ancestors of those tobacco people in Kavalla—had an only daughter, admirably well endowed financially but not physically, and when she was married off to the son of a neighboring tobacco king and he unveiled her he couldn't face it, so an Albanian adventurer, having heard the story, went to the father and said, 'It's a good dowry, I'll take her on,' and he did, and they were the parents of Muhammad Ali, the first khedive of Egypt. For a long time, the Egyptian government kept up the house where he was born in Kavalla. Kavalla, as you must know, was transferred earlier in the century from the Turks to the Greeks, and all the Turks had to leave. The Karaçalarli family in Kavalla had always rather despised their relatives in Egypt. Muhammad Ali had assigned them large lands in Egypt, but they never bothered to go to Egypt or do anything about the land. It was only at the exchange of populations between Turkey and Greece, in 1922, that the Kavalla cousins remembered their rich cousins in Egypt. But it was too late. Everything had gone by default. They had to go to Istanbul."

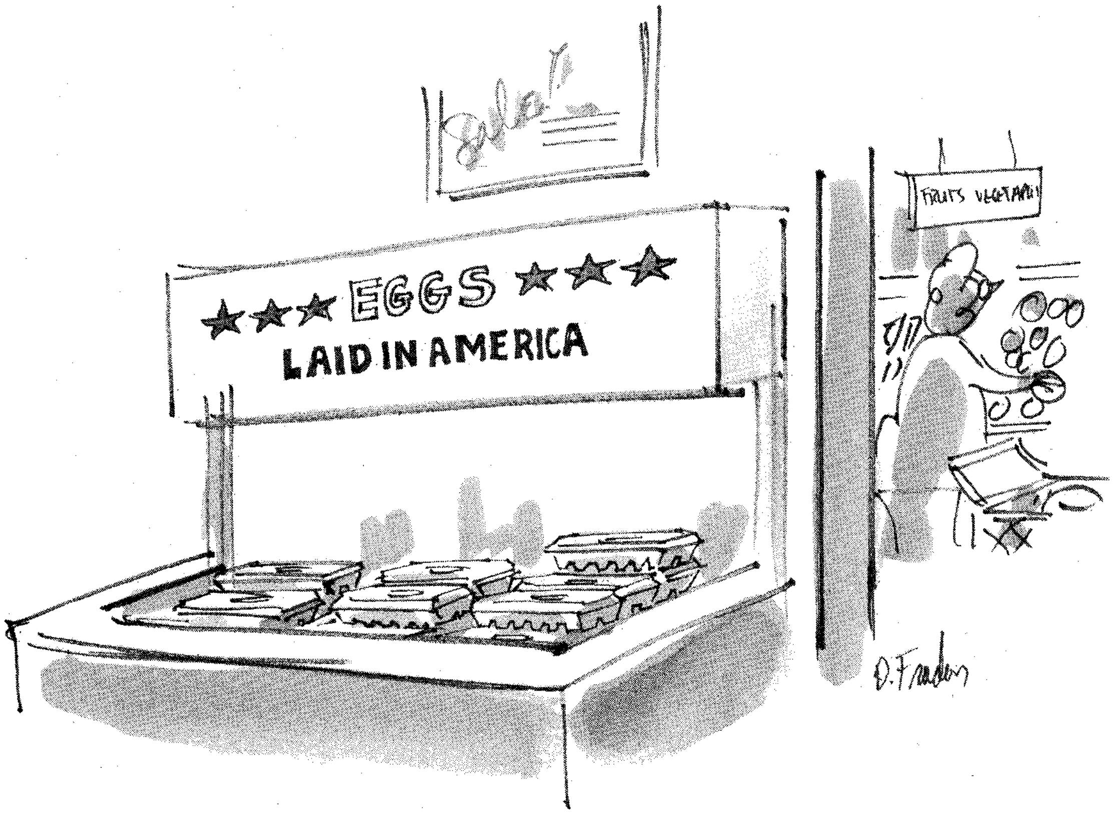
Sir Steven continued, "Her uncle was a great friend of Atatürk. Atatürk came to the house once while she was studying, and he asked her what she was studying, and she said, 'Old Hittite.' Atatürk wanted to prove the Turks Hittites. He said, 'It's just like old Turkish, isn't it?' She said, 'No, it's much more like Old Armenian.' The family were aghast. Atatürk giggled, and said, 'You know, sometimes I think I'll have to prove the Armenians

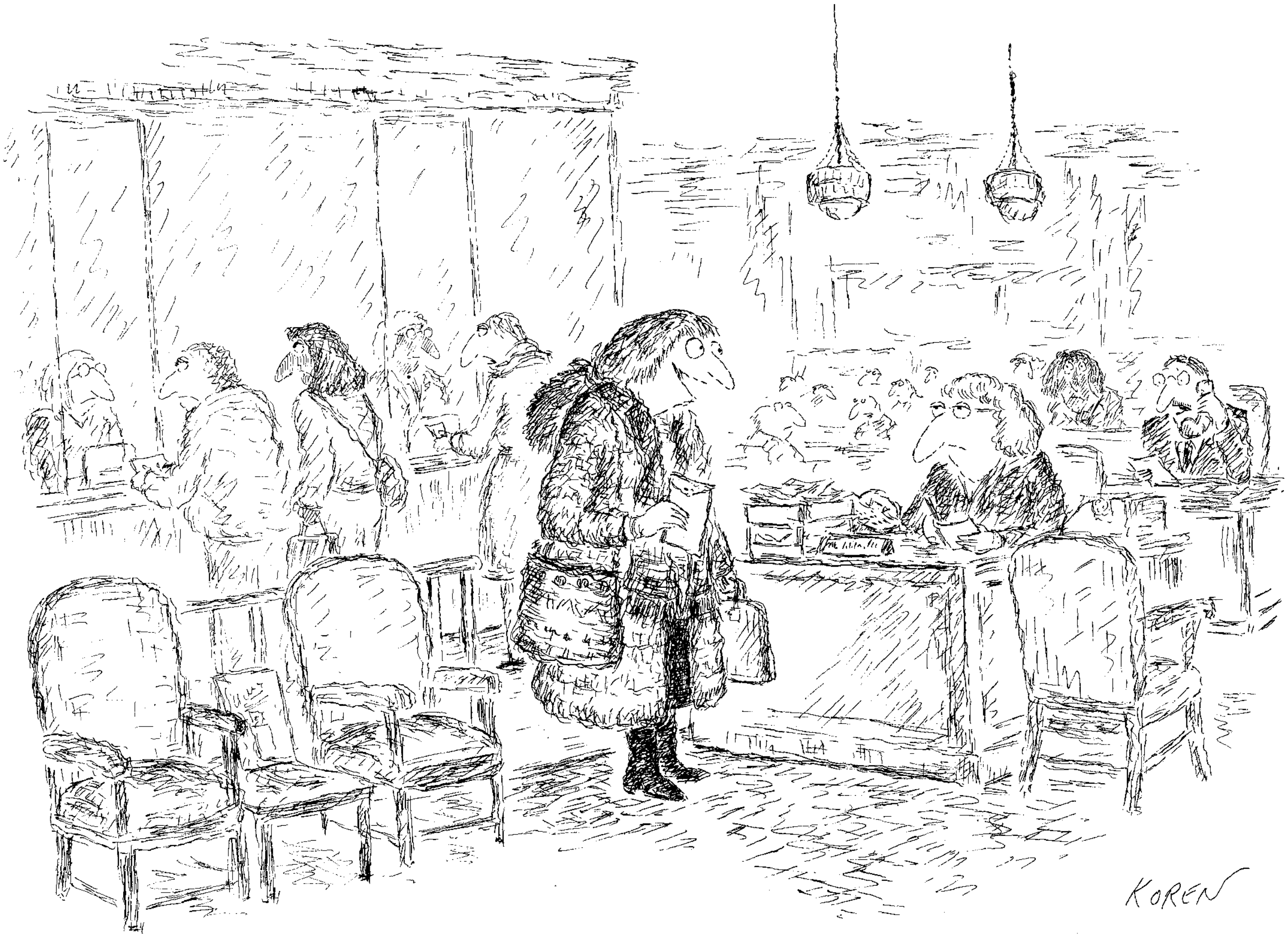
Turks.' She was a bright girl. She was married to His Highness the Çelebi Effendi. Of course, he wasn't allowed to use his title in Turkey, but he was the hereditary head of the whirling dervishes—the Mevlevi dervishes—descended in a direct male line from the founder, the great philosopher Jalal ad-Din ar-Rumi. Before the sultanate was abolished, in 1922, the whirling dervishes had a great many establishments all over Turkey, and, indeed, the hereditary head was one of the chief people in the Ottoman regime. He had to gird the sultan with the Sword of Islam, even though the Mevlevi dervishes were considered a little heretical, a little bit too tolerant, by strict Islamic standards. Then, with the revolution, Atatürk secularized and annexed all the Mevlevi establishments in Turkey and banned the use of titles. So the Çelebi Effendi moved to Syria and settled in Aleppo, where he still had his tekke, or monastery. Just before the Second World War, the Turks managed to force the French, who were then in charge of Syria, to yield the province around Antioch to Turkey. The Syrians were furious, and turned out all Turkish citizens living in Syria, including the Çelebi Effendi. He had to go back to Turkey and live there as a private citizen. He was out of touch with all his remaining establishments in Syria and Aleppo, and, of course, the war made him even more out of touch."

Sir Steven paused, and then said, "As he was the husband of my assistant, I saw him quite often. The first time I dined with them, he said that if I could smoke a hubble-bubble without being sick he'd give it to me. And there it is. Not a very beautiful one, as hubble-bubbles go. One day, he died, quite suddenly, leaving by an earlier marriage a son of sixteen, who was the heir. This was toward the end of the war, the beginning of 1944. The boy, in order to be accepted as head of the Mevlevi, had to go round the various establishments and have his knee kissed. That was the proper ceremony. But how could a boy of sixteen, in war conditions, get a visa to enter Syria? The Free French were in occupation, and I had a friend among them, Count Stanislas Ostrorog, who was of a Polish family that, in the eighteen-forties, had fled from Russia to settle in Istanbul. They had one of the most beautiful houses on the Bosporus, where Stanislas's elder brother lived, married to a daughter of Sir Basil Zaharoff, the arms magnate. Sorry for all these details. I had stayed with Stanislas in Damascus before the war, when he was the *Résident* there, and I knew he would understand, because he was interested in things like the whirling dervishes. I wrote to him. The immediate result: a huge envelope came back to the boy, addressed—never before had he been addressed like this—to 'Son Altesse le Çelebi Effendi,' with the visa and everything. So off he was able to go to Syria, blessing me. And when I followed, on leave, a month or so later, at every station a delegation of whirling dervishes came to greet me. They asked me if I would like them to dance for me, and I made them dance at Aleppo and Homs. I thought that perhaps twice was enough. Anyhow, they all said, 'You see, you are one of us.'

"In Istanbul, they were started up as a tourist attraction, which is really monstrous—like turning the Mass on in the cinema. We real ones consider this indecent. We don't approve. But we are in a very bad way, because the Syrians decided to close the tekke in Syria. One had a wonderful international situation—the Turkish government suing the Syrian for annexing the property of Turkish citizens, though they'd done it themselves several years before! Practically no tekke is dancing still. I'm not sure if the one in Cyprus dances."

What was extraordinary to me about this story was that each sentence could have gone off in a different direction, in time and space—and Sir Steven did travel off in the different directions for a while before he brought himself back to his story. And it *was* a story, the suspense sustained by one's wondering what would happen, not just because of the unexpected events but because of the unexpected connections the events made with history. I asked myself if the young Çelebi Effendi would be able to get out of Turkey to have his knee kissed; then I asked myself, with a greater degree of wonder, how it would happen historically. That I did not know, as Sir Steven seemed to have expected me to, that, for example, Kavalla had been Turkish added to my innocent wonder. I found it amazing that the boy saved the Mevlevi because of events that brought together in Istanbul a Polish count from Russia and a Scottish historian. The many worlds referred to—Turkish, Greek, Egyptian, Albanian, Hittite, Armenian,





"Is there someone here who is sensitive to the banking needs of women?"

• •

French, Syrian, Polish, Russian—were connected at odd points, so I was drawn in with expectations of the even more unexpected.

Of course, Sir Steven didn't mythologize when he told the story. He stated the names of people and places and the dates. To me, the story was suffused with the otherworldliness of the exotic because of my ignorance. But, as attractive as this suffused glow was, I was attracted more to the facts, because I was sure that if I knew enough of the facts some total awareness of the complex world would be revealed to me. Sir Steven made me think I should give up reading fiction to read only history, and I understood the people who do.

I asked, "What was Sir Basil Zaharoff, the arms magnate, doing in Istanbul?"

He waved a hand. "Another time."

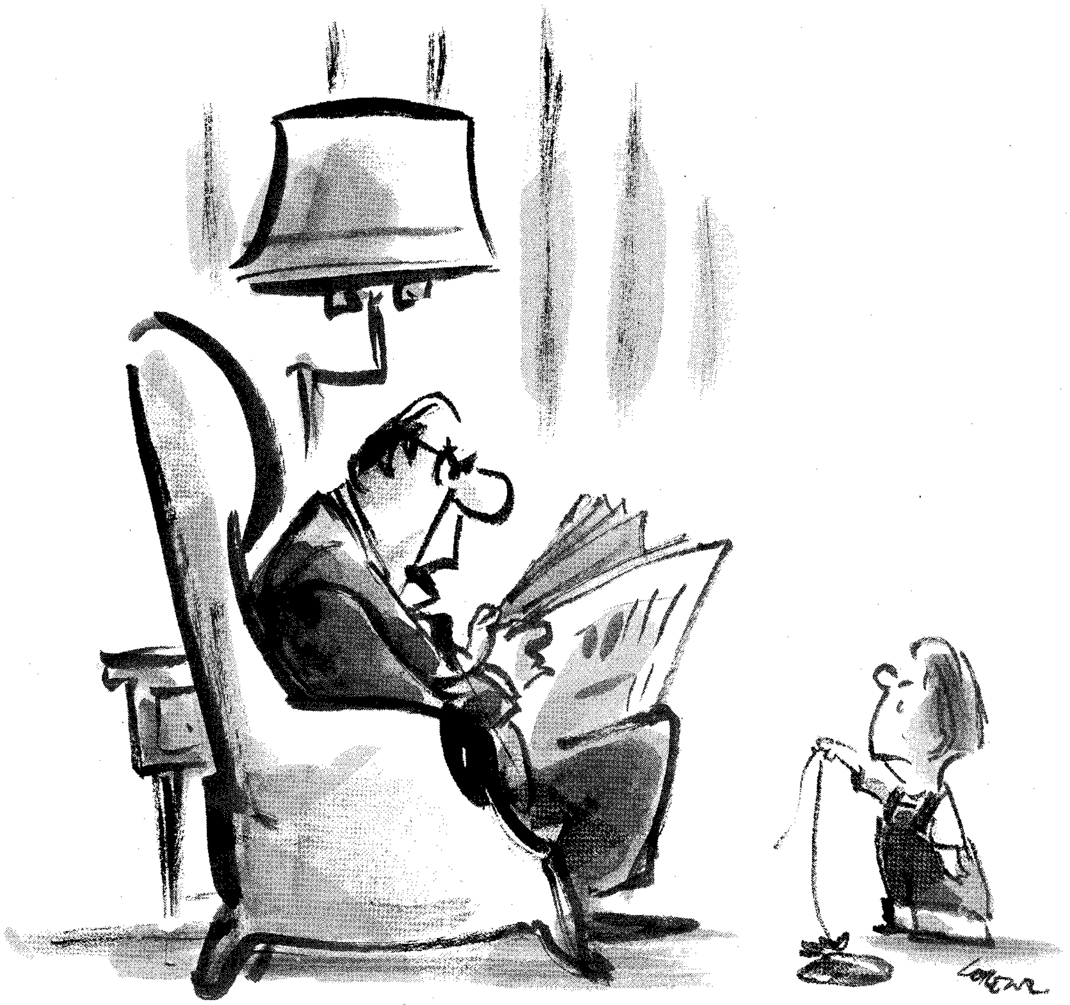
In his historical writing, Sir Steven tells stories. His three-volume "A History of the Crusades" begins, "On a February day in the year A.D. 638 the Caliph Omar entered Jerusalem, riding upon a white camel. He was dressed in worn, filthy robes, and the army that followed him was rough and unkempt; but its discipline was perfect." Considered in itself as writing, Sir Steven's prose is characterized by the use of the unexpected image to vivify an episode (he never uses metaphor): the white camel, or, later, the thumb of St. John the Baptist. There are few images, and perhaps because there are few the ones that he does use have a physical presence, as, in its way, the writing has a curious physical presence, so that one looks at each word in itself as much as one reads it in relation to others.

The opening continues:

> At his side was the Patriarch Sophronius, as chief magistrate of the surrendered city. Omar rode straight to the site of the Temple of Solomon, whence his friend Mahomet had ascended into Heaven. Watching him stand there, the Patriarch remembered the words of Christ and murmured through his tears: "Behold the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet."
>
> Next, the Caliph asked to see the shrines of the Christians. The Patriarch took him to the Church of the Holy Sepulchre and showed him all that was there. While they were in the church the hour for Moslem prayer approached. The Caliph asked where he could spread out his prayer-rug. Sophronius begged him to stay where he was; but Omar went outside to the porch of the Martyrion, for fear, he said, lest his zealous followers might claim for Islam the place wherein he had prayed. And so indeed it was. The porch was taken over by the Moslems, but the church remained as it had been, the holiest sanctuary of Christendom.

I FIRST went to visit Sir Steven one spring day with a friend, a publisher, who had commissioned from him a book on Mistra, the Byzantine capital in the Peloponnese. We arrived in darkness at the Lockerbie train station, from which a driver took us into deeper darkness and to Sir Steven's house, Elshieshields. There was no restaurant car on the train, so we'd arrived hungry, and Sir Steven served us plates of ham and salad in his study. "I'm not giving you water in your malt whiskey," he said.

He showed us to our rooms, mine



"It's exactly that kind of behavior that gives your generation a bad name."

• •

hung with paintings by his mid-eighteenth-century Scottish relatives John and Alexander Runciman—among those in his family who had "gone in fecklessly for the arts."

I was five minutes late for breakfast. Sir Steven, who does all the cooking and serving ("I don't allow anyone but myself in my kitchen"), was pacing up and down in front of the sideboard, on which were a silver teapot, a silver coffeepot, a silver water jug, silver toast racks, and porcelain egg coddlers. Then my friend came down. Sir Steven didn't sit with us as we ate but continued to walk up and down, talking. He snatched the plates away as soon as we put our knives on them, and set them in a hatch to the kitchen.

He said he would show us his house. It was a bright, cold morning. We went out into the garden, across a lawn mowed into stripes, from which there was a wide view of the back of the castle, which has at one end a square tower adorned with pepper pots, and at the other a watchman's tower. He said that when he decided to move from London to Scotland he looked at advertisements in *Country Life* and saw a bad photograph of this castle, but, since it sounded all right, he came to see it. It was small, yet had room enough for a library. The towers needed doing up a bit. The eighteenth-century and nineteenth-century additions were sound, however. He didn't look elsewhere.

I asked him if there were any family connections.

No, there were no direct family connections, but, some five generations before, his family came from this part of Scotland, Dumfriesshire.

The oldest part of the house is the square, plain tower, built about 1400. We walked around it, and Sir Steven pointed above, to the outlines of what had been a doorway high on one side, which was once reached by a ladder, and through which the inhabitants withdrew into safety when the English came over the border.

At the front of the house, we stopped at a wooden door studded with large iron nails; about the twisted iron handle was an iron ring, which Sir Steven rasped up and down the handle. He recited, singing a little, "Magdalen stood at heaven's gate, Turling at the pin. She is sorry, sorry, said the blackbird, Let her in, let her in." He looked at me. "Do you know who wrote that?"

"No."

"Henry Kingsley." He rasped the ring. "In the late Middle Ages, you did this to announce your presence at a door."

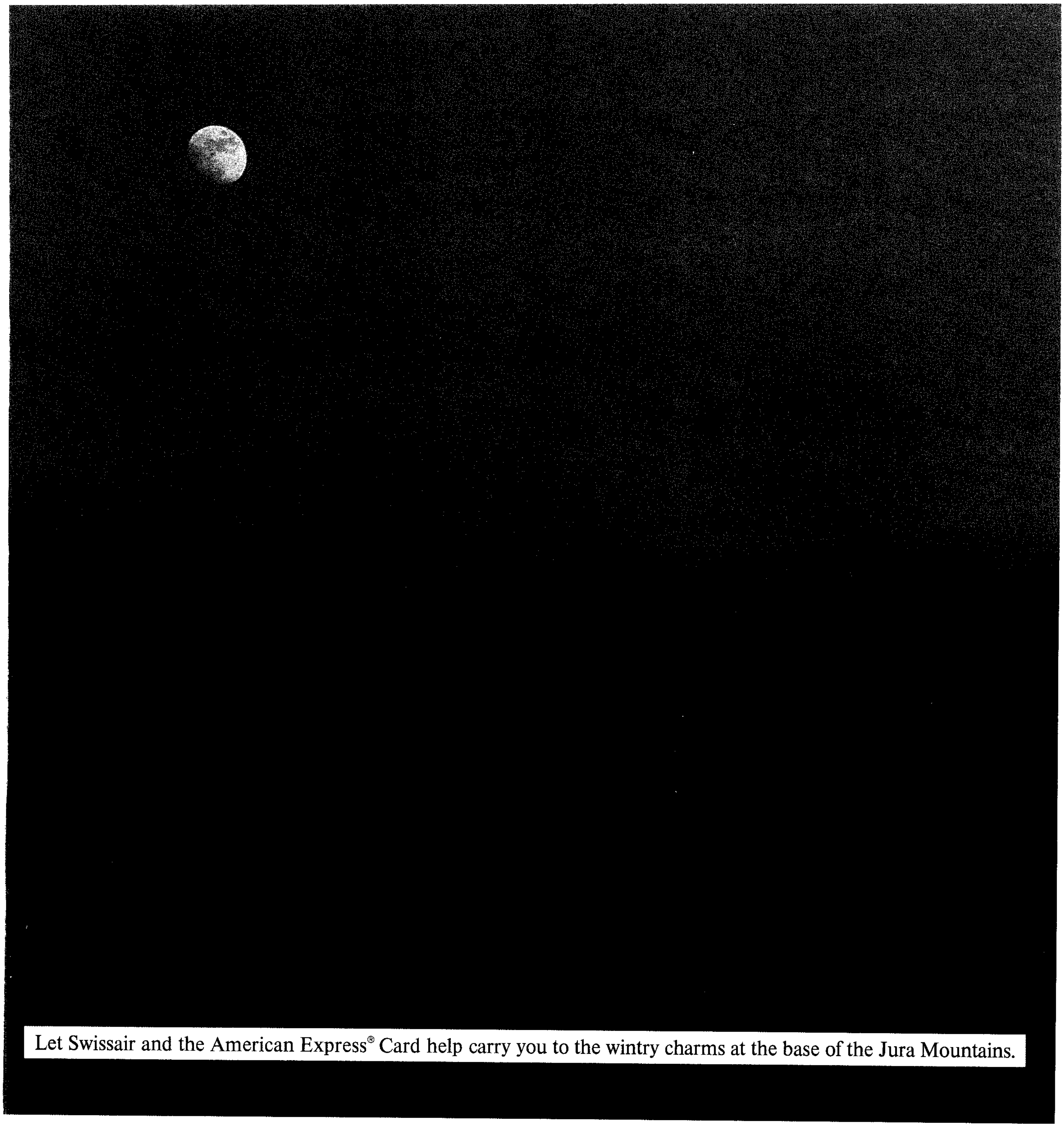
Elshieshields had once belonged to the Johnstone clan, the great family of Annandale. When, in the mid-sixteenth century, the owner of the house, a Johnstone Catholic, decided to remain Catholic in what had become a largely Protestant area, his nephew, a certain Gavin Johnstone, seeing opportunities in this, stirred up Protestant feeling against his uncle, so the uncle left for Norfolk and the nephew took over. He built the watchman's tower with the circular staircase. As we climbed the narrow stone steps winding up the tower, Sir Steven warned me, a Catholic, about menacing apparitions of the ghost of Gavin Johnstone when Catholics visited—for Gavin Johnstone doesn't like them in his good Protestant house.

"On one occasion, he appeared while a Bulgarian violinist was playing for a Catholic friend and me in the little room at the top of the stairwell tower," Sir Steven said. "I saw my friend suddenly stare, terrified, at something just to the side of the violinist as he played. Afterward, he said he'd seen a man standing there. I knew it was Gavin. On another occasion, Gavin left a noose hanging down the stairwell for a Catholic visitor to find on his way up to the tower room."

Going up and coming down, we noticed books piled on the floors of rooms off the staircase, and shelves upon shelves of books.

"My other ghost is that ghost's granddaughter-in-law—the wife of his grandson, a Miss Charteris of

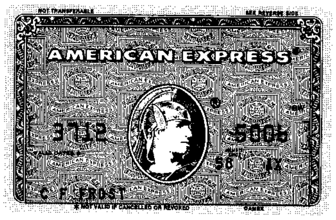
In Switzerland, when you can't go any further by plane, train, bus or car, there are always skis, skates, toboggans, and horse-drawn sleds.



Let Swissair and the American Express® Card help carry you to the wintry charms at the base of the Jura Mountains.

There's an incredible ski-lift that can take you all the way to Switzerland. It's called Swissair. And it offers daily flights from New York, Boston, Chicago, and twice weekly from Anchorage to Zurich or Geneva.

Once you land, you can take to the railways or highways. Or ski slopes, skating rinks, bobsled runs and cross-country trails. And afterwards, the discos and après ski.



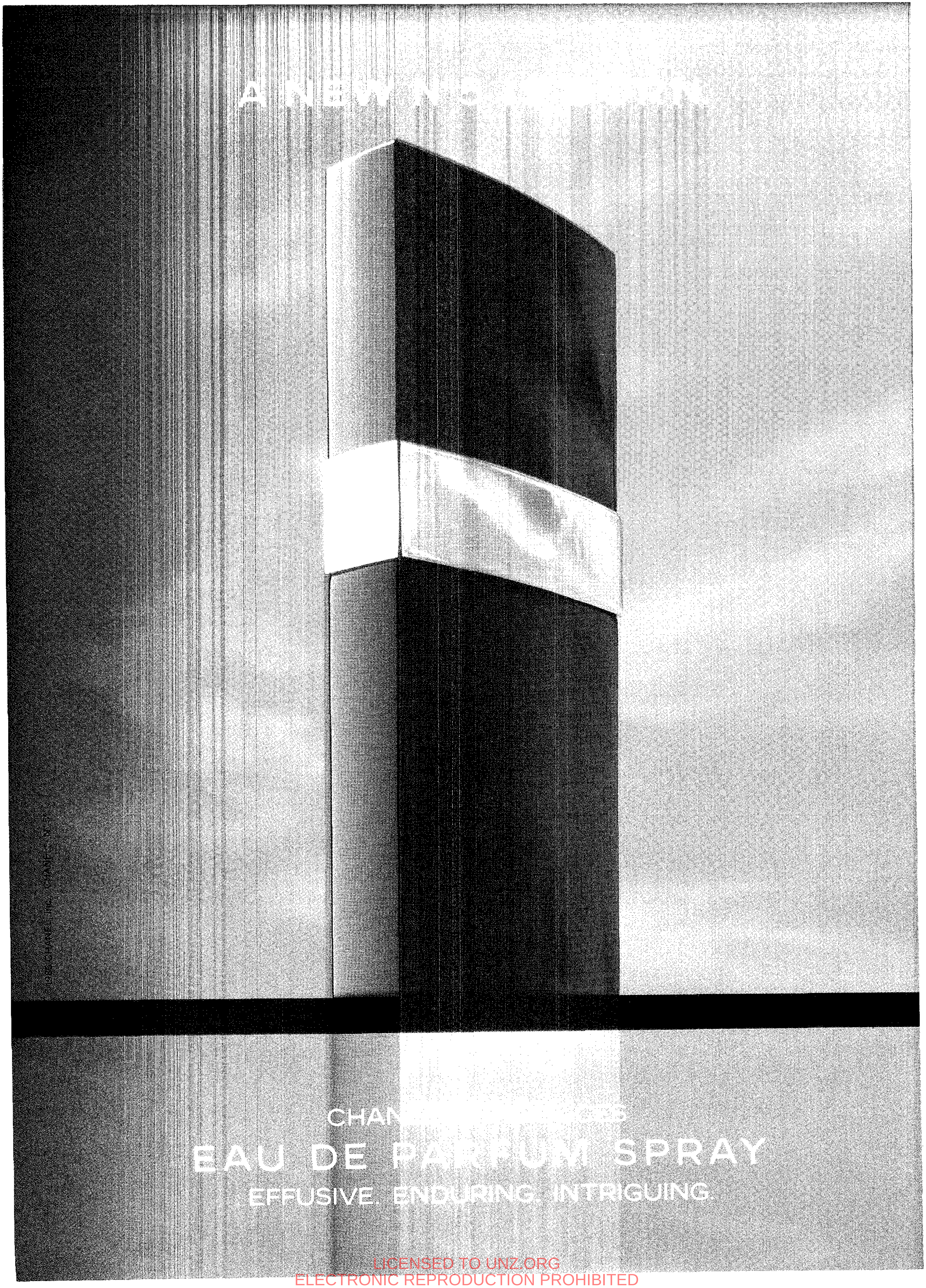
®

American Express Cards®

Whatever route you choose, choose to bring the American Express Card. Use it to pay for your flight. And once you arrive in Switzerland, use it again in the countless shops and boutiques which make Switzerland a shopper's paradise as well as a winter wonderland.

For further information ask for the Alpine Experience. Call:
800 221-6644 Continental U.S.A.
800 522-6906 New York State
718 995-4400 New York City

swissair


A NEW NO [illegible]
CHAN [illegible]ES
EAU DE PARFUM SPRAY
EFFUSIVE. ENDURING. INTRIGUING.
©1986 CHANEL, INC. CHANEL®

Amisfield before she married into the clan," Sir Steven went on. "She is always looking for her baby, whom the Maxwells burned in a family raid in 1607. Baby was clearly in the outhouse, and her mother hadn't time to get her out before the Maxwells set fire to everything. The mother haunts only the eighteenth-century part of the house, which is, I suppose, where the outbuildings were when the baby was burned. But I rather think it's baby and not the mother who haunts the place, though I've never seen her. Her pranks are those of a child. There was a time when she learned to play one of my music boxes, and life was intolerable for about six weeks. She would turn on the box at quarter past ten at night, and because the mechanism for stopping it had broken I had to wait each time till the silly tune ran down. Then she learned to wind the box, and it would start up again. Mercifully, she got tired of that. Then she found that the house had electric bells—installed, I suppose, at the beginning of this century—which she still rings. She rings three times, so I recognize who it is. She does this but occasionally now."

Our tour over, we were standing in the entrance hall. Leaning close and whispering, as if his words were meant only for me, Sir Steven said, "Your President Johnson claimed to be descended from the Johnstone clan."

I asked Sir Steven why he had come to live in Scotland.

"Because I'm Scottish," he answered. "I've lived a great deal of my life in England, but I'm not English. You know, I can't say I understand the English. What country but England would celebrate, as it did in 1966, the nine-hundredth anniversary of its conquest by a foreign power? And what other country would commemorate, as it does in statues on either side of the National Gallery, in London, James II, whom the English threw out, and George Washington, a rebel? The English are immensely illogical. You've got to remember that the whole time. But it makes them rather endearing. We Scottish are quite different." He turned away slightly. "As Scottish as I am, however, I hate shortbread, porridge, and haggis—though I must say I'm fond of oatcakes."

Sir Steven said he would go to his study. My friend and I said we would go for a walk.

"You won't have difficulty walking," Sir Steven said. "The marshes were drained by the French prisoners of war captured from Napoleon's Army."

We waited.

Sir Steven continued, "I once looked at the Lockerbie archives—the parish archives—and there were numerous cases of girls' being readmitted to Communion after repenting sinful connections with the French. The poor girls, all their Scottish lovers were fighting in the Peninsular War, and there were these glamorous French boys, so naturally the girls had a lovely time. But they had to repent."

My friend and I walked along flat country roads. We were late for eleven-o'clock coffee, which Sir Steven had already had. He looked at us sternly, but he made another pot. Afterward, he returned to his study.

In my room, I read. The bars of my electric fire on the hearth glowed before a little sofa. There was a view of high fir trees, in which rooks cawed: "*Car-car, car-car.*"

I was right on time for lunch, as was my friend. The settings were beautiful. The napkins had poems by Burns printed on them. We had curried chicken livers. I salted my liver before tasting it, and Sir Steven leaned toward me, as he often does when he has something to say that you take to be addressed personally to you, and said, "I don't invite guests to come back who do that to my food."

"I'll try to be better behaved," I said.

"It will help to know you'll try," he said.

On the panelled dining-room walls were large paintings by John and Alexander Runciman.

"They're not really very . . ." Sir Steven raised a hand. "Of course, in these days of Scottish nationalism they're becoming, to the Scots, great painters. Uncle John might have been, if he hadn't died at twenty-four. Uncle Alexander, alas, after being a rather good landscape painter, went to Italy and started painting enormous classical-figure pictures. But they were the first artists really to make serious illustrations of literary passages. John did a little picture of King Lear in the storm—a serious painting illustrating a Shakespearean scene, as opposed to a mere engraving in a book." He pointed to a painting over the fireplace. "That picture is Uncle Alexander's illustration of a passage in Milton's 'L'Allegro.' It's absolutely literally done, set with a distant view of the city of Perth. Perth, Scotland, not Perth, Western Australia."

He and my friend talked—at tea, at five o'clock promptly, in the living room—about the book. I looked at the pictures and the objects on the tables: a *komboloi*—worry beads—made of big beads and a thick silk tassel; an ivory box; an illustrated book on garden roses, and a privately printed edition of Ruskin's letters, inscribed, on the title page, by Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch.

During a pause in the talk, I asked Sir Steven about the *komboloi*.

"That was given me by a lady-in-waiting to Queen Anne-Marie of Greece," he said. "It'd been made up by her sister—rather falsely made up, because the tassel comes from a hat."

I asked him about the musical instruments in a corner of the drawing room.

"They're among various things I've collected because I'm amused by odd instruments."

"You've collected everything yourself?"

"I didn't inherit very much," he said. "I inherited a few family pictures. I inherited those two chairs, which were wedding presents to my mother. I've had to re-cover them, but they are signed Directoire. Otherwise, it's more or less my own collection."

I found I was possessive of what I saw—not of the objects in themselves but of their associations, all those invisible yet startlingly syncretistic associations. The sense I had was similar to that which comes to me when I listen to people speak a language I don't know, and become determined to learn it.

Sir Steven was born on July 7, 1903. I am half his age. He is also of a culture entirely different from mine. I look on Sir Steven's culture with a double-sided appreciation of it: that somehow it should be mine, too, because it is the one to which an American aspires as a right, the vast European culture an American still feels he has inherited; and that it is a culture as different as, say, that of Edo Japan. And I realize that whereas Sir Steven's is basically a culture of associations mine is not.

It is not only history that Sir Steven's stories are attached to. Sometime later, he described being in Luxor, in Upper Egypt, in a hotel lobby filled with pushing and shoving schoolchildren. "Nasser had issued a proclamation that all Egyptian schoolchildren should visit the great monuments," he said. Unsure of getting any service in the hotel restaurant, he was delighted to see there the Duke and Duchess of Bedford, who invited him to dine at their table. The Duchess had gone down to the kitchen herself, cleared a space, and cooked the food for their dinner. What struck me about the anecdote was that Sir Steven was aware that the children were there for a reason, and he included that as a necessary dimension. The story was attached to politics. In his world, no event occurs in itself. If I had been in that hotel lobby, I would have thought, There are a lot of pushing and shoving children—and that would have been all.

As I consider it, I imagine that my lack of understanding of history has to do with more than poor memory. History, I imagine, is too complex for anyone to know it. It is a great cloud around us, a cloud that gathered in prehistory and has grown and grown, and today it conditions our lives by, as it were, forcing us to accustom ourselves to changes in temperature, and we are not quite sure how these changes occur. They do not depend on events that can be separated and remembered, much less be recounted; not this or that event but a mass of them, too many to be sorted out in terms of cause and effect, made us feel hot for a period, or cold. Unable to grasp the narrative sequence (assuming this to be a sequence of causality) of history, one must focus not on narrative at all but on images that—like historical objects—are surrounded by associations too dense to be explained by even the longest passages of exposition. I believe I live a life without associations, yet I am aware at every moment of infinite associations, their very infinitude a lack of any particular association. I wanted to know if Sir Steven had an overview of history.

In the afternoon, my friend and I took another walk. It was the end of April, and the sun remained high till late. We walked along the edges of fields, by old, deep ditches with gorse and broom growing on their banks. Submerged in the water of a ditch was a drowned sheep, seemingly standing still in water, only the top of its head above. Along a road, we passed low, long stone houses plastered white, with the stone architraves around the windows and doors painted green or red or blue. Beyond were smooth, treeless mountains, brown, deep red, pale green; long black stone walls crisscrossing them at sharp angles; and snow patches high up.

Reading again in my room before drinks, I couldn't concentrate, because of the house I was in, and I thought I'd wander a little. In this house, I thought, I might begin to understand causality, as if it had its secret rites. Down a long passage lined with bookcases—with the complete works of Thomas Browne, Pirandello, Proust (Sir Steven afterward told me he bought the later Proust volumes one by one, as they were published, and had had them rebound)—I found myself in the study. There was a fire burning, and I sat before it. Sir Steven came in by a door at the back.

"You're not allowed in here during the day," he said. "Only after dinner, with me."

"I'm very sorry."

"You must learn."

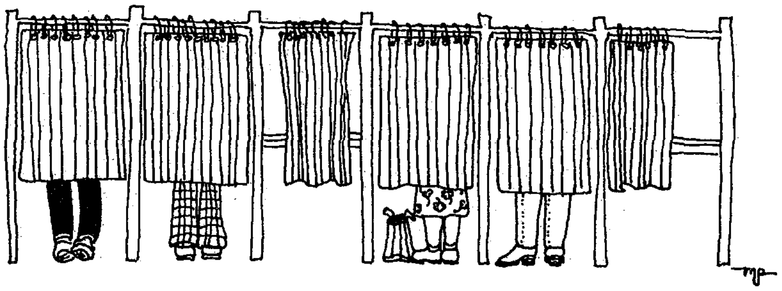
Drinks were in the living room.

"You're very prompt," he said.

"You see, I'm making efforts."

My friend was ten minutes late, and during that time Sir Steven answered some of my questions about his books.

He said, "I started collecting travel books, which I've always liked—oh, even when I was seven or eight. My governess used to take me round the Charing Cross Road booksellers' bins of sixpenny books. I was eight or so when I managed to buy a copy of Herodotus that had belonged to Frederic William Farrar, the dean of Canterbury Cathedral. I did that before I went to school. I still have it. Rather tiresomely, but very kindly, my father, who was impressed by the book, insisted on getting it rebound for me, in the course of which the binders destroyed Dean Farrar's signature. So the association is no



Tomorrow's sky. The future of flight is taking shape — the forward-swept-wing shape of Grumman's X-29, now flight testing eight new technologies. All integrated by Grumman: a new composite application, airborne computers that adjust control surfaces 40 times a second, and more. Design, materials and electronics. No other company could put them together so well and make them fly.

Only GRUMMAN

GRUMMAN®

® A registered trademark of Grumman Corporation

The Maidenform® Woman has the winning touch.
The well-bred elegance of Chantilly . . . in satin, scalloped lace and a winning bouquet of colors.

Underwire bra from $15.50. String bikini $8.00. From the Chantilly Collection. Prices are suggested retail. Prices higher in Canada. Bra lace: All Polyester. Bottom pocket: All Nylon. Back: Nylon, "Lycra" Spandex. Exclusive of Decoration. LYCRA DuPont registered trademark.

longer recorded, except privately by me."

I asked, "Does it annoy you when I ask these questions?"

"No, it doesn't annoy me."

"Well, if my questions keep eliciting anecdotes from you I'm not going to stop."

He laughed, a high laugh. "I have endless anecdotes."

My friend came in.

Sir Steven, his eyes large, asked us, "Would you like to hear the story of my dancing with a lady who danced with the Prince Consort?" He was sitting before the piano, on which was the drinks tray. "She was the daughter of the Duke of Montrose. Her mother, I think, was the Mistress of the Robes at the time that she came out, at the age of seventeen, and so a ball was given for her at Windsor, and, as it was for her, the Prince Consort danced with her. I met her when I was in my late twenties and she was in her eighties. I remember I sat next to her at lunch, and then I met her a little later at a party where there was dancing. I very seldom dance—except in Scottish reels, at which I am quite good—but I couldn't resist when she suggested we might take a few steps together. She knew perfectly well why I was doing it, and after about three or four minutes—she was really past it, and I never got to it—she said, 'Well, now you can say you've danced with someone who danced with the Prince Consort.' " At the end, he made a face as of mocking himself, drawing down the corners of his lips in what was the exact opposite of a smile, and he looked beyond us, out the window.

I asked him if he had a theory of history.

"A theory?"

"If that's the word."

"There have been many theories, of course."

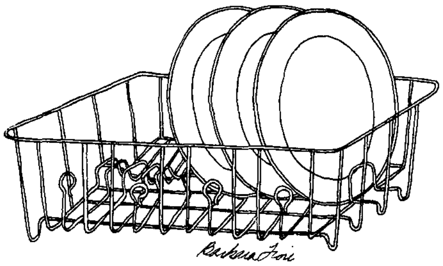
"Yes."

"Well, a few decades ago Arnold Toynbee won enormous renown by publishing volume after volume on the history of the world to prove that events moved according to a pattern of cause and effect. But, as the volumes appeared, if one asked any specialist historian for an opinion on the work the reply would always be that it was a magnificent achievement but that—each specialist said—'he makes a great many mistakes about my period.' The whole history was full of inaccurate statements. But it must be said for Toynbee that at least he taught his readers that history is world history, not just the history of their own or neighboring peoples."

Sir Steven then said, "If you must have a theory, I prefer that promulgated by my old master at Cambridge, Bury. He was, I think, affected by the scientific theory that the solar system was created by a collision in the universe, and he saw history as a sequence of intelligible cause and effect interrupted and put off course by collisions and accidents—or contingencies, as he preferred to call them. His example was that if you went to Paris and there met unexpectedly a friend who happened to be there, and as a result of the meeting you arranged to meet again in the future, the sequences of cause and effect that brought you and brought him to Paris had nothing to do with one another, but the coincidence, the contingency, set off a new sequence. A similar contingency could be provided by the emergence of great men whose inexplicable genius might have the power to divert the expected course of events, or even by the beauty of women and the power of love. Bury gave the title to an essay he wrote on this 'Cleopatra's Nose,' referring to Pascal's dictum that if Cleopatra's nose had been shorter the history of the world would have been changed. He makes the allusion to George Canning's couplet on the English Reformation:

> When Love could teach a monarch
> to be wise,
> And Gospel-light first dawned from
> Boleyn's eyes.

"Which reminds me of a remark once made in my hearing by the future Pope John. But that's another story. I like the theory both because it really makes nonsense of Bury's other theory—that history is a science, no less and no more—and because it demonstrates that history must ultimately be narrative history. It demonstrates that you cannot reduce history to a series of economic or sociological laws, and that however thoroughly you may analyze some special institution, or even some limited period, you must go further. Owing to the accidents, what happens next is never predictable. We must have the whole story."



"Is that possible?" I asked.

"Well, you must never be afraid of the large theme," he said.

I stared at him.

"We must go in to eat," he said.

That evening, I was given a plate with a picture on it of American Indians canoeing a missionary down rapids. "A reference to your ancestry," Sir Steven said. "To make you feel at home."

The friend with whom I had come is Greek. I felt he had, culturally, a great deal in common with Sir Steven, and during dinner they discussed the lack of interest that the West took in Byzantium.

My friend suggested that the Phanariots might have kept Byzantium alive.

I had to ask who the Phanariots were.

They were, Sir Steven told me, the Greeks of Constantinople who remained after the city fell to the Turks, in 1453. In the sixteenth century, there were already rich Greeks under the Turks, but very rich Greeks emerged from the seventeenth century onward. They were called the Phanariots because they lived in the Phanar, the Greek quarter of Constantinople. They were a self-contained group, intermarrying and interquarrelling. The Ottoman sultans appointed them Princes of Walachia and Moldavia, in Rumania, and from there they dominated Greek civilization from the late seventeenth century through the eighteenth, and maintained the great Hellenic tradition. In Bucharest, there were Greek printing presses, which were discouraged in Constantinople.

Sir Steven said, "They maintained the now defunct ambition, the *μεγάλη ἰδέα* [Great Idea], to resuscitate Byzantium. By moving slowly, they hoped they could get hold of the Ottoman Empire from within. But, of course, there was a great deal of impatience when nationalism reared its ugly head. The Phanariots existed as the aristocracy in Rumania until the last World War."

My Greek friend, whose mother was born in Istanbul and whose father was born in Sozopol, in Bulgaria, said, "They've never been very welcome in Greece itself."

"Because they were thought to be too grand and too pleased with themselves," Sir Steven said.

"Koraïs disapproved of them."

"That monster Koraïs." Adamantios Koraïs, a Europeanized Greek of the late eighteenth and early nineteenth century, was one of the instigators of Greek liberation from the Turks. “Doing it safely from a flat in Paris,” Sir Steven said. “He was totally Westernized, and had hardly ever been to Greece. He visited, once or twice, his island, Chios. Like all Europeans of the time, he saw Greece purely in classical terms. After all, the Turks occupied what we now know as Greece for nearly four hundred years. The Greeks in Greece hadn't thought of classical times for at least that long. The Orthodox Church kept everyone aware of Byzantium during the Ottoman Occupation, because the Church was functioning all that time. But Koraïs disapproved of Byzantium, disapproved of the Orthodox Church, and disapproved of the Greeks of his own day. He thought all Greeks should be like classical heroes. He disapproved because of Gibbon. Gibbon thought the whole of Byzantium decadent. And Gibbon was the god of Koraïs. I can't think why people praise Koraïs, except that he did leave a very good library at Chios. About the only good thing he did. He was basically responsible for Katharevusa—insisted that the Greeks use an invented form of their language, based on ancient Greek. Just think of all that poetry written in a language now disclaimed! It's the great disaster of Greek literature.”

My friend, who is a poet, said, “I know.”

“Of course, he was a European, and no European of that time could think of Greece as anything but classical. You can see that in Byron.”

My Greek friend said, “And, of course, the Greeks of the mainland welcomed the myth of ancient Greece imposed on them by Europe. They wanted to be European, too.”

“They repudiated Byzantium. Koraïs disapproved, and they, ashamed, disapproved.”

“Well,” my Greek friend said, “so much of the recent—the relatively recent—revival of interest in Greece depended on *you!*”

“I hope I played a little part,” Sir Steven said. “I think I made the Greeks a little more aware of Byzantium than they had been. When I first started, and even after the last World War, when I was living in Greece, it was thought somewhat odd to be interested in Byzantium. It was certainly not fashionable.”

“It became fashionable to Greeks because a foreigner took it up,” my friend said.

“How the Greeks explained the survival of Hellenism when they took out the Byzantine centuries pretty well, and the centuries of Turkish domination entirely—well, how they did was not historical,” Sir Steven said. “A book like my ‘Great Church in Captivity’ was one of the first to deal with the Greeks under the Turks—a very *necessary* link in Greek history.”

My friend nodded.

“In some ways, I regret the passing of the Ottoman Empire,” Sir Steven said.

“Why is that?” I asked.

“Because I'm the Grand Orator of the Great Church of Constantinople, which in Ottoman times would have entitled me as holder to the name of Prince. Alas, the Ottoman Empire has fallen.”

I wanted to know Sir Steven's tastes in the arts, and in his study after dinner I tried, discreetly, to question him about them.

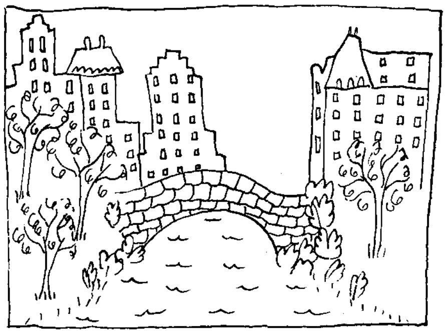
He said, “I'm not exactly against Impressionism. After all, Edward Lear is very impressionistic, and I'm fond of his work.” He made the slightly mocking face that had become familiar to me. “But I rather think there are no artists since Winterhalter.”

“And music?”

“I think Beethoven's the beginning of the end. Beethoven's where the bourgeoisie comes in. And, as for Wagner, that's the bourgeoisie pushed all the way to fascism. I detest Wagner, but I love Verdi, and I can manage many of the very modern composers, too, such as Peter Maxwell Davies, who dedicated one of his works to me.”

Later, I asked him which English writer he most admired for his prose, and he answered, without hesitation, “Defoe.”

Then he said, “But Defoe's style relied, to some extent, on what we no longer can rely on. While writing absolutely straightforward English, he could get overtones from the words of other writers. Even in my young days, when we all knew the King James Bible, knew quite a lot of Shakespeare and Milton, and Gray's ‘Elegy,’ that sort of thing, you could use words and expressions that had an echo and gave the atmosphere you wanted, while the language remained simple. That has almost been made impossible now, owing to disastrous present-day education and the fact that the Church insists on liturgies, and the Bible, being written in bad English. Well, if it's got to be contemporary, as they say, they had better change the language of the Bible every five years. Why not keep a perfectly intelligent and beautiful text, which, if it isn't strictly accurate in its translation of the original here and there, can be explained by the ministers of religion? Why else are they there? All the background of English that my generation had has been lost.”



Darryl Shedden

The next morning, we took a tour of Morton Castle, a great ruined fourteenth- and fifteenth-century castle; of Durisdeer Church, a severe church with the baroque, canopied tomb of the Duke and Duchess of Queensberry; and of Drumlanrig Castle, a great late-seventeenth-century castle, still inhabited by the originating family.

In the car, I asked Sir Steven to repeat the names of the places we had been to. He did, and spelled them out as well. But how they are associated with Scottish history I do not know.

The last evening we were there, Sir Steven, in his study, read us a short story he had written in the nineteen-twenties, never published. It was about a Miss Amy Wardle who married the cannibal king of the Pongos, in West Africa.

THE Honourable Sir Steven Runciman holds honorary degrees from the four oldest English universities—Oxford, Cambridge, Durham, and London—and from the two oldest Scottish universities, St. Andrews and Glasgow. Of these, the degree from Cambridge pleases him most, because universities don't like giving honorary degrees to their own scholars. In America, his chief honor is to belong to the American Philosophical Society, founded by Benjamin Franklin. Among his honorary degrees from American schools, the one from Wabash College, in Indiana, is particularly close to his heart, because, he says, “They were kind enough to ask what I wanted the degree in. I said,

Master of possibilities: André Previn.

"Substance makes music a universal language."

Music is not as simple as printed notes on a page, it's the thought behind them. The composer's intention cannot be realized without a conductor and musicians to interpret, instruments to play and an audience to listen.

The Gold MasterCard® is not simply a card I carry in my wallet. It's an instrument of credit that speaks a universal language understood everywhere in the world. It gives me both the possibilities and the substantial credit line my busy life requires.

Whether I'm in Europe conducting or composing at home, the Gold MasterCard is an instrument of possibilities.

MasterCard

Master
The Possibilities

© 1986 MasterCard International Inc.

'Divinity, please.' I had always wanted to be a doctor of divinity, and they obliged me." In Turkey, he was the president of the British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara from 1960 to 1975. In Greece, he is Foreign Fellow at the Academy of Athens, which the Colonels, in power from 1967 to 1974, tried to keep him out of, and Knight Commander, Order of the Phoenix. In Mistra, there is a street named after him: ΟΔΟΣ ΣΤΙΒΕΝ ΡΟΥΝΣΙΜΑΝ. He is an honorary member of the Academy of Palermo and a Corresponding Member of the Royal Academy of History in Madrid. He has been the chairman of the Anglo-Hellenic League, and a trustee of the British Museum, and is now a vice-president of the London Library, the chairman of the Friends of the Scottish Ballet, and an honorary vice-president of the Royal Historical Society.

Sir Steven was knighted in 1958, and in 1984 he was made Companion of Honour.

I have put together some of Sir Steven's anecdotes into a short history of his life.

His great-grandfather was press-ganged into the Navy just after the Napoleonic Wars, but he rose quickly, and when he retired from the Navy he was Chief Coastguard for the North-East Coast, from the Forth to the Tees. Though the Runcimans came from Scotland, he moved to Northumberland, and lived in Holy Island Castle, the official residence of the Chief Coastguard. It was extremely uncomfortable. "Great-Grannie hated it." Before he had been there long, he was converted to Itinerant Methodism and left the family to stump around and preach. "Poor Great-Grannie had to bring up the children herself, all of them feckless. That is, except for Grandpapa."

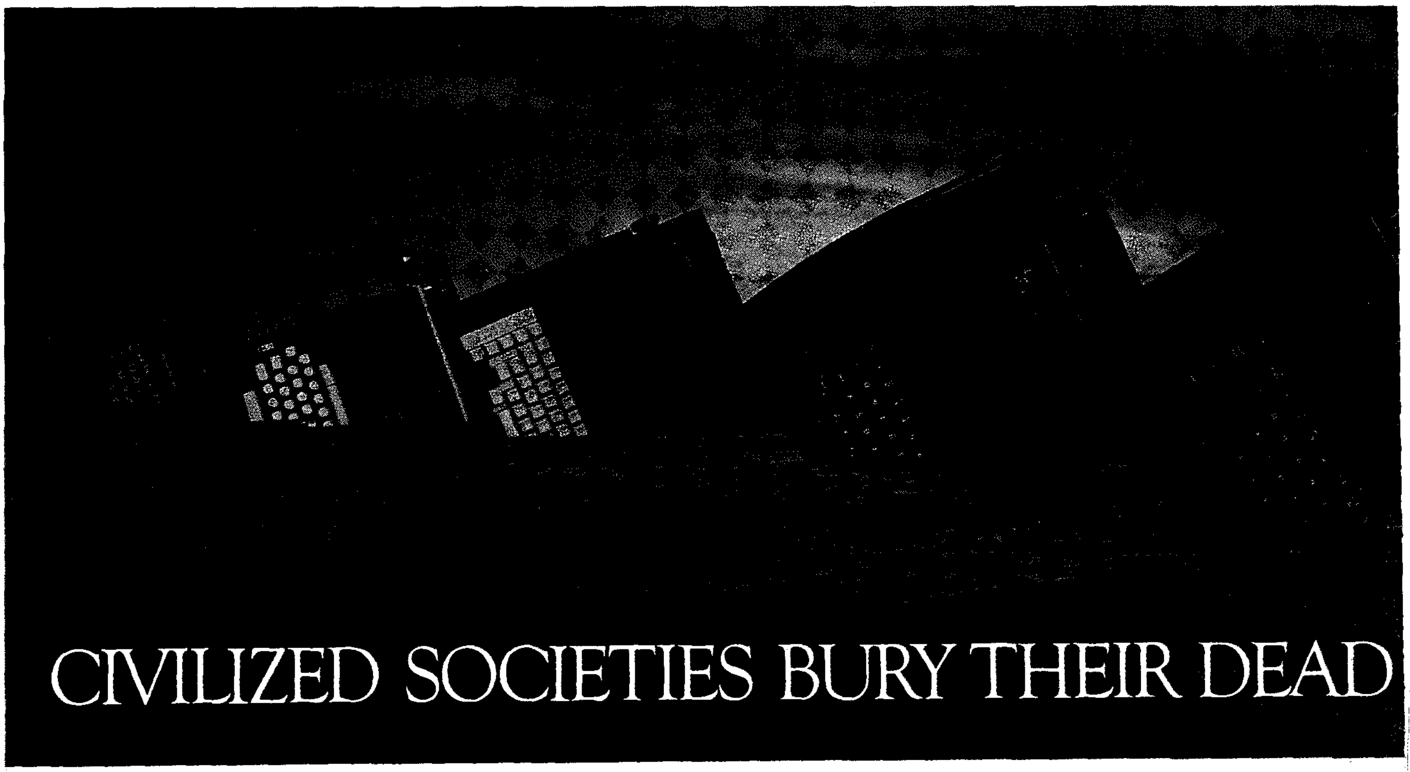
As a young boy, Grandpapa ran away to sea, and he was a master mariner before the age of twenty-one. He made enough money in merchant shipping to buy, at forty, a ship of his own, the basis of the family company.

The Stevensons, the family of Sir Steven's mother, were very respectable upper bourgeoisie, based in Lanarkshire. Generations back, the eldest son had gone off with the family money and bought a large cotton mill. The mill passed down from father to son until the time of Steven's grandfather, who sold it and set up his son with the Jarrow Chemical Works, in Tyneside.

Both of Sir Steven's parents were born in South Shields. They met when they were elected to the Newcastle upon Tyne school board, and they bicycled together, after meetings, to their homes. Their political partnership culminated when they became the first married couple to sit in the English House of Commons. Sir Steven's father, the first Viscount Runciman of Doxford, became a Cabinet minister when he was still in his thirties. Their London house was in Westminster, and is at present the residence of the Bishop of London. The family lived in Northumberland except when Parliament was in session.

Five children were born: a son, a daughter, another son, and, four and six years later, two more daughters. Sir Steven has always been grateful that he was the second son, born in 1903, for this spared him the responsibility, if he had been the eldest of the family, of having to go into the family business, and allowed him a slight touch of irresponsibility.

When he was a child, his nanny took him to see his great-grandmother, who was born in 1812 and was then in her nineties. On the way, the nanny said to Steven that he would



Put your typewriter to rest and your mind at ease. Because now there's advanced technology that speaks your language. Videowriter by Magnavox. Finally, a word processor for the home.

All you do is turn it on, follow the simple instructions on the screen, and before you know it, you're writing. Without the usual distractions of white out, cross outs and crumpled paper. The Videowriter word processor lets you make all your corrections on the screen.

Change your mind as easily as your margins. By the mere push of a button. Center, add, move or remove thoughts the same way. Even check your spelling on the built-in dictionary.

©1986 PHILIPS HOME INTERACTIVE SYSTEMS, INC. A NORTH AMERICAN PHILIPS COMPANY.

see her in her bath chair, and he expected to see her in her bath. "Any slight warpness of character I may have is due to that early trauma," he said. "I was able to talk about it only years later with my parents, who said, 'Well, just occasionally she *was* moved into a bath chair from her bed.' But this did not alleviate the horror of that early expectation."

The great-grandmother was a lady of character, but not nice. She had burned all the family papers in a rage—not *her* family's but her husband's—to annoy her son, Sir Steven's grandfather. In bed, she read the curses from the Old Testament prophets. At the age of eighty-nine, not having sufficiently annoyed her son, she tried again by running away from the house in Newcastle, and it was only after quite a time that she was found, living happily in Melrose.

Around 1910, when the suffragette movement was very active, Sir Steven and his elder sister were keen supporters. Their father being a Cabinet minister, there was always a policeman at the door of their house, and Sir Steven would dress up his Teddy bear in suffragette colors—purple, green, and white—and sit him in the window to look at the policeman. One day, when the opening of Parliament was to take place, the suffragettes said that if woman suffrage was not mentioned in the King's speech they were going to break the windows of every Cabinet minister's house. The King's speech took place about midday. In the morning, two suffragettes with large bags containing their hammers and stones started to parade outside the house; the policeman, not quite knowing what to do, looked on. In the window, Sir Steven and his sister waited. They objected when their governess insisted that they go out for their walk. "We can't miss the stoning of the house," they said. Out in the street, they went up to the suffragettes and asked, "Please, when are you going to stone our house, because we've been told we must go for a walk, and we don't want to miss it?" One of the suffragettes giggled, the other was furious, and they both moved away, so the Runciman windows alone were unsmashed. "It was a great disappointment," Sir Steven told me.

Sir Steven and his sister invented their own country, called Kokland, which reflected their deep-seated love for poultry. They had a religion and held religious services in the garden, with a chariot drawn by a billy goat. They had brother and sister gods called Guronos and Gurene, to whom they prayed, and for whom they wrote hymns in tonic sol-fa. And they wrote a history of the country.

"From my earliest childhood, I've liked history," Sir Steven said. "I wasn't drawn to it by a scientific desire for knowledge. Oh, no. I was drawn by romantic imaginings. I've always liked stories, I've always liked people, and I've always liked trying to understand the great stories of the past. As romantic as my imaginings are, I have always wanted my stories to be based on truth. Because of this, I have never got much pleasure out of reading ghost stories that are fictional—unless, like 'The Turn of the Screw,' they are great works of art. I like my ghost stories, too, to be real. I prefer history to fiction—though, like all historians, I would like to write a historical novel. It would be so marvellous to be able to put down what you're quite sure did happen but you can't prove did. It's a wicked temptation, however, and I must stick to the sterner discipline."

Sir Steven cannot remember begin-

JAMES M. BUTLER
RESUME
JAMES M. BUTLER
EXPERIENCE
MAGNAVOX
VIDEOWRITER

And do it all before one word hits the paper. You only print when you're ready. For a perfect copy every time. (When's the last time your typewriter did all this for you?)

The Videowriter word processor also remembers everything you write. Unless of course, you tell it not to.

What's more, it comes as one very simple self-contained unit. Including a keyboard, a screen, a printer and a memory disk.

At this point, you may be wondering what to do with your typewriter. We can only suggest you do the civilized thing.

FOR DEALER INFORMATION CALL
1-800-327-9974

VIDEOWRITER™
WORD PROCESSOR BY MAGNAVOX

The New Chrysler New Yorker. Turbo-charged power. Front-wheel drive. Even when you're sitting in the lap of luxury, you're still in the driver's seat.

The moment you enter your Chrysler New Yorker, you enter a world of luxury. A world of inner quiet that shields you from blaring city noise. Power and convenience systems that instill a strong sense of command.

But New Yorker's luxury extends far beyond comforts and conveniences. Chrysler believes a luxury car should also be an incredible driving car.

That's why New Yorker's advanced front-wheel drive and positive-response suspension are designed to give exceptional agility and outstanding control. You can sail into a tight, twisting turn with quiet confidence.

That's why New Yorker offers you the option of turbopower. So you won't feel intimidated by frantic freeways.

And whether you buy or lease, New Yorker gives you the luxury of a 5-year or 50,000-mile Protection Plan.* Even your turbo is covered.

Today's New Yorker...luxury that has kept pace with the technology of driving. Because even when you're sitting in the lap of luxury, Chrysler wants you to be in the driver's seat.

Test drive today's New Yorker. At your Chrysler-Plymouth dealer.

Buckle up for safety.

Chrysler
Division of
Chrysler Motors

Chrysler. Driving to be the best.

Chrysler Motors: Best-built, best-backed American cars and trucks.**

*Powertrain and against outer body rust-through. See limited warranty at dealer. Restrictions apply. **Based on survey of owner problems with '86 cars and light trucks (combined) designed and built in N. America and sold Oct.–Nov. '85 (5 month avg. usage) and on a warranty comparison of competitively priced models.

ning to learn French, which he was reading by the age of three. A governess, a good Highland lady, started him on Latin when he was six and Greek when he was seven. When he was eleven, his mother managed to get a charming Russian lady to stay, and she taught him to read Russian. He finds Communist Russian "graceless." His preparatory school was Summer Fields—"quite a smart one." There his chief friend was Anthony Asquith—Puffin Asquith, the Prime Minister's son. During the last years of his Prime Ministership, Asquith had a house near Oxford—The Wharf, Sutton Courtenay—and Sir Steven would go there practically every Sunday with Puffin, where he moved in far smarter circles, he says, than he has moved in since. With a good social awareness, at an early age he knew about precedence and could tell you if your place at a dinner table was wrong.

At thirteen, he went to Eton on a scholarship. He had, on the whole, a good Etonian life, because in his first year he grew seven inches, and after that he "enjoyed"—a word he uses deliberately—poor health and didn't go to school often. "Being ill when you're young has its advantages," he told me. "You have a healthy old age, partly because you know how to deal with things, partly because you don't take illness seriously." He would usually go back to Eton at the end of term—or "half," as it was called—to do the examinations. Away ill when his class did logarithms, he had to fudge his knowledge when it came to taking an examination in these, but on the humanities side, when he was interested, he kept up on his own and was always prepared. "There is an old joke of Osbert Sitwell's," he said, "who, when he came across 'Education' in supplying information for his entry in *Who's Who*, put down, 'During the holidays from Eton.' And there is a sort of truth to that." At Eton, Sir Steven knew Eric Blair, later George Orwell, to whom he was, for a time, very close. He winced, and said, "But I am too bored by the Orwell Industry to want to say anything about him."

Sir Steven's first trip abroad, when he was a small boy, was on the family yacht—a smallish two-masted schooner, on which the family sailed along the French coast. When he began to travel on his own, he met his mother in Vienna, after she had attended the International Federation of League of Nations Societies, in Prague, and they took a steamer to Budapest. There they dined at the Jockey Club in the presence of an archduchess, who was offended by the fish forks and knives on the table. She told the host, the secretary of the club, to remove those vulgar, middle-class things from the club. A great-uncle of Sir Steven's, John James Stevenson—"a rather nice Victorian architect who did hideous buildings, now admired by the young"—was, when he was sixty, presented by his colleagues with a set of fish forks and knives, the newest thing then. It was their way of honoring him. He asked how they could think he could be so vulgar as to use them. Familiar with eccentrics in the world of architects, his colleagues said they were sorry, and gave him money instead. Suddenly, he thought the new thing was perhaps a rather good idea, and with the money bought fish forks and knives. "Now you meet them in quite good houses," Sir Steven said. "You'll meet them in mine."

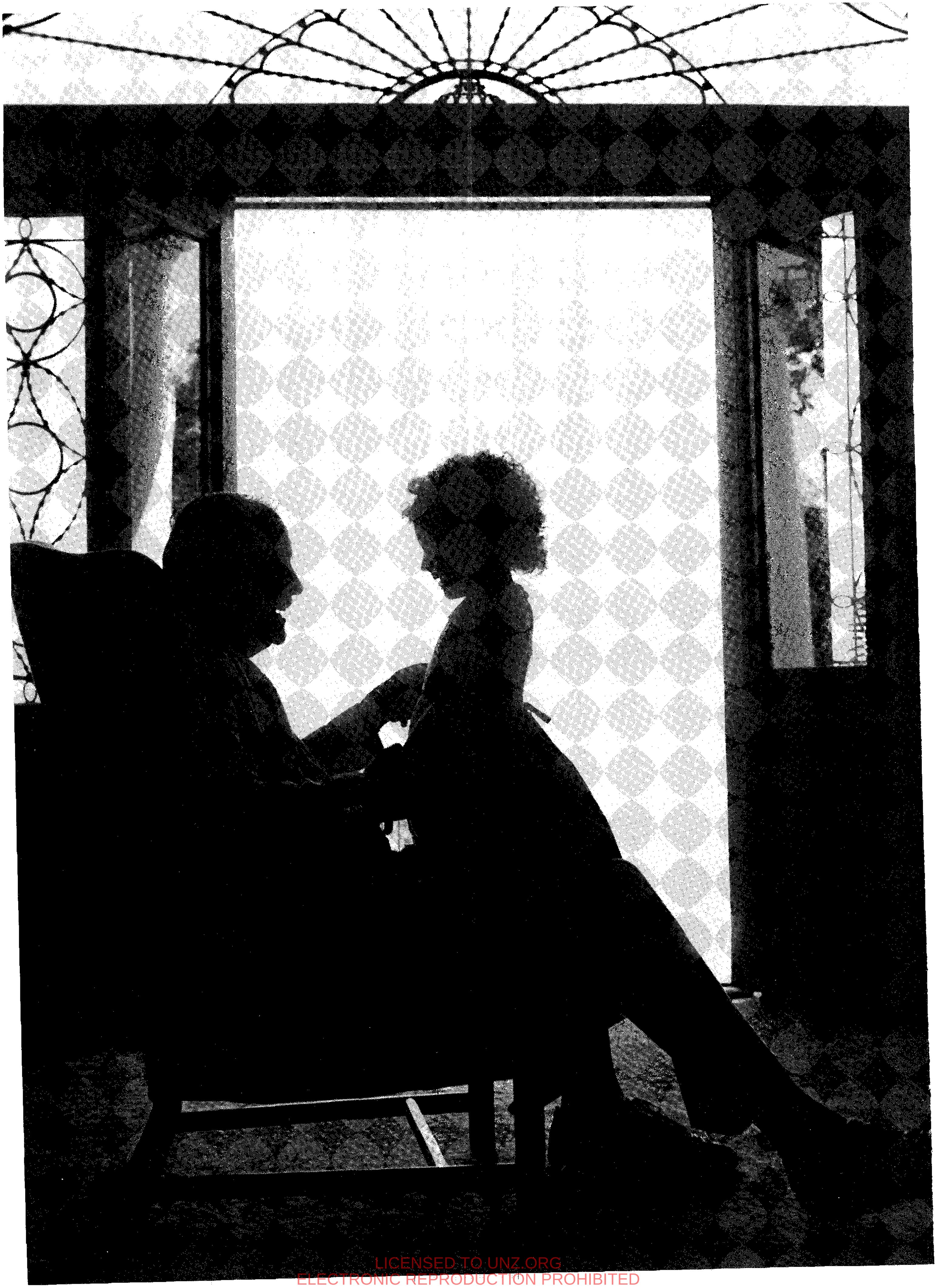
Sir Steven left Eton when he was just eighteen. He longed to get away, and Trinity said he was to come on a scholarship. He went to Cambridge in 1921, and learned a great deal from a brief contact with one of the great historians of our century, J. B. Bury, who was the first historian to take Byzantium seriously. Sir Steven was sent to Bury because he was interested in that period—because he liked Greek and liked the Middle Ages, and when you put those together you got Byzantium. But Bury hated pupils. He was convinced of the student's seriousness only after Sir Steven told him he could read Russian, and he sent him away with three volumes from the Bulgarian Academy, saying, "If you can read Russian, you can read Bulgarian. Read these articles and come back and tell me what you think." Bury was Regius Professor of Modern History at Cambridge at the time, and had rooms at King's, but he was never there except by appointment, and usually he didn't keep the appointment, because he was ill. Sir Steven would write notes to his house, but nothing happened in return. Someone told him that Mrs. Bury intercepted all her husband's mail and destroyed it, because she didn't think he ought to be bothered. It was only when Sir Steven discovered that Bury went for a walk around the Backs every afternoon at much the same time that he was able to waylay him, and he was charming. The student asked for references, and if Bury didn't remember—he remembered a lot from the top of his head—Sir Steven would get a postcard the next day. The student had his teaching around the Backs of Cambridge. At the beginning of the next term, Sir Steven became ill and had to be away from Cambridge, and when he returned Bury was too ill to see anyone. "I became an autodidact," he told me.

Sir Steven was at Trinity, but he knew more people at King's. John Maynard Keynes, because he was a friend of Sir Steven's father, was kind. Lytton Strachey, of whom Sir Steven was very fond, was also kind and very entertaining to the callow undergraduate, who was brought into the fringes of Bloomsbury. He made friends with Lady Ottoline Morrell when they were doing a cure together for rheumatics at Tunbridge Wells; she was, as it turned out, the only person doing the cure whom he wished to know. She had Thursday-afternoon tea parties to which guests had to be specially invited, but Sir Steven, because he was in Cambridge, could come any Thursday as long as he let her know beforehand. This was in case she was away, or in case something else had come up, and that was fair enough, he thought. At her tea parties, he met every sort of person. There he met and disliked Yeats. Ottoline thought that it would be lovely for the poet of Byzantium to talk to the student of Byzantium, but Yeats didn't think that it was at all lovely. He didn't want to talk to anyone who knew about Byzantium.

Sturge Moore, one of whose poems, "The Gazelles," appears often in anthologies, haunted Ottoline's. He was a brother of G. E. Moore, the philosopher, but, unlike him, had a slightly common voice. He was terribly jealous of Yeats, because he knew he would never achieve his eminence. Sitting next to Sir Steven at Ottoline's, he kept saying to him, "That man Yeats, why does he put so much gold in his poetry? You can't read a line of Yeats without there being gold in it. You go and ask him why he puts so much gold in his poetry."

Sir Steven was nagged into moving over to Yeats and getting the conversation around to gold. Yeats looked at him coldly and said, "Gold is beauty."

Virginia Woolf was a terrible snob,



Issues of the Information Age:

PROMISES KEPT, PROMISES TO KEEP.

At the beginning of this century, Theodore N. Vail, president of AT&T, understood his competition not just as other telephone companies, but as distance, loneliness, separation. He foresaw that the success of his company could end the geographic isolation of man. And, in ending that isolation, the company's success would be assured. The vision became reality: by the mid-'70s, America had universal telephone service.

Today, as the Information Age has begun, there is a new kind of isolation. People are awash in a mounting sea of information, yet unable to connect or work with information in an orderly, useful form; that is, with the world's knowledge. Often, information machines do little to help. They are difficult to use, rigid in their demands, generally unable to work with any but their own kind.

To overcome this new kind of isolation, we have a new vision: to make the Information Age universal, to help build a worldwide Telecommunity, not just open to all, but inviting.

At AT&T, we are now working toward the day when people around the world will be able to handle information in any form—conversation, data, images, text—as easily as they make a phone call today. And they will be able to get information in a form they can use, whenever they need it, from wherever it is.

We envision a vast global network of networks, the merging of communications and computers, linking devices so incredibly capable, they will bend to the will of human beings, rather than forcing humans to bend to theirs.

Obviously, no one company, no one nation, can universalize the Information Age. It will take the best minds of many companies and many nations. The needs of our customers are creating imperatives for our industry. We need common standards and compatibility. We need national and international policies that are open and encouraging. And we need to make information machines far easier to use.

We have the science to construct the systems now. The technology is rapidly taking shape.

We are dedicating our minds, our energy, our resources—our future—to making Telecommunity a reality. To bringing the best of the Information Age to the world.

Our vision has its roots in AT&T's heritage of service. Just as the telephone extended the reach of the human voice, Telecommunity will extend the reach and capability of minds and talents.

Telecommunity is our goal. Technology is our means.$^{\text{SM}}$

We're committed to leading the way.

AT&T

©AT&T 1986

and never forgave Ottoline for not introducing her to her half-brother the Duke of Portland. Ottoline didn't think that Virginia and the Duke of Portland would get on very well, so she preferred not to take the risk.

After Sir Steven got his degree, in 1924, he stayed up at Cambridge to do research with Bury. He came down with flu, which led to pleurisy, and he was quite ill for a time. Doctors in those days used to say, "The boy should go on a long sea voyage." He told his parents he would go on such a trip only if he could go to China, so he went to China. He arrived in the middle of a civil war. Though he hoped to go straight up to Peking, he had a high fever, and by the time he was well again the civil war had broken off connections. This meant that he was stuck in Tianjin where Feng Yuxiang, the Christian warlord, was besieging the troops of Zhang Zuolin, the Manchu warlord. He was staying with the consul-general, a cousin, at the British Consulate, and he was comfortable there until, because of the siege, they eventually ran out of food. Also, Tianjin was not an exciting town—just a treaty port with no antiquities. The Chinese Emperor, Henry Pu Yi, aged about twenty, was living there, in the Japanese Concession. One day, his Australian tutor came to see the consul-general about some matter, and when the tutor met Sir Steven he asked if he played the piano.

A little, Sir Steven replied.

"Oh, just a little is needed," the tutor said. "The Emperor's started having piano lessons and likes simple duets in which he plays the top part with both hands together while somebody goes thump thump in the bass." Would Sir Steven come?

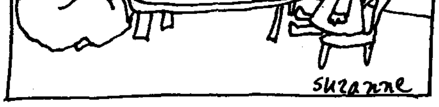
He went twice to the imperial residence and thump-thumped in the bass while the Emperor played nursery rhymes with both hands in unison, and when they stopped they had some excellent tea and the Emperor talked a bit. He was an etiolated young man, not good-looking, with a tremendous air of aristocracy. He spoke quite good English, and told Sir Steven that since he had the greatest admiration for the Tudors he called himself Henry. He didn't like his chief wife, whom he called Mary, after Bloody Mary, but his chief concubine was charming, and she was Elizabeth. Sir Steven was never allowed to meet the imperial ladies.

The Emperor remained a puppet of the Japanese for years, as the Emperor of Manchukuo, until Mao conquered Manchuria. He didn't mind. If the Japanese wanted him to be an emperor, he would be an emperor; if Mao wanted him to be a market gardener, he'd be a market gardener. Mao liked him, and got him to write his autobiography—or, rather, sign one written for him. The last that Sir Steven heard of him was from Queen Maria José of Italy, the daughter of the Red Queen—Queen Elisabeth of the Belgians, who always visited Communist states before anyone else did. In the early sixties, Queen Maria José went to China with her mother, and Mao provided as their dragoman the ex-Emperor—a charming gesture. "She told me about it when she got back, and I said I wished I'd known beforehand, because I'd have liked to ask how the Emperor's piano playing was getting on, though I fear it would have been discarded," Sir Steven said. "The ex-Emperor died soon afterward."

Sir Steven wrote his fellowship thesis while he was living in London; he found it hard work, but went out most evenings to the parties of bright young people. "Some of my friends were rather raffish," he told me. "If I went home, I tried to disguise from my parents where I'd been—though, really, they weren't frightfully interested." In 1927, he went back to Trinity to teach.

In his first year as a Fellow at Cambridge, Sir Steven was what is called a Prize Fellow; that meant he wasn't obliged to do any teaching, though he did, to help. He did no university lecturing, however, and university committees hadn't yet come his way, so he was able to write three books: "The Emperor Romanus Lecapenus," which was his fellowship dissertation; "The First Bulgarian Empire," which arose from the dissertation; and "Byzantine Civilization." They were all written before he was thirty.

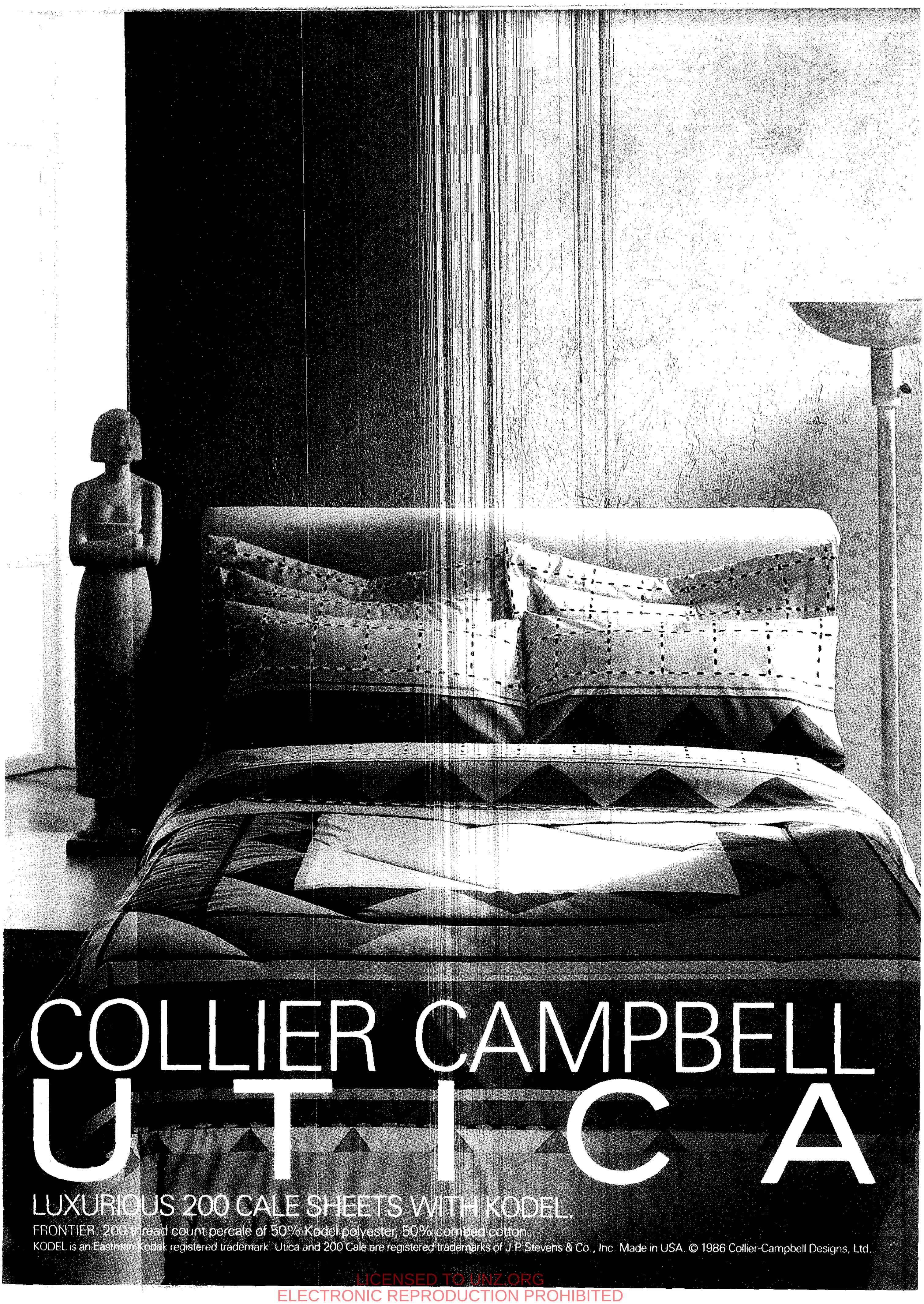
The Byzantine book was published in 1933. "I was asked by the publishers, Longmans, to write it as a pair to Tarn's 'Hellenistic Civilization,'" Sir Steven told me. "As I was in too much of a hurry and, owing to some mishap, never got proofs, the footnotes came out with appalling mistakes, which makes the first edition somewhat valuable. This was simply writing what I already knew."



Though Sir Steven was teaching, he did travel a certain amount, because he hates writing about places that he hasn't seen. He went to Constantinople several times, and to Greece. In 1931, he was in Jerusalem. "Here is an anecdote for you from my visit to Jerusalem," he said. "I was staying at Government House, where my fellow-guests were the late Lord Athlone and his wife, the late Princess Alice—Victoria's last surviving granddaughter. There was a British regiment in Jerusalem, and the colonel of the regiment, a certain Colonel Montgomery, used to come to dine at Government House. He lectured us on our unnecessary luxuries. He was priggish, and we all loathed him. It so happened that at one of the ceremonies in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, during which I held a lighted candle, I was next to Princess Alice in the gallery; we looked down, and there was Colonel Montgomery's bald patch just below, which prompted Princess Alice to say, 'See if you can get him with some wax,' so I tilted my candle, as she did, and she was a better marksman than I . . . She wrote later in her memoirs about being in disgrace with the future Lord Montgomery for having accidentally dripped wax on him. I reproved her, and she said, 'I know, my dear, but I didn't think it would do to say I did it deliberately.' 'You've been a coward,' I said. 'You've put history wrong.' She giggled. I met her after the war, and she said to me, 'Do you remember when we dropped wax on Field Marshal Montgomery?' And that was the first time I realized that the odious colonel was the odious field marshal."

In 1938, Sir Steven went to the Far East, and he spent Christmas Day at Hue, in Vietnam. At Cambridge, he had taught members of the Thai royal family, and they invited him. On the way back, he caught amoebic dysentery, and was completely laid up through the summer of 1939. None of the Armed Forces would take him, though he would have done the proper thing and joined up.

When Sir Steven left Cambridge, he


COLLIER CAMPBELL
UTICA
LUXURIOUS 200 CALE SHEETS WITH KODEL.

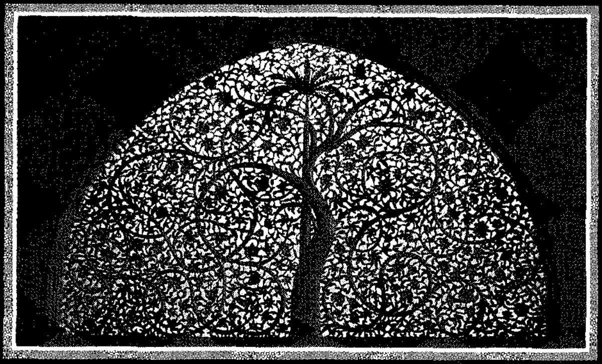
FRONTIER: 200 thread count percale of 50% Kodel polyester, 50% combed cotton.
KODEL is an Eastman Kodak registered trademark. Utica and 200 Cale are registered trademarks of J.P. Stevens & Co., Inc. Made in USA. © 1986 Collier-Campbell Designs, Ltd.

intended never to return. His grandfather had died, and his father had given him a lot of money, so he wasn't dependent on Trinity. He could live comfortably and get down to work. But the war started, as he had suspected it would. His first student at Cambridge had been Guy Burgess. In his early days, Burgess, though a bit grubby, was bright and had charm. As he got older, the charm got muddier, he became more and more drunk, and after he became a Communist he never washed. "Everyone knew he was a Communist," Sir Steven told me. "All the young men were Communists. They didn't sing too much about it until the Spanish Civil War, but then people like Guy didn't go off to fight in Spain. In any case, Russia wasn't the enemy then. Russia was subversive, but Germany was the enemy. I rather mocked Guy's Communism, and, as I hated societies, mocked the Apostles. When they got into official positions, it was thought they'd been converted. I asked Guy, after he got a position with the B.B.C., 'What are you doing there? Surely your Communist principles . . .' Guy said, 'It's all rather different now.' " It was Burgess who, through machinations, got Sir Steven his first war job, in 1940, in the Ministry of Information. The Ministry needed someone to take over the section on Bulgaria, and Burgess knew that Sir Steven read Bulgarian. Shortly afterward, in the early summer of 1940, he was sent out to be press attaché in Sofia.

Italy had entered the war in June of 1940, and because the route to the Middle East through Central Africa hadn't been organized Sir Steven took a steamer to Cape Town, a train from Cape Town to Durban, and the old flying boat from Durban to Cairo. From Cairo, he went to Bulgaria, where he remained until the Germans arrived, in March of 1941. "The Bulgarians put bombs into our luggage as we were leaving."

Sir Steven was next sent to Egypt, to organize news broadcasts on the Egyptian radio in the various Balkan languages. He could speak Serbo-Croatian and Rumanian a little and Bulgarian rather well, and was able to check the news bulletins. Cairo was very hot, he was ill, and in July of 1941 he was sent to Jerusalem. His main jobs there were that of film censor for Palestine, which suited him quite well, because there were hardly any films, and that of government liaison for the heads of the religious com-

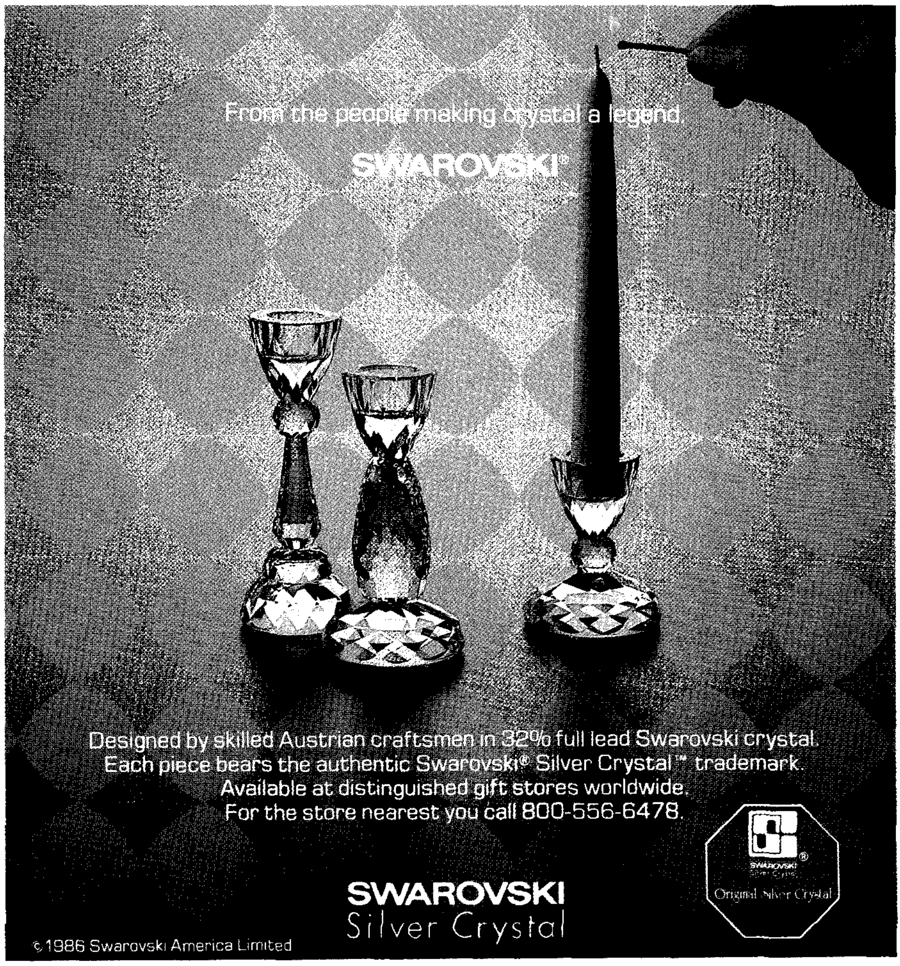
Introducing The Oberoi, New Delhi



Now you can enjoy a new classical elegance in The Oberoi, New Delhi. Experience the exquisite style of our superb rooms, luxurious suites, international restaurants and extensive health club. And despite our central location, from your window you'll see Delhi's most famous golf course. Come to The Oberoi, New Delhi and discover the best the world has to offer.

The Oberoi
NEW DELHI, INDIA

AUSTRALIA, EGYPT, INDIA, INDONESIA, IRAQ, NEPAL, SAUDI ARABIA, SINGAPORE, SRI LANKA
RESERVATIONS THROUGH YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR LRI (NEW YORK) 800-223-0888 (NEW YORK STATE) 212-841-1111.



Designed by skilled Austrian craftsmen in 32% full lead Swarovski crystal.
Each piece bears the authentic Swarovski® Silver Crystal™ trademark.
Available at distinguished gift stores worldwide.
For the store nearest you call 800-556-6478.

SWAROVSKI
Silver Crystal

Original Silver Crystal

©1986 Swarovski America Limited

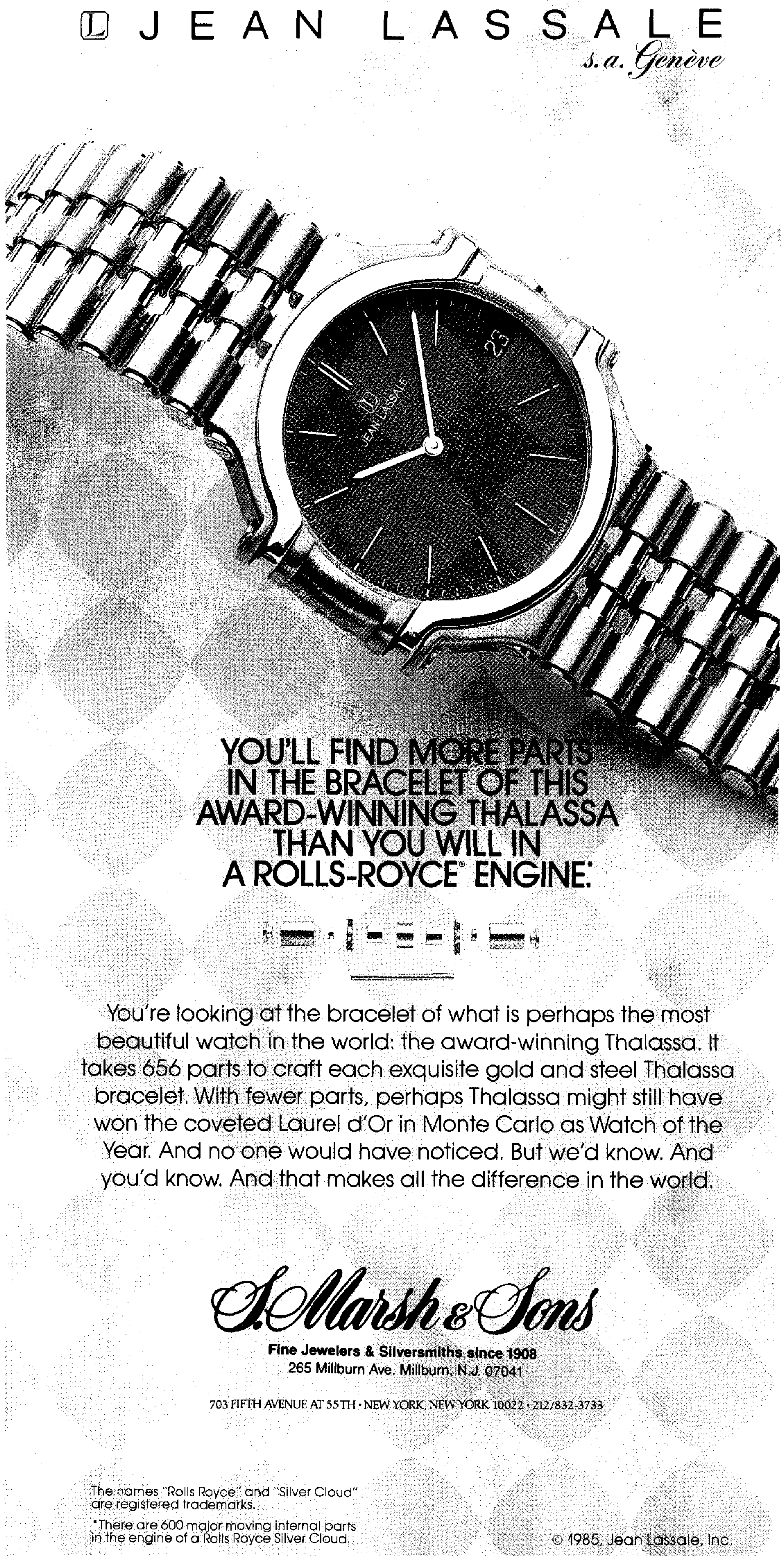
munities, which suited him absolutely, because he had been studying religions.

"Religion is a necessary part of the human condition, even if it is a wild anti-religion," he told me. "I *love* the study of religions!"

At the time, there was a détente between the Jews and the Arabs, and Sir Steven used to invite the professors of the Hebrew University to meet Arab intellectuals, with great success, for some of the professors of the Hebrew University were deeply interested in Arabic studies. One Orientalist, Leo Mayer, was so highly respected by the Arabs that several learned Hebrew in order to attend his lectures. The victory of Zionism ended all that.

Living in an old house just outside Herod's Gate, Sir Steven thought that he would like to stay in Jerusalem forever. He was already intending to write about the Crusades, so living there and being able to travel about Palestine was of great use to him. He stayed ten months. "Unfortunately—or fortunately—for me, the President of Turkey, driving around the streets of Istanbul one day, saw a building he didn't recognize, and asked what it was. Eventually, someone said he thought it was Byzantine. He asked further, but no one was able to tell him more. He said angrily, 'Do you mean to say that no one in this city knows anything about Byzantium? After all, it's a period in the history of the country.' Turning to the Minister of Education, he said, 'Find me a Byzantine professor at once!' The Minister of Education went to see an old friend of mine, the historian of the classical world Michael Grant, then head of the British Council in Turkey, who said they'd better get me. I received a letter from the Foreign Office instructing me to leave my present job in Jerusalem to go to Istanbul to be a Turkish professor. I lectured in English, but the seminars and examinations were in Turkish. If you housekeep in a country, you learn the language."

Everyone in Istanbul was praying that Anthony Eden, the British Foreign Secretary, would not succeed in bringing Turkey into the war. When the Turks did enter, on the side of the Allies, it was quite clear how the war was going to end. "Everyone's always suspected me, I find, of being a secret agent when I was in Turkey," Sir Steven told me. "Not a bit of it! I was a straightforward Turkish profes-



L JEAN LASSALE
s.a. Genève

YOU'LL FIND MORE PARTS IN THE BRACELET OF THIS AWARD-WINNING THALASSA THAN YOU WILL IN A ROLLS-ROYCE® ENGINE.*

You're looking at the bracelet of what is perhaps the most beautiful watch in the world: the award-winning Thalassa. It takes 656 parts to craft each exquisite gold and steel Thalassa bracelet. With fewer parts, perhaps Thalassa might still have won the coveted Laurel d'Or in Monte Carlo as Watch of the Year. And no one would have noticed. But we'd know. And you'd know. And that makes all the difference in the world.

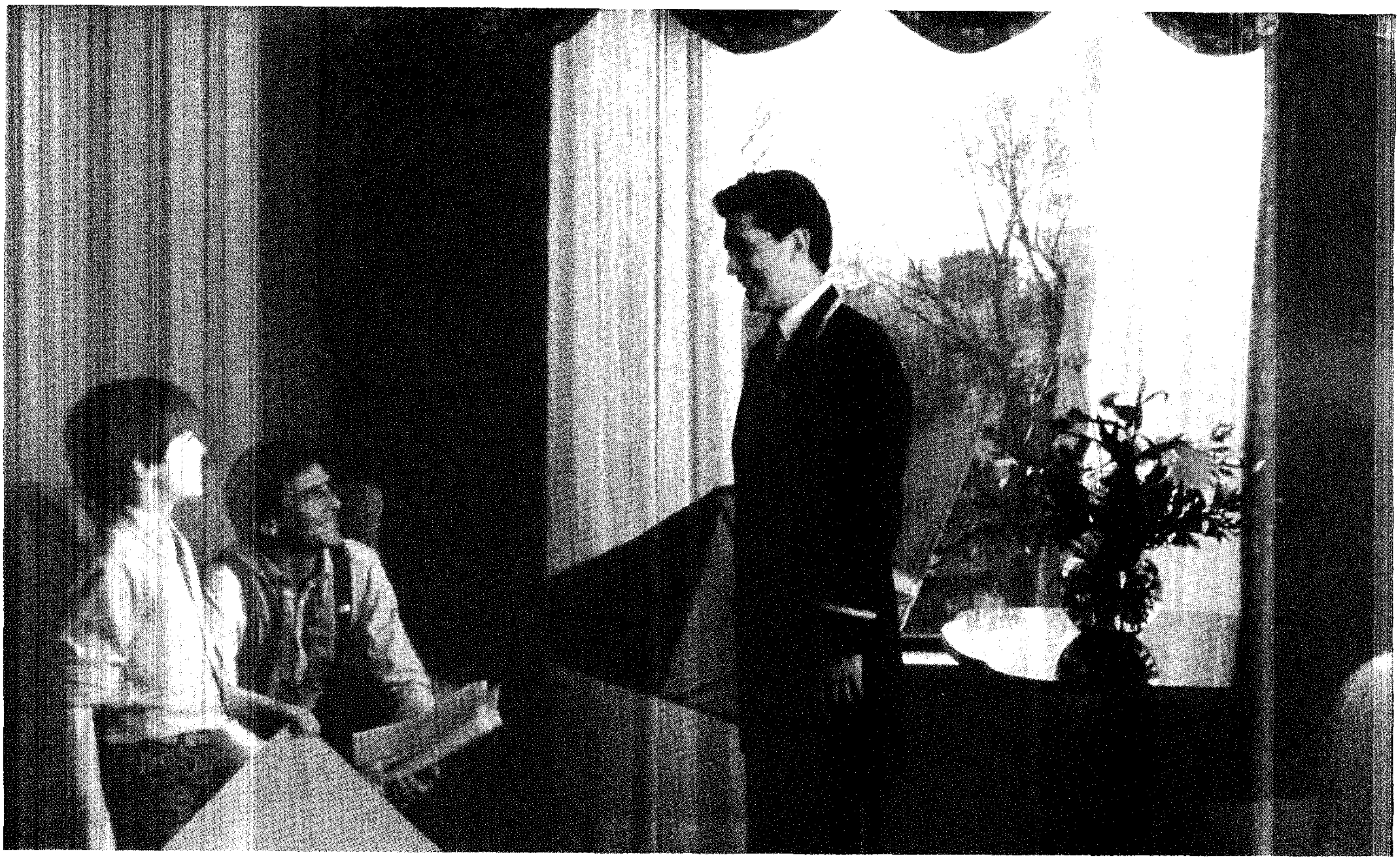
S. Marsh & Sons
Fine Jewelers & Silversmiths since 1908
265 Millburn Ave. Millburn, N.J. 07041

703 FIFTH AVENUE AT 55TH · NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10022 · 212/832-3733

The names "Rolls Royce" and "Silver Cloud" are registered trademarks.

*There are 600 major moving internal parts in the engine of a Rolls Royce Silver Cloud.

© 1985, Jean Lassale, Inc.



The Four Seasons Hotel Boston. No one understands your life and your style quite the way we do.

At the Four Seasons Hotel Boston, the idea of a grand hotel is embodied in all we do—in a world that totally adapts to you, rather than you to us. It is a responsiveness to your needs, no matter what your life or style demands.

René Madrigal, a member of our Concierge's staff, understands what it takes to make you feel at home. When one of our guests brought his son along on a business trip, René made it a visit to remember—he found the perfect kite for the boy to play with Saturday morning, on the Boston Common.

Later that day, he and Trish Bennett, the Head Concierge, saw to it that the boy's father got a document typed and sent overseas, and had his suit pressed at the last minute—right before dinner.

At the Four Seasons Hotel Boston, we anticipate your needs at every level. You'll see it in the way our decor bespeaks the elegant understatement of a residence. You'll feel it in the attitude of our staff who are totally committed to fulfilling your requirements in a warm, intelligent manner. And you'll enjoy it in our location, an oasis in the city, overlooking the beautiful Public Garden.

The next time you visit Boston, we invite you to discover the one hotel truly in touch with the way you live—the Four Seasons Hotel Boston.

Four Seasons Hotel
BOSTON

200 Boylston Street   Boston, Massachusetts 02116   (617) 338-4400   (800) 268-6282

sor. The one thing the Turks were very good at was their secret service, spying on you. At one time, when I had hepatitis and was recovering at a resort, I talked often with a charming Turk of the secret service who was there and wanted to learn English. He had been in charge of looking after foreigners in Istanbul, and the things he told me about the private lives of my English friends were absolutely amazing—things that I hadn't realized. One had to be very careful. When the Italians caved in, they gave all their secret papers to the British, and in their list of British spies I was put at the top. '*Molto intelligente, molto pericoloso.*' One of my best tributes, and entirely false."

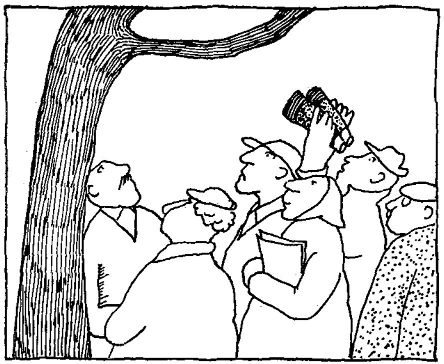
The Turks were liberal about allowing foreigners to travel as long as they kept away from the military zones, so Sir Steven was able to do most of the Crusader journey. During his holidays, he went to Syria. But he did no writing. He wasn't able to get at any books. The only good library in Istanbul was that of the German Institute, and he couldn't go there. Because of the appalling climate in Istanbul, he had sciatica for months on end. When the British Council, the British foreign cultural service, asked him if he would like to go to Athens to direct its organization, vaguely set up before the war, Sir Steven said he would go for two years, since Athens had a marvellous climate for rheumatics.

The first Greek civil war was just over. The second civil war, which didn't affect Athens itself, hadn't begun. Sir Steven was in Greece in the gap in between, and travelled all over the country. By the spring of 1947, however, travel was getting difficult. He went out with two of his English colleagues for the Easter weekend, driving around the Peloponnese, and they came upon a bus that had been waylaid by rebels. The passengers had been beaten up, and there were bloodstains on the bus. The village where the English had hoped to have their Easter lamb was in mourning because of the incident. "Things were beginning to be a little unpleasant," he said.

Sir Steven was abroad all during the Second World War. When he got back to England, he started his book on the Crusades. He lived in London—had a house in St. John's Wood—but he went up to Cambridge two days a week to help with teaching until the colleges readjusted themselves after the war. He enjoyed the weekly half hour of personal supervision of a pupil—unless he disliked the pupil. And he went quite often to his family island, the Isle of Eigg, off the coast of Scotland, where he wrote most of the book. His father had bought the island in 1926. When he died, it was in an estate company in which Sir Steven and his brother had equal shares, but his father had kept the house on the island out of the estate company in order to leave it to his second son. Rather to Sir Steven's relief, his brother, who has always been conscious that Sir Steven is the brother who has to be kept in his place, managed the estate accounts, with a secretarial staff. But Sir Steven had control of the house. He went up often to stay for a fortnight in midwinter, with a suitcase of books and a suitcase of groceries, when there was nothing to do but write. He arranged his life so he didn't have to hurry back to London from the island. If there was a storm, the island ferryboat couldn't go out to the weekly steamer, and the family motorboat couldn't cross the rough sea. If there were guests, they couldn't arrive, or, worse, couldn't leave. A lovely place with a lovely garden, it was very inconvenient, and it was, with great regret, sold in 1966—the year Sir Steven sold his house in London and moved to Elshieshields.

DURING a visit on my own to Elshieshields, I risked annoying Sir Steven to find out about his work. We were having after-dinner drinks in his study, before the wood fire.

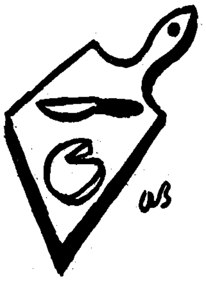
"The Crusades was one of the big stories of history, and, as it hadn't been told recently, I wanted to tell it," he said to me. "I suppose I am considered a rather old-fashioned historian. What the Namier historians or the historians of the new French style think of me I can only too easily imagine. They concentrate on details, and I . . . Well, I know I'm terribly in disgrace with the Crusading historians, because I'm not interested in things like the detailed legal arrangements, although I know roughly what they were. These historians are very recondite, I think, and have a snobbish and undemocratic view of history. I, in my old-fashioned way, am much more democratic. I want to know what made the whole story happen. You see, historians are now terrified of telling a story, as though that were fiction, and not history. They forget that the word 'history' means 'story.' "



"I'd like to know how you yourself write history," I said.

He was at the very edge of his armchair; behind him was a pile of papers and magazines that he would have sat on if he'd sat back. He said, "Well, one starts with the sources. Published sources proliferate. If Gibbon, who when he wrote the 'Decline and Fall' had consulted practically all the printed sources available to him in his day, were to write the same book today, he'd have about three times as much primary material to consult. Then, there are the unpublished sources—the material in archives, often ill-catalogued, and sometimes not catalogued, or even arranged. Then, there is always the possibility of something hitherto unknown being discovered—the life of a saint in a monastic library, or a batch of letters, or a forgotten charter. But in classical and medieval history such finds are very rare, and most primary material has been published. Occasionally, one thinks as one goes through catalogues of collections, Oh, this would be interesting. Then one finds that it's been published in a slightly different form or under a different heading elsewhere. I've never found, myself, any new manuscript material of any value. In fact, I'm not very good at reading manuscripts. And I can't bear reading on microfilm. I've got a rather fitful memory. When I go into a library and don't happen to have a notebook on me and I see somewhere in a book something that is of great interest, I think that I shall certainly remember it. A month or two later, I want to use the material. I remember exactly what it looked like on the page, but I can't remember which book it is in. In the end, I'll locate it."

I realized that Sir Steven was no longer looking at me but over my head. His voice rose as he spoke. "With so much to consult, a historian, not unnaturally, does tend to take refuge in details, a detailed discussion of some small point. What he produces can be very useful, but he is not really writing history; he is providing another secondary source. To write history, he has to bring his details together into a significant whole. There are some historians who begin with the significant whole—before they have mastered the details. The trouble is that to explain the course of all history you should be acquainted with all history—and it would be hard to find such a polymath. I rather like the idea of writing a story. The idea is to find some well-rounded theme—without being afraid of the large theme—that makes a story of its own. But it must fit into the stream of history, and the historian must be conscious of its causes in the past and its influences on the future. All the reading takes time, but during that time you're thinking about the work, consciously and often subconsciously. Much of your best thinking is done, say, on a country walk or when you're working in the garden. It's helpful to have a garden.



"Then comes the time when you start writing. I believe that this should come sooner rather than later. It is tempting to take a perfectionist attitude and put off writing anything, on the ground that there is always something else to find out on the subject. There always will be. But, meanwhile, the overaccumulation of knowledge tends to blur the judgment, and can even bore. When the theme seems clear to you in your mind, you must then, I think, take the risk, hoping you haven't left out anything of any real significance, even though critics may later discover details you've ignored. It's when you begin to put down your thoughts on paper that you begin to realize what you actually think. Johan Huizinga remarked that you can't make proper use of sources until you know what questions you want them to answer. This is certainly my experience. I write sitting on a low stool, my typewriter on a low table, and books all around me on the floor. I must have my sources around me, or as many as I can collect, when I'm writing, for it's only then that I see what's important. A lot of people have card indexes; I haven't got any. And any previous notes always prove to be inadequate or irrelevant. In a curious way, as you study the texts, for your writing, the sequence of events unfolds itself to you freshly—and that will give a freshness to your narrative. When I'm writing, I'm dealing with something being revealed to me all the time. I get the insight when I'm actually having to try to put it into words.

"I type, rather slowly, muttering to get the rhythm right. I think this is very important. A well-written book must be a book that you can read aloud satisfactorily. So I mutter as I go. I've always wanted to write well. In my last year at Eton, I suddenly thought, Well, I think I do know how to express myself. By then, I'd realized what, of course, I still feel very strongly: the two things that are needed in good writing are clarity and rhythm. My great master was Beatrix Potter, who wrote absolutely beautiful simple English with every now and then a grand word put in, or a grand phrase put in, which suddenly gave variety, picturesqueness. I don't approve of English Departments, because that is just all of you boys doing for work what you ought to be doing for pleasure, but I do believe in good writing. There is no reason a historical work shouldn't be acceptable both to scholars because of its erudition and to the literary world because of its style—and to a wider public because of its readability. But such works are rarely produced nowadays."

Sir Steven was now looking up at the ceiling and almost singing. "In the eighteenth century, history *was* literature. Mr. Gibbon's new volume was the most exciting thing you could have in the literary world. And in the nineteenth century another essay by Macaulay was of literary importance. As was even, God bless him, a new work by Carlyle. One reads *them* as much for their styles as for their erudition. What is important to remember about their styles is that they found them helpful to their processes of thought. They're all a bit overstylized. You begin to think they can't write in any other way. But it would be impossible to imagine their histories devoid of their styles.

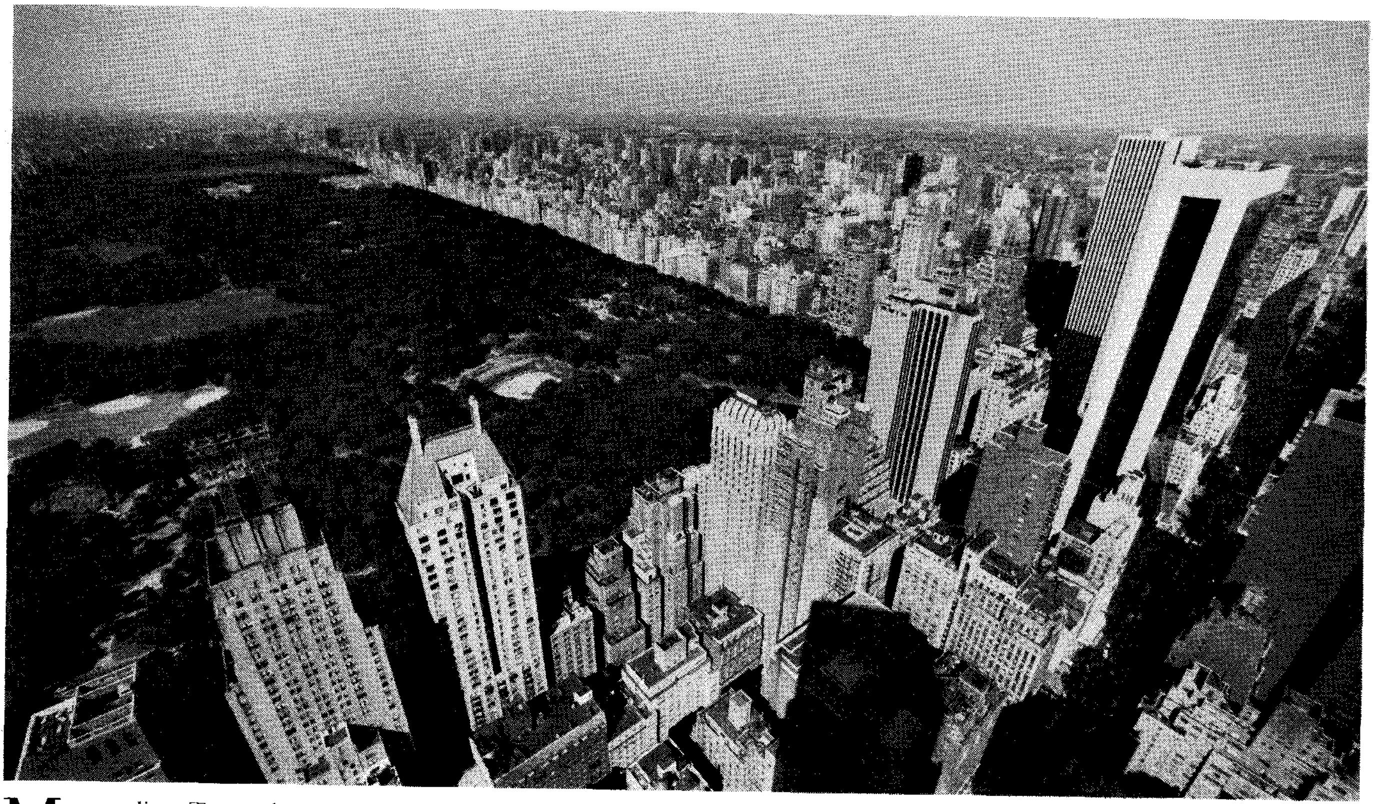
"The division between history and literature is one of the wickedest results of the takeover of history by the Germans in the nineteenth century. In the hands of the great pioneers of German historical writing—of Ranke and of Mommsen—German was a superb instrument, for they wrote with classical clarity. But on the whole German historians have remained indifferent to niceties of style, with no interest in making their works attractive to the reader. And their British admirers have copied them."

Sir Steven put more wood on the fire, then again sat at the very edge of his chair and spoke as though to an audience he was too shy to look at. "Bury's inaugural lecture as Regius Professor of Modern History was called 'The Science of History,' and in the climax of the last passage he declared that if history was to become, in his words, 'a powerful force for stripping the bandages of error from the eyes of men' she must remember—and I quote him again—that 'though she may supply material for literary art or philosophical speculation, she is herself simply a science, no less and no more.' Well, in 1927 Bury was succeeded in the Cambridge chair by G. M. Trevelyan, one of whose better-known lectures was called 'Clio: A Muse,' and in it he argued that the Greeks were right to have a muse of history. He said that history's aim was to give a deeper understanding of humanity, which is the aim of all arts. Its techniques differ from those of the other arts—but every art works with its own material. The historian has to follow a discipline—the discipline of recorded fact—which the novelist, for example, can ignore. But unless the finished product is conceived of as a work of art it will not succeed in its purpose of enlightenment. Their manifestos differ, but in point of fact there was very little difference between Bury and Trevelyan. Bury wrote excellent English, as befitted a man brought up on the classical languages, and a devotee of Edward Gibbon. His narrative style is remarkably effective: clear and precise but with touches of irony and grim humor and a sense of the dramatic—especially in his later Byzantine books. I think that if his subject had been less unfamiliar and, also, if he hadn't insisted that his books be produced in a rather unattractive format, better suited to the classroom than to the library, he would have been recognized as one of our great historians. Though when he strayed into more general history, as in his book 'History of Freedom of Thought,' he was less effective.

"Younger historians criticize Trevelyan. They consider his highly successful one-volume 'History of England' old-fashionedly tainted with the Whig interpretation of history, and anyway too superficial—but can

METROPOLITAN TOWER

Stand on the 80th floor* observation deck, turn 360° and you get an unobstructed 35 mile view in every direction.



Metropolitan Tower, the tallest residential structure in New York, takes brilliant advantage of the panoramic vistas offered by its location. And with residences starting on the 33rd floor, it hardly matters which direction your apartment faces.

Looking north over Central Park you can see up the Hudson River way past the George Washington Bridge clear to Connecticut. East is Long Island Sound; south, the glittering New York skyline and west, the Palisades and foothills of the Appalachians.

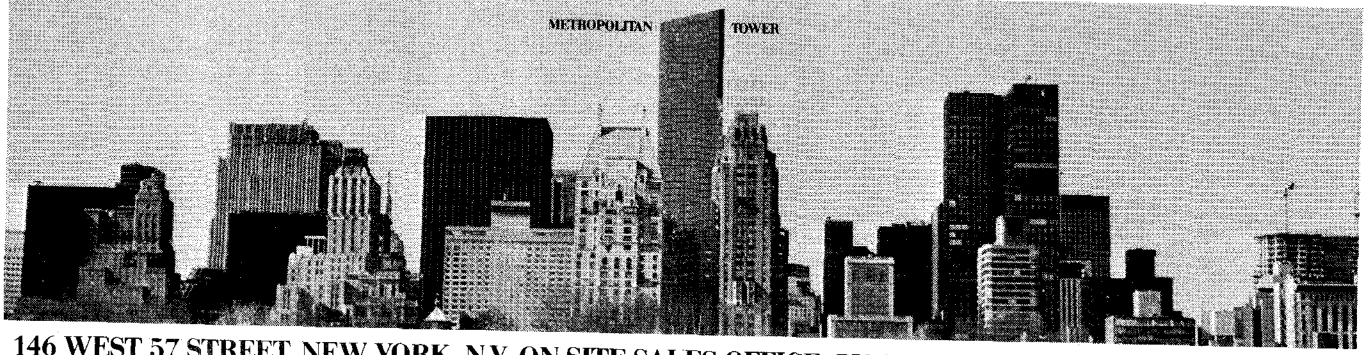
But more than the views are 'the best' at Metropolitan Tower. The apartments have been designed with painstaking attention to detail and the finest materials have been used throughout.

Public areas are just as beautifully executed. The two attended lobbies are softly lit, rich with precious woods and Italian marble. Two Leger tapestries and Lalique style etched glass doors that separate the elevator area add elegant touches. And there are fresh flowers everywhere.

Special features at Metropolitan Tower include a private dining club that offers breakfast, lunch, dinner and room service, and a private fitness club with a forty foot pool. There is even a chauffeurs' waiting lounge in the attended parking garage.

And because personal service is basic to gracious living, Metropolitan Tower has assembled the finest staff in New York. It is headed by a 24-hour concierge and includes a valet who will handle personal chores like dry cleaning, laundry, getting shoes polished, taking packages, hiring help for your parties.

One, two, and three bedroom apartments from $328,000 to $2,000,000. Metropolitan Tower's 78th story* penthouse is available for $5,000,000.



146 WEST 57 STREET, NEW YORK, N.Y. ON SITE SALES OFFICE. BY APPOINTMENT ONLY (212) 432-5700.

Builder/Developer: Harry Macklowe Real Estate Company. Sponsor: Carven Associates, 305 East 46 St. New York, New York 10017. Marketing and Sales Consultant: M.J. Raynes, Inc. The complete offering terms are in an offering plan available from the Sponsor. This offering is being made in New York State. *The building, 716 feet tall, has 66 construction floors equivalent in height to a 78-story residential building.

one write the history of England in one volume without being superficial? And they object to his excellent 'English Social History' because it was a social, and not a sociological, history. Perhaps in his earlier works on Garibaldi his enthusiasm for his hero made him a little unfair to the other side. But he was a fine scholar, and his great history 'England Under Queen Anne' is, I think, among the supreme solidly based and beautifully *written* works published this century.

Sir Steven asked me if I'd like more malt whiskey. I said yes, then I asked what books he had written, though I could tell he was getting tired of my questions. He said, "'A History of the Crusades,' in three volumes, came out in 1951, 1952, and 1954. Then came 'The Eastern Schism,' in 1955, and 'The Sicilian Vespers,' in 1958. I did a little excursion into modern Far Eastern history in 'The White Rajahs,' published in 1958. In 1965, I *published 'The Fall of Constantinople* 1453' and, in 1968, my last big book, 'The Great Church in Captivity.' 'The Orthodox Churches and the Secular State' came out in 1972, 'Byzantine Style and Civilization' in 1975, and 'Mistra' in 1980. There have also been some rather minor things published, mostly lectures, and the best of these was, I think, 'The Last Byzantine Renaissance,' published in 1970. I won't start another magnum opus. I'm not prepared, really, to travel about and do the research that I need for the one big book I would like to do—'Venice and the Greeks.'

"I suppose to write history we must, to a degree, use our imaginations. Indeed, I believe that the most useful trait that the historian can possess is an imaginative sympathy. I say 'imaginative' because we can never be absolutely certain about the past. We may believe that in 1805 Nelson won the Battle of Trafalgar. We believe it because the evidence for it seems overwhelming. But we can't know for certain—we were not there. The historian can only assess evidence, and that is best done with understanding and controlled imagination. Equipped with imagination, he may be able to tell us about humanity in the past. In my preface to 'The Crusades,' I wrote, 'I believe that the supreme duty of the historian is to write history, that is to say, to attempt to record in one sweeping sequence the greater events and movements that have swayed the destinies of man.' I still believe that."

—David Plante

THE DEFINITIVE DUFFLE.

Classic duffle coats with all the proper appointments. In wool and wool blend. The authentic originals, tailored in England.

Gloverall OF LONDON

For store names, write
FRANK L. SAVAGE, INC.
17 East 37th Street
New York, NY 10016

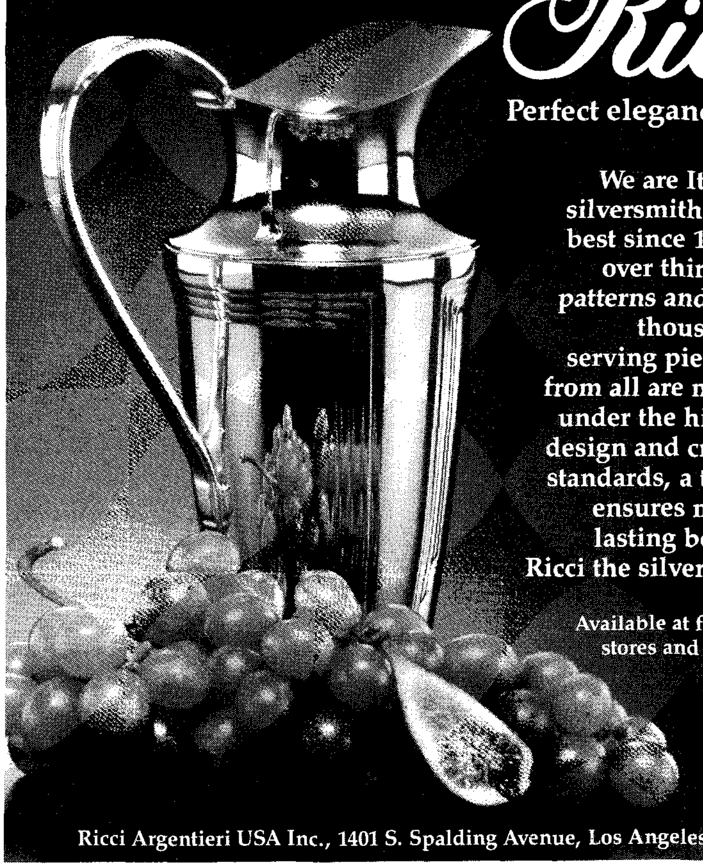
Ricci®

Perfect elegance everyday

We are Italy's leading silversmiths; simply the best since 1840. We offer over thirty silverware patterns and more than a thousand versatile serving pieces to choose from all are manufactured under the highest Italian design and craftsmanship standards, a tradition that ensures many years of lasting beauty. We are Ricci the silver to live with.

Available at finer department stores and specialty shops.

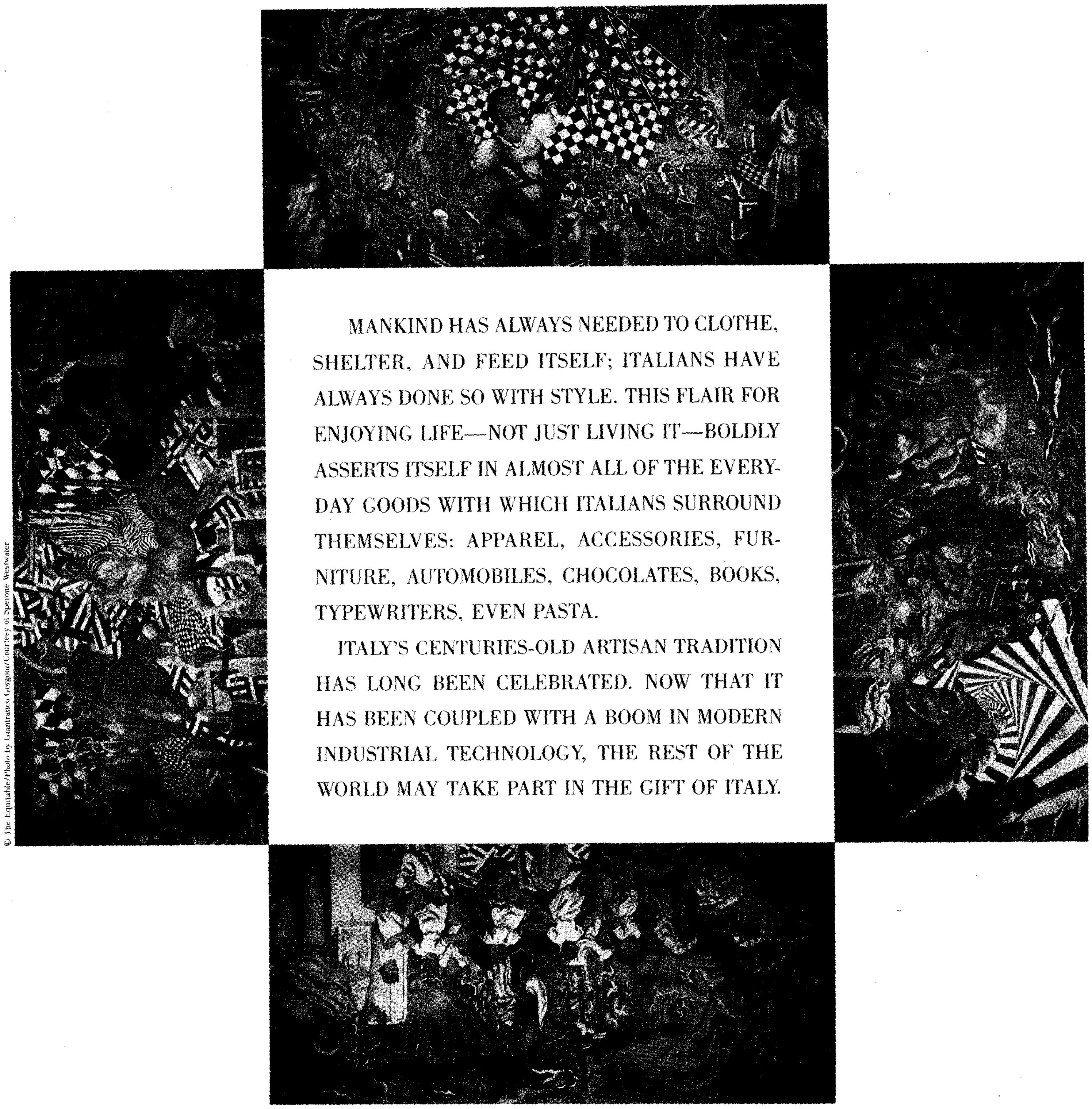
Ricci Argentieri USA Inc., 1401 S. Spalding Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90019



The Gift of Italy

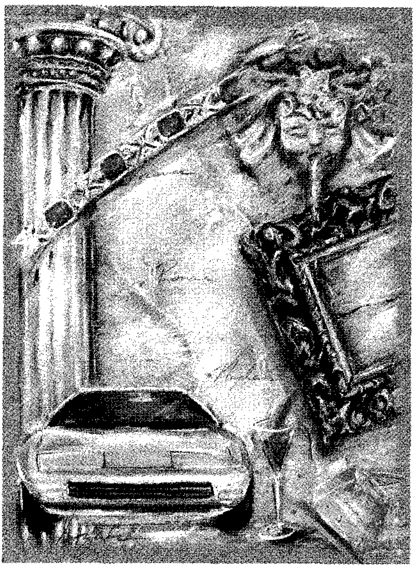
MANKIND HAS ALWAYS NEEDED TO CLOTHE, SHELTER, AND FEED ITSELF; ITALIANS HAVE ALWAYS DONE SO WITH STYLE. THIS FLAIR FOR ENJOYING LIFE—NOT JUST LIVING IT—BOLDLY ASSERTS ITSELF IN ALMOST ALL OF THE EVERYDAY GOODS WITH WHICH ITALIANS SURROUND THEMSELVES: APPAREL, ACCESSORIES, FURNITURE, AUTOMOBILES, CHOCOLATES, BOOKS, TYPEWRITERS, EVEN PASTA.

ITALY'S CENTURIES-OLD ARTISAN TRADITION HAS LONG BEEN CELEBRATED. NOW THAT IT HAS BEEN COUPLED WITH A BOOM IN MODERN INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGY, THE REST OF THE WORLD MAY TAKE PART IN THE GIFT OF ITALY.



© The Equitable/Photo by Gianfranco Gorgoni/Courtesy of Sperone Westwater

Palio, a series of four panels installed at New York's Equitable Building, was painted by Italian artist Sandro Chia, whose work has been brought to America's attention by the Sperone Westwater and Leo Castelli galleries.



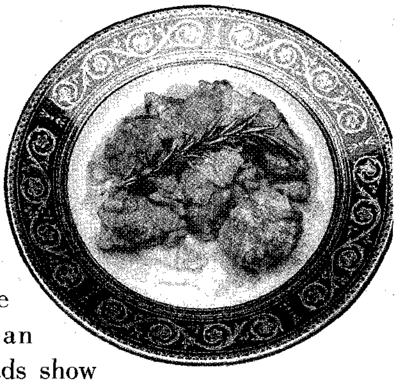
Original Artwork by Leslie Szabo

At I Tre Merli in New York's SoHo (lower right), founded by two restaurateurs from Genoa, both traditional Ligurian cuisine as well as innovative dishes like swordfish carpaccio and lobster ravioli with caviar are served.

It seems absurd that Shakespeare's most famous banquet scene takes place in a dank palace in Scotland rather than in a trattoria in Padua, Verona, or Venice. Macbeth's usual fare must have been much less appealing than the dishes to which Petruchio, Juliet and Antonio were accustomed.

Italian food, like the design of a traditional trattoria, is simple and natural. But even the most simple dishes may reveal surprises in the history and value of their ingredients. Consider the fundamental elements of *spaghetti al pomodoro*—spaghetti with tomato sauce. Tomatoes were unknown in Europe until the sixteenth century, when the conquistadores brought them from the New World. Pasta was known in Italy for at least a few years before Marco Polo's trip to China, but it was reserved only for the wealthy. Most surprising, perhaps, is the recently compiled evidence that olive oil, a basic ingredient of most Italian dishes, is actually good for you.

Through the recent efforts of many Italian restaurateurs, the tremendous variety of Italian food and wine touches increasingly large numbers of Americans, especially in New York City. Not only is the city rife with Italian restaurants, but even bus shelters carry huge advertisements for Citterio prosciutto (headlined "How to serve Italian prosciutto like an American virtuoso," the ads show slices of the dry-cured ham artfully arranged in floral patterns). And Pasta and Cheese shops, with assortments of cheeses, breads, pastas, sauces, and specialty items, are almost as common as Benetton or David's Cookies outlets.



The average American is now sophisticated enough to expect pasta to be cooked *al dente* ("to the tooth"—just right) as a matter of course. Even in Italy, where pasta production is regulated by law, differences exist from brand to brand. Martelli, a sort of designer's spaghetti, is available in this country only by mail order. Del Verde and De Cecco, also fine brands, are more widely distributed.

Enjoyment of dining is intrinsic to the Italian lifestyle. "To show life, you must show people eating as well as sleeping and making love," the director Federico Fellini told food critic Mimi Sheraton. But, he lamented, "Before the Second World War, only sick people who were very obese dieted. Now everyone does, and it takes the fun and freedom out of eating."

Perhaps, now that olive oil may be considered beneficial to your health, the fun of eating will return.

The Gift of Italy

FREE ADVERTISER INFORMATION

To receive further information from advertisers in this special section, please complete the coupon. Place a check mark next to the names of advertisers whose products or services interest you.

Enclose your completed coupon in an envelope addressed to:

THE NEW YORKER Magazine,
P.O. Box 2044, Clinton, Iowa 52735

☐ 1. Alfa Romeo - Milano
☐ 2. Artemide
☐ 3. D. Cenci
☐ 4. Ferragamo
☐ 5. Frette Fine Linens, Catalogue, $4.00
☐ 6. Italian Ministry of Tourism/Alitalia
☐ 7. Pierro Vergata Interiors

Name ______
Address ______
City ______
State ______ Zip Code ______

If applicable, checks or money orders should be made payable to THE NEW YORKER. Please allow six to eight weeks for delivery. Offer expires February 3, 1987. International orders accepted only if accompanied by U.S. funds.

MILANO

POWER IN THE HANDS OF THE FEW.

Power. Its scent is sweet. Its allure…provocative. Its appeal…to a very select few.

And to those of you driven to this kind of power, we offer a new means of transportation…The Milano.

The 1987 Milano from Alfa Romeo is a beauty of a car with the heart of a beast. A beast capable of tearing up the road with its 2.5 liter single overhead cam V-6, making it, according to AutoWeek, "the fastest sedan anywhere near its price category, in both top speed and zero-to-60 sprints."

It's a car that uses power to control its environment. The power to stop as well as the power to accelerate.

And for those hungry for power as well as luxury, there's the Milano Platinum. The Platinum's ABS braking system and limited-slip differential gives you the power to control the road, while its electric sunroof, air conditioning, AM/FM stereo cassette system and power driver's seat allow you to drive in the lap of luxury.

All models (Silver, Gold, Platinum) come with a 3 year/36,000 mile limited warranty* as well as an extraordinary 6 year anti-corrosion warranty* against perforation.

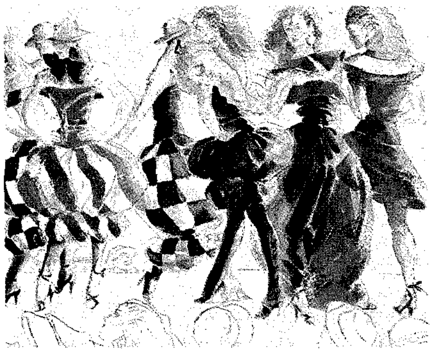
The Milano's cockpit has all the power and elegance of an Armani suit. Its seats are sculpted ergonomically to hug your spine as easily as the Milano hugs the road. And all this power starts at under $13,000** for the Milano Silver, and under $19,000** for the Milano Platinum.

Milano. An elegant statement of power redefined.

To find the dealer nearest you, call toll-free 1-800-447-4700. For further information on Alfa Romeo or the European delivery program, call your local dealer.
*See dealer for full details of warranty. **Mfr.'s suggested retail price at P.O.E. Destination charges, taxes, dealer prep., if any, opt. equip. and license fees extra.

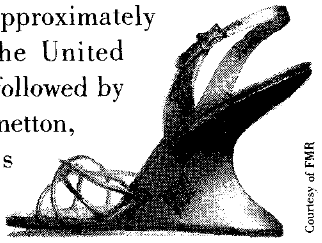
A 1958 portrait of Salvatore Ferragamo (upper right), whose family now carries on the Ferragamo tradition of fine design not only for customized shoes, but also for men's and women's fashions, accessories, and small leather goods.

The well-known designs of Giorgio Armani (lower right) demonstrate the success with which Italians have fused form with function. Valentino's dazzling fashions (below) are both colorful and elegant—designs that create lasting impressions.

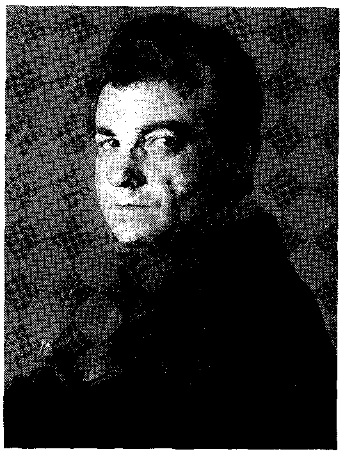

Courtesy of FMR

In any American fashion magazine, between Bruce Weber's fantasy photographs of English aristocrats wearing American designer Ralph Lauren's Polowear and Weber's fantasy photographs of 1950s teenagers wearing Calvin Klein's jeans, dozens of advertisements depict models in front of plain white backgrounds and European monuments. In these straightforward ads, the models do nothing but look simply great in the clothing of Armani, Versace, Ferre, Valentino, Missoni, Zegna, and other Italian fashion designers.

Within only a few blocks, on Fifth and Madison Avenues in New York City, Gucci, Beltrami, Ferragamo, Bottega Veneta, Frette, Pratesi, D. Cenci, and other retailers make Italian clothing and fabrics available here as never before. New York professional men and women still do not dress with as much attention to style as do their counterparts in Milan and Rome. But fashion is certainly the most visible aspect of Italian design in this country.


Courtesy of FMR

Italy's fashion industry is nothing if not prolific. Krizia alone exports approximately 350,000 articles yearly (the United States is the widest market, followed by Japan and West Germany); Benetton, the sportswear company, is represented by more than 3,500 stores in 56 countries (more than 400 are in the United States) and sells 40 million pieces per year. And yet, Italian clothes makers are perceived as fine craftspeople whose operations are run with a homey feeling. Benetton, despite giant proportions, is operated by four siblings and their offspring. The company began when the eldest brother, Luciano Benetton, decided to market his sister Guiliana's handknit sweaters. Two decades later, Benetton is now the world's largest wool consumer, with eleven factories in Italy, Spain, France, and Scotland.

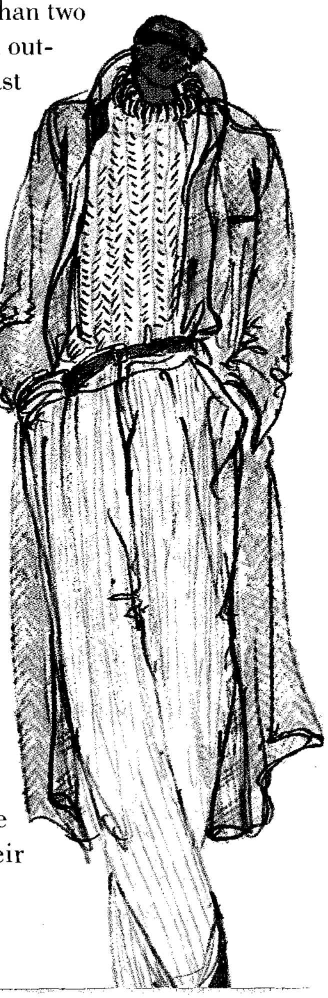

Courtesy of Pietro Annigoni

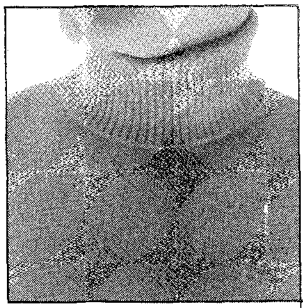
Even a designer as slick as Armani bridges the gap between the craftsmanship expected of his clothing and the industrialization required by his company's huge output. Writes Richard de Combray in the book *Armani:* "Today, our culture lives for industrialization, but mythicizes artisanry... Armani has consciously demystified these distinctions, demonstrating that design can be both of a high level and adaptable to the needs of the wider public, without sacrificing in the least its effective capacity to communicate a message."

Milan is Italy's couture capital, where designers present their collections twice yearly. Success at the showings can make a designer famous. This past year, for example, Romeo Gigli, a relative unknown, became a clear favorite and is gaining recognition in the United States.

Miguel Cruz, another Milanese designer, has been producing a finely crafted, ultra-elegant, and very expensive line of women's fashions for more than two decades. He has been little known outside of his elite clientele, but last year an American investor acquired his firm. This year, an advertising campaign budgeted at over one million dollars will be promoting the Cruz line in America.

Italian suits, dresses, and casualwear have become justifiably admired by men and women with a strong sense of style because of the richness and quality of the fabric used, the expertise of the tailoring, and the classic elegance of the silhouette. Judging from the enormous success these designers enjoy here, it seems unlikely that we will be seeing fantasy photographs in fashion magazines of British lords wearing Missoni sweaters, or girls appearing at the sock hop in Fendi furs like their American competition.





D.CENCI MAD.AVE

"When I first left Rome, I was told living here is easiest if you're thick-skinned. If you're talking about New York winters (what else?), it's true. No problem. Each year I return to Rome and bring back to New York a distinctive alternative to hibernation.

Cenci shearling is the warmest, yet lightest of its kind. Specially treated, our shearling coat resembles elephant skin lined with marmot pelts. The style is rugged and easy. You won't find a softer shearling.

But first things first: real warmth and style work from the inside out. Start with a pure Cenci cashmere turtleneck . . . pick a color. Add our cover cloth slacks in solid, muted tones, pleated for good looks and comfort. (For what is one without the other?)

A simple suede belt carries the textured look and feel that's natural for this outing. The last challenge? A shoe that looks great, but works in any weather: Cenci's famous walking shoe in suede. Handsome, elegant, yet comfortable as your running shoes. With Cenci, there's no need to hibernate in New York. Personally, I couldn't bear it."

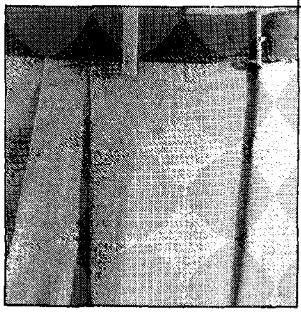
David Cenci

Classic attire
for men and women.

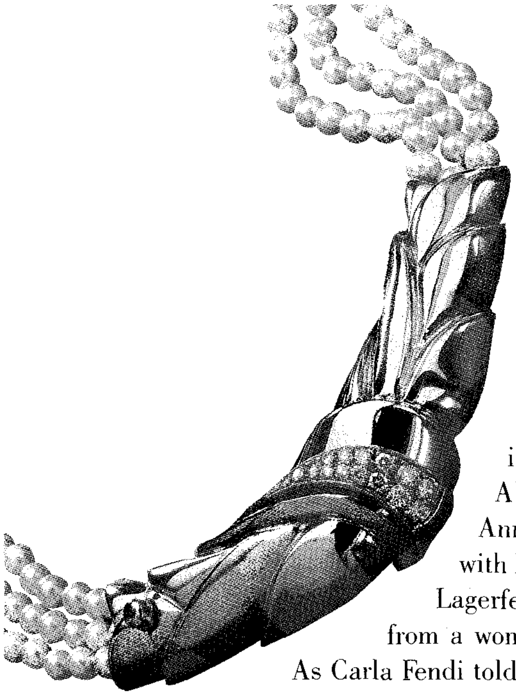
New York
801 Madison Avenue
at 68th Street
New York 10021
212/628/5910

Rome
Via Campo
Marzio 4-7
00186 Roma

Severin/Aviles/Photos: Ken Hicks



DETAILS DETAILS


Courtesy of Fortunoff

As at Benetton, siblings — five sisters in this case—run Fendi. Not surprisingly, Paola, Carla, Alda, Franca, and Anna, in collaboration with Fendi designer Karl Lagerfeld, make handbags from a woman's point of view. As Carla Fendi told the Italian daily *Il Messaggero,* in the 1960s "bags were just big enough to contain a powder compact, a handkerchief, and a purse. Handbags for women without professional commitments. As time went on, we created increasingly bigger bags for women who were even more active and professionally involved, often busy with business trips. Simple, light, functional bags that we ourselves had tried out."

While Fendi has been extremely innovative in its use of materials (it developed fully-woven waterproof canvas for bags), Ratti uses technology and research to re-create fabrics from the past. The world's largest silk manufacturer, Ratti began in 1945 by producing fabrics for ties and scarves and now produces textiles for apparel and home furnishings as well. But its finest work is its historical pieces—it has reproduced sixteenth-century Chinese silks for the Metropolitan Museum of Art and a 37-screen Japanese print for Clarence House, and is currently immersed in the study of paisley, drawing on designs ranging from those of ancient Kashmir to the present. It even forecasts the paisleys of the future.

Italian clothing and accessories often have an understated elegance—fabrics do not distract the eye from the design of an Armani dress, for example, although on closer inspection, they are often rich in subtleties. Jewelry, on the other hand, by Bulgari or Buccellati, is often big and bright, the sharp accent to an outfit.

It is impossible to pigeonhole the Italian jewelry industry, however. Over 3,500 fine-jewelry designers flourish in Italy. The shops of small goldsmiths still line the Ponte Vecchio in Florence, where one can peer inside to verify that traditional craftsmanship still thrives.

But even in this field, technology plays a part. One of Italy's newer jewelry designers, Manfredi, has installed computers in its workshop/laboratory to monitor each phase of production. Manfredi jewelers work at desks with both high-tech equipment and simple tools that would be familiar to a craftsman of the Renaissance. Modern techniques have enabled Manfredi to expand rapidly. Founded only in 1973 in Varese, the company had opened a shop on Madison Avenue by 1982.

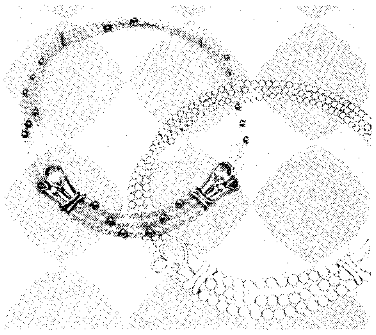
Leather and jewelry craftsmanship are among the oldest traditions in Italy. Designers have given much thought to making accessories of remarkably high quality. But still, handbags by Fendi or Gucci, with the repeated logo printed on the fabric, carry some mystical aura of prestige.

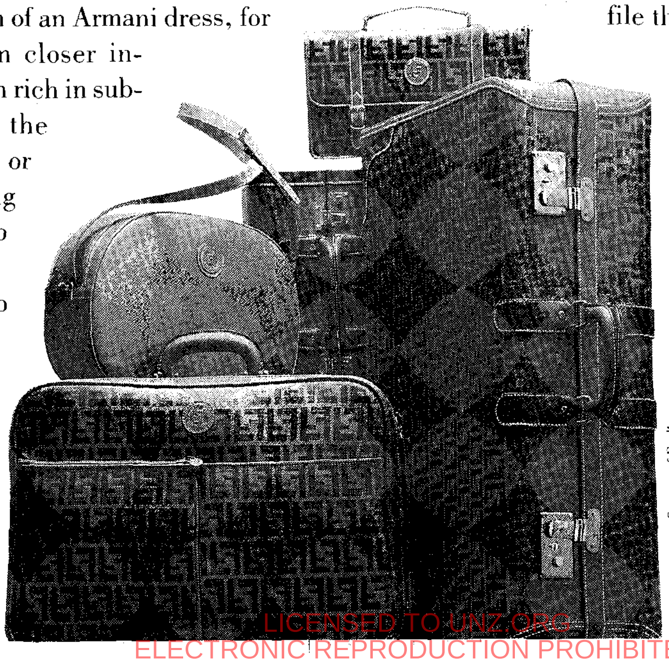
Italian manufacturers are not reticent about using such appeal to sell their merchandise. And so, an Italian accessory can be a costly gift. This does not seem a deterrent in the American market, however. A stroll along Madison or Fifth reveals the high profile that Italian accessory and apparel designers now show in New York. It is not only Italian-owned outlets like Gucci and Ferragamo that are thriving. A year after Bloomingdale's lengthy and lavish Ecco l'Italia festival promoting Italian-made wares ended, Fortunoff, on Fifth Avenue, is mounting a five-week exhibition of Italian jewelry, featuring designers from different regions of Italy each week. With promotions such as these, folksiness and capitalism can meet for a successful business relationship.

With highly technical design facilities, Manfredi, a modern design firm in an industry of traditions, has created jewels (below) to satisfy both today's sophisticated and sporty women.

Bags by Fendi (below center) function for today's active, professional woman, while maintaining the elegant style of years past.

Innovative jewelry by Augusto is featured by retailers such as Fortunoff (upper left).


Courtesy of Manfredi


Courtesy of Fendi

SARONNO
Next year I'll spring
for the fur
xoxo
Brad
Marguerite
To keep you
warm when
I'm not
there!!
"Marcello"
Season's
Greetings
The
Brodys
AMARETTO
di
SARONNO
ORIGINALE
ILLVA SARONNO ITALY
Alli
Kiss you
to the
mistletoe....
Santa
Dear Lynne & Bob:
Sure beats
fruitcake!!
Greg & Martha
For being such
a good boy
this year!
Love,
Kathryn
THIS HOLIDAY SEASON
SAY IT WITH ROSES.
To send Amaretto [illegible] anywhere in the U.S. call 1-800-238-[illegible] Void where prohibited.
AMARETTO DI SARONNO ORIGINALE

56 proof © 1986, Imported by The Paddington Corporation, Fort Lee, New Jersey

Salvatore Ferr
MADE

"Shoemaker of Dreams", Salvatore Ferragamo
is decidedly one of the most innovative designers
in the history of shoes. This self-made man created
shoes for the world's most famous feet.
Today, Ferragamo continues in the spirit of its founder,
capturing both classical and contemporary style.

Symbol of this timeless elegance,
the suede moccasin, handtreated to preserve its natural beauty.
A modern interpretation of a Ferragamo classic.

---

730 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10019 212-246-6211
WHOLESALE: 663 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10022 212-838-9470

---

gamo
N ITALY
"Your feet look like the shoes you wear."
Salvatore Ferragamo. Autobiography.

TAROTS
The Visconti Pack in Bergamo and New York
Text by Italo Calvino
Franco Maria Ricci

Speaking of Luigi Canton, one of Italy's foremost master printers, his son Paolo says: "In *Zen and the Art of Motorcycle Maintenance*, there is a phrase that reads: 'It all comes down to the difference between those who care and those who don't.' Well, my father cares. That's why he's the best." The elder Canton's achievements prove that this is not merely a son's boast.

Grafiche Milani, the printing house that Canton heads, is widely known for producing sumptuous art books. Among the major achievements to its credit are a twelve-volume facsimile edition of the *Encyclopédie* of Denis Diderot and Jean d'Alembert and a spectacular 922-page facsimile of a medieval Spanish manuscript, the Kennicott Bible, the first facsimile to be printed on parchment paper.

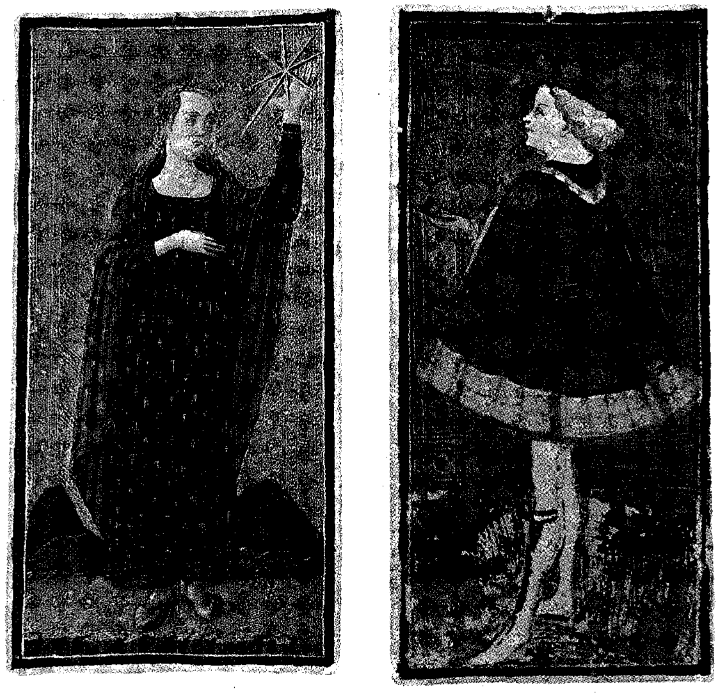
Italy is one of three countries famous for fine color printing. (Japan and England are the others.) Like their Japanese counterparts, Italian printers employ state-of-the-art printing technology. The Kennicott Bible, for example, was printed on an ultra-high-tech Heidelberg 102F.

"In Japan they do beautiful work," admits Canton, "but they let computers handle everything. We have the same computers, but we are also artists." People who consider themselves craftsmen rather than technicians closely monitor and adjust by eye that which computerized presses print. They care.

Grafiche Milani has printed books for several American publishers, but the best-known work the firm has produced has been in collaboration with the Italian publisher and graphics designer Franco Maria Ricci.

Ricci's Milan-based publishing house brought out the *Encyclopédie*. Working with Canton, Ricci also designed and published a lavish series of art books entitled *The Signs Of Man*. Ricci's art magazine, *FMR*, printed by Pizzi, another Milanese firm, uses a typeface invented 200 years ago by the Italian printer Giambattista Bodoni. And because almost no contemporary art is depicted, the magazine seems to be from another age. Now, with Italy's advanced printing technology, we are able to enjoy thoroughly the art of the past.

Painted by Bonifacio Bembo, the two tarot cards (right) date from the fifteenth century and represent very early examples of Italian graphic art. These cards are now in the collection of the Accademia Carrara in Carrara, Italy. A lavish book printed by Grafiche Milani (above) commemorates the tarot deck with remarkably accurate reproductions in a limited-edition, silk-bound volume that is as pleasing to the touch as it is to the eye.



Courtesy of FMR

Join us in the remote hill towns of Tuscany . . . pastoral Verdi Country . . . and the mystical cities of Umbria

Italia Adagio

Designed and directed by artist Frieda Yamins whose second home is Florence. She has transformed her love and knowledge of people, places, language and traditions into fascinating and unusual itineraries.

For the intelligent traveler who enjoys the diversity of Italian culture, congenial company, and the joyous Italian art of exuberant dining in enchanted places most visitors rarely see. Fully escorted.

From 16 to 23 days. Sicily, 19 days.
Departures: May, June, Sept., Oct.

Flying Solo — For those who prefer to drive themselves, an Italia Adagio journey designed especially for you. Departures all year.

Detailed brochure availabe from:

Italia Adagio Ltd.
162C Whaley Street, Freeport, NY 11520
(516) 868-7825 • (516) 546-5239

VENETIAN MASKS

Unique signed works of art
in traditional papier-mâché and leather.

PIERRO VERGATA INTERIORS

36 East 23rd Street N.Y., N.Y. 10010
By Appointment Only (212) 688-6439

Please take this opportunity to find out more about The Gifts of Italy.

Send for free information from these select advertisers by completing the reader service coupon at the beginning of this special section.

The only alternative is darkness.™

Artemide®

Tizio™ Lamp

Tizio™ Table/Desk Lamp from **Artemide** is perhaps the most famous lamp in the world today. Designed by Richard Sapper in 1972 and part of the permanent collection of the Museum of Modern Art in New York, **Tizio** has become universally accepted as a modern classic.

Beautifully crafted, in black or white, it is fully adjustable and extendable, with a two intensity, energy efficient halogen light bulb. An optional floor base is also available.

The **Tizio** Table/Desk Lamp from Artemide is protected by United States patent no. 3,790,773.

Tizio™ available at these selected stores throughout the United States:

Birmingham MI
Michigan Chandelier
313/626-2548

Boston MA
Adesso
617/969-2285
Roche Bobois
617/723-2866

Chicago IL
Tech Lighting
312/337-0759

Cincinnati OH
Sharonville Electric
513/772-5151

Columbus OH
Elgee Electric
614/294-6261

Denver CO
Harris Myers
303/377-4411

Ft. Lee NJ
City Lights
201/944-4098

Ft. Worth TX
Cummins Lighting Center
817/732-1433

Indianapolis IN
Luminatae
317/638-2800

Los Angeles CA
American Lighting
213/653-8555
Brentwood Lighting
213/472-6575

Miami FL
Lumen
305/576-1737

New York NY
Lee's Studio Gallery
212/265-5670
The Lighting Center
212/752-6868
Lightforms
212/255-2272
The Museum of Modern Art Bookstore
212/708-9700
Sam Flax
212/620-3000

Philadelphia PA
OLC
215/923-6085

Phoenix AZ
Modern Age
602/275-2711

San Diego CA
Inside
619/233-8201

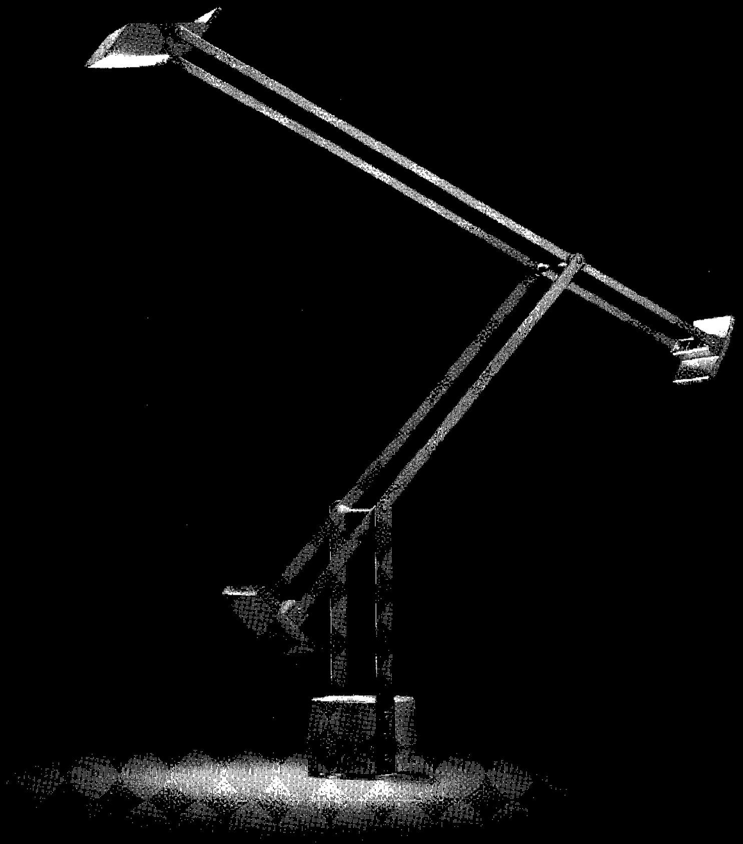
San Francisco CA
Basic Concepts
415/626-9077
Limn
415/397-7474
Policelli Lighting
415/621-1684

Seattle WA
Current
206/622-2433
Fredrick & Nelson
206/433-7839

St. Paul MN
Creative Lighting
612/647-0111

Washington, DC
Roche Bobois
202/966-4490

Also available at
Bloomingdale's
New York City
Fresh Meadows NY
Garden City NY
White Plains NY
Bergen County NJ
Short Hills NJ
White Flint MD
Tysons Corner VA
King of Prussia PA
Willow Grove PA
Dallas TX
Miami FL
Stamford CT
Chestnut Hill MA



With one big exception, Italian technical products are designed to be functional. They are also, as it happens, good looking. Sometimes this results from styling, but it is usually because the products serve their purposes so well.

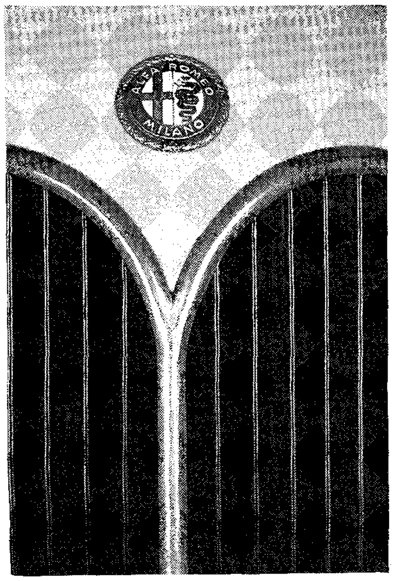
Personal computers are the most exciting current designs meeting these two-fold specifications. Mario Bellini, with his original wedge-shaped Olivetti typewriters, set the industry standard for machines with keyboards. It is thus no surprise that Olivetti's computers have an ultra-functional streamlined look to them as well.

IBM's new PC Convertible (shown on this page), a lightweight "laptop" portable computer, brings computer design a step further. This machine is an American product designed by another leader in the technical design field, Richard Sapper. Although German-born, Sapper has lived and designed in Italy for almost three decades, and he has given the PC Convertible an Italian character.

"The PC Convertible is the epitome of functionalism," observes New York designer Tom Tercek. "It shows perfectly the approach that Italian designers take. They boil the product down to its fundamental needs—in this case that means making the computer fold up neatly so that it can be carried on an airplane—then design the different parts so cleverly that there is no excess. In other words, it does exactly what it should do." And that's what makes it look good.

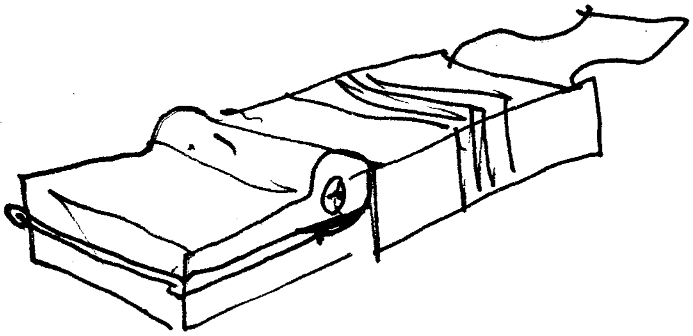
IBM has come a long way from the first Selectric, with its heavy, bulky casing. Newer IBM typewriters now resemble the lightweight machines that Olivetti has produced for years, with the sleek look that is typical of so many Italian products, from Flos, Arteluce, and Artemide lamps to racing cars by Alfa Romeo, Ferrari, and Maserati. Streamlining helps these cars to go fast. Frequently, it also makes their design sublime. Even Henry Ford remarked, "I tip my hat every time I see an Alfa Romeo."

Photograph by Massimo Listri, FMR Magazine



Although particularly gifted with a sense of form, Italians have also gained renown for their sense of function as well. Alfa Romeo automobiles (left) have come to symbolize that unparalleled Italian flair for combining technical know-how with rich beauty.

With a design as streamlined as an Italian race car, IBM's PC Convertible (upper right) was created by a European who lived in and drew his inspiration from Italy.



Then there is that big exception. Memphis, an international group of designers based in Milan, makes big, colorful, non-matching, sometimes impractical lamps, clocks, carts, and furniture. They are often constructed from cheap materials but carry incredibly high price tags, even by Italian standards. While its approach is antithetical to that of most Italian designers, Memphis is neither unsuccessful nor ignored, particularly in America. The Cooper-Hewitt Museum in New York (the Smithsonian Institution's National Museum of Design) recently mounted a major exhibition on Memphis. Ettore Sottsass, Memphis' founder, lectures throughout the U.S. Recently, a Harvard student wrote his senior thesis on the group.

Although Sottsass was one of Olivetti's early designers, his work for Memphis is the antithesis of those functional and trim typewriters. His "Ashoka" lamp, for example, is gangly and colorful, a playful piece with six light bulbs pointing in different directions. Other Memphis designers also let wit triumph over function. Martin Bedin's "Super" is a multicolored lamp on wheels. Keith Gibbons' aluminum "Eleganza" is a small quartz clock mounted on a base with two tall yellow and black columns.

The PC Convertible and the Gibbons clock, despite their obvious differences, have much in common when it comes to design characteristics. Each is intended to be valued as an individual piece. Neither blends into the environment. Neither is likely to be ignored. Both add variety to the drab technical vocabulary that has often marked product design in the United States.

NOTHING BUT FRETTE

FINE LINENS SINCE 1860

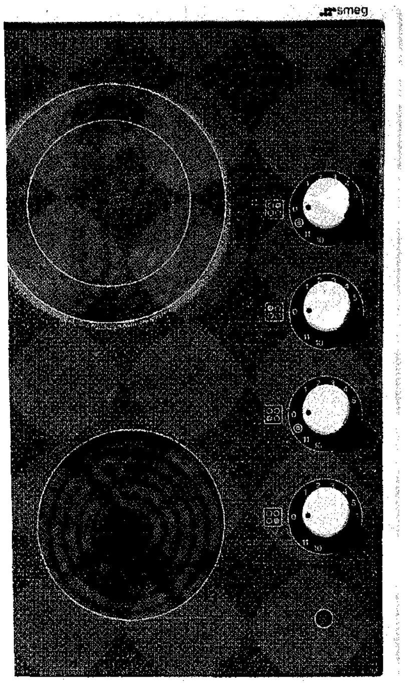
787 MADISON AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10021
TEL. 212-988-5221/22

BERGDORF GOODMAN
NEW YORK, NY 10019
TEL. 212-753-7300

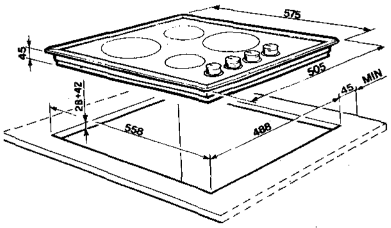
5085 WESTHEIMER
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77056
TEL. 713-965-0970

449 N. RODEO DRIVE
BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90210
TEL. 213-273-8540/41

The Etruscans were Italy's first interior designers. They covered the wall surfaces of their tombs with exact terracotta reproductions of useful household implements, transforming the burial chambers into homey kitchens that provided for the afterlife.



Courtesy of Smeg

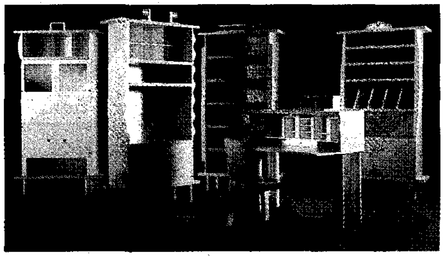


Smeg's ultra-modern kitchen range (above) makes a dramatic contrast to traditional Italian terracotta wares (below right). The furniture recently designed by Sottsass Associati for Leitner Interior Design (above right) is more practical than the pieces Sottsass designed earlier for Memphis, but the contrasts of color and choices of material are still very non-traditional.

The author, Anthony Calnek, wrote the recently published book The Hasty Pudding Theatre: A History of Harvard's Hairy Chested Heroines. He has also contributed to FMR magazine.

Prototypes for recent "800 series" by Smeg, an electric appliance firm from Guastalla, demonstrates the progress made by Italians in more than 2000 years of kitchen design. Smeg's kitchen ranges look like minimalist paintings and epitomize the black, sleek look. Super-modern in content as well as form, the range pictured here has cooking "zones" with differing properties. One zone has concentric rings that can be used separately or together, depending on the size of the pot. In one zone, heat produced by "halogen filaments in tungsten" is directed upwards by a "super-isolated reflector."

Complete design environments proposed by Memphis contrast markedly with Smeg's streamlined techno approach. Karl Lagerfeld, the Fendi designer, filled his Monte Carlo apartment with more Memphis furniture than Bette Midler's home had in the film *Ruthless People*.



Courtesy of Furniture of the 20th Century, Inc.

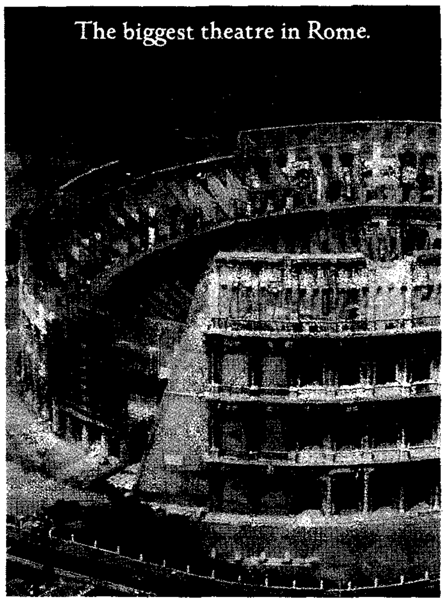
Celebrated in the book *Italian Style*, by Catherine Sabino and Angelo Tondini, Lagerfeld's Memphis apartment is striking, if not relaxing. His "Park Lane" coffee table is one of the only really functional pieces in the apartment, but, made of marble and fiberglass, it mixes materials in a thoroughly unconventional way. Richard Horn writes about the table in his book *Memphis:* "By juxtaposing an expensive material and an inexpensive material, Sottsass tries to laugh off the hierarchies of powerful and powerless by which most societies are organized." "Park Lane" provokes more thought than the average coffee table.

While virtually all Italian manufacturers, including the highest-tech ones, vaunt the old-fashioned virtues of quality and workmanship in their products, a few firms in particular cities and regions still produce handicrafts in the styles of the past. Vietri remains famous for its floor tiles and tableware 500 years after the city's ceramic industry began. Monochrome and polychrome majolica have experienced a rebirth in Irpino. In many towns, simple terracotta objects, like the jugs, bowl, and plate pictured here, are still produced by hand for household use, following a tradition that predates the Romans. An Etruscan in a modern Italian kitchen would be confused by the stove, but perfectly comfortable with the crockery.

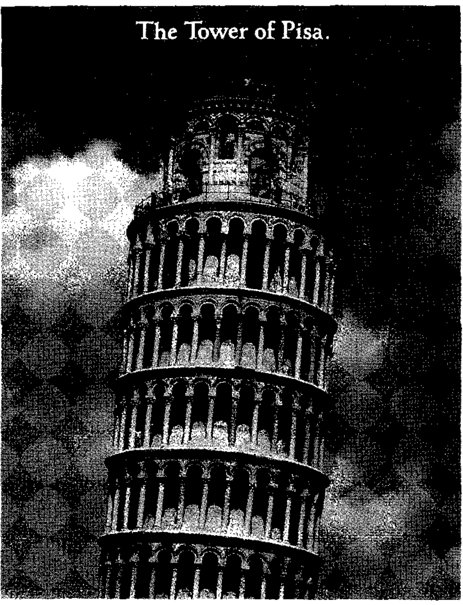
The vocabulary of Italian design is wonderfully rich. It allows a refurbished sixteenth-century townhouse or a modern apartment to serve equally well as home for a Roman bust and a whimsical clock. *Spaghetti al pomodoro* can be cooked over halogen filaments in tungsten, then served in a terracotta bowl. The typewriter and desk lamp may be sleekly functional. The paisley silk tie can be loosened, the illustrated volume on Cellini perused, and the political implications of the coffee table forgotten when the Amaretto and espresso are served on it.

Courtesy of FMR

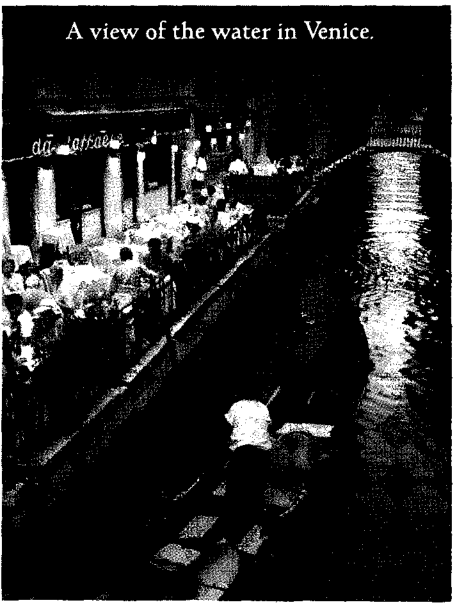
Once you've seen this Italy,



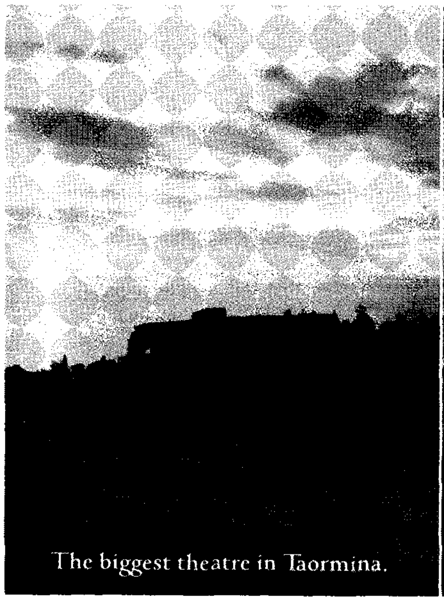
The biggest theatre in Rome.



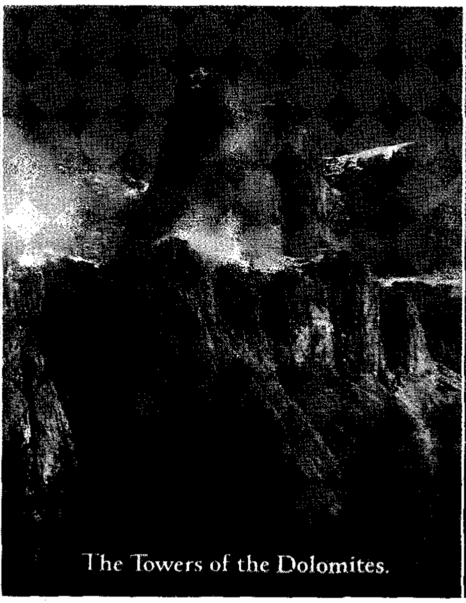
The Tower of Pisa.



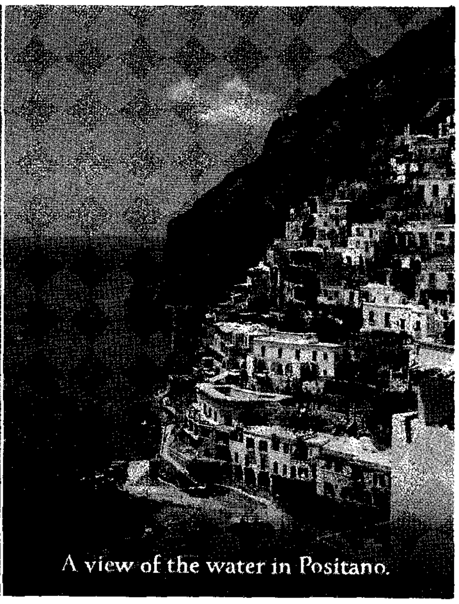
A view of the water in Venice.



The biggest theatre in Taormina.



The Towers of the Dolomites.



A view of the water in Positano.

you can begin this one.

When we say there is more to Italy, we are not just indulging in our Italian flair for drama. We are stating a simple truth.

First of all, of course, there is Rome. And Florence. And Venice. Can you think of another country where three great cities come so quickly to mind?

But wait, there's more. The ancient ruins of Sicily. The towering peaks of our Alps with their matchless ski-runs. The Amalfi coast, with its tiny villages that seem to tumble into the sea. The hill towns of Umbria, each just big enough to hold one Renaissance masterpiece and one equally treasured ristorante.

Nowhere else in the world is there so much to see. (They say there are two works of art for every person living in Italy.)

So much to hear. (A gondolier's song on the Grand Canal. A Verdi opera at the ancient arena in Verona.)

So much to feel. (It was a poet from another country who said, "In Italy, simply letting yourself live is beautiful.")

And just when you think you've seen, heard, and felt it all, Italy astounds you with more.

Surely you've heard people say, "You haven't lived till you've visited Italy."

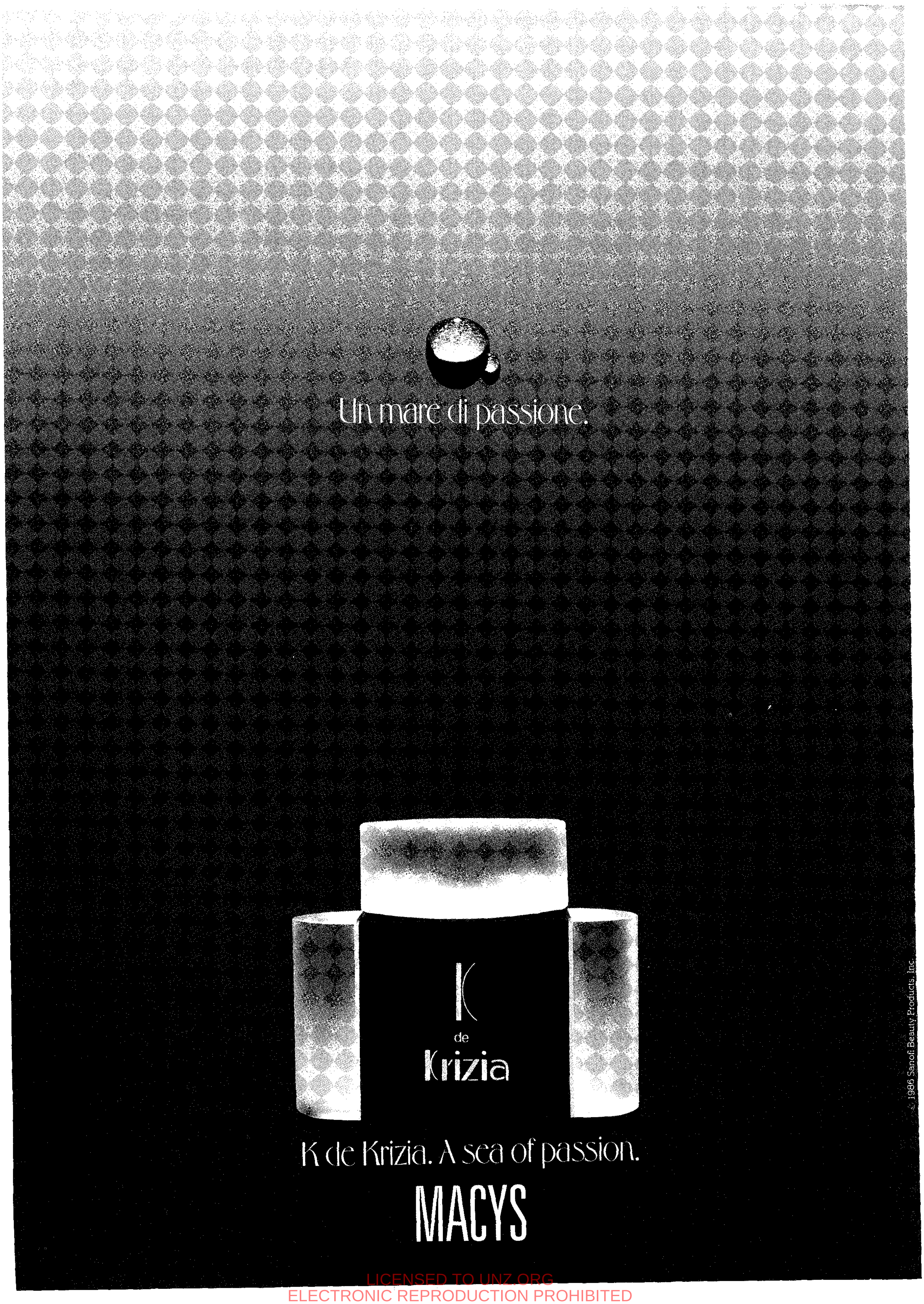
And, just as surely, now is the time.

Italy!

There's more to it.

Call your travel agent. And for your enticing free taste of Italy, call toll-free 1-800-331-1100. Operator 780.

FAIAT, The Italian Hotelier's Association. ENIT, The Italian Government Travel Office. **Alitalia**, The Italian Airline.


Un mare di passione.
K
de
Krizia
K de Krizia. A sea of passion.
MACYS

© 1986 Sanofi Beauty Products, Inc.

A REPORTER AT LARGE

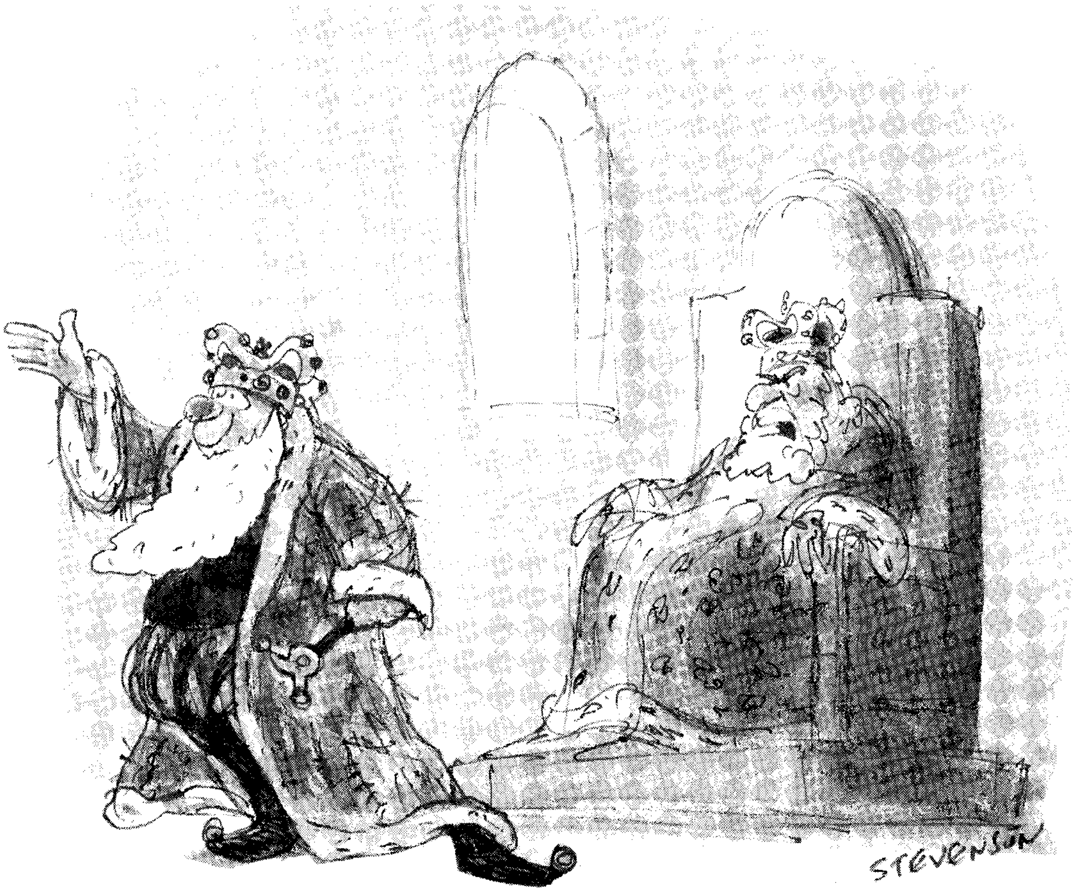
THE CRAZY LIFE

THE first time I met Manuel Velazquez, he greeted me awkwardly, unable to shake hands. He had cut himself on a broken bottle while crawling around in a tunnel to read a new graffito, and a doctor at a local clinic had sewed him up with seventeen stitches and then wrapped the wound in cotton, gauze, and tape. Manuel was stoical about his injury, seeing it as an unfortunate but perhaps necessary consequence of his job, which is to keep teen-age gang members in the San Fernando Valley, in California, from killing one another in wars. In Los Angeles County, of which the valley is a part, there are an estimated fifty thousand youth-gang members, and about three hundred of them are expected to be murdered this year. In the old days of youth-gang warfare, the days of "Blackboard Jungle" and "West Side Story," a boy might arm himself with a knife or a homemade zip gun, but now in times of trouble he has access to .357 magnum pistols, hunting rifles with pinpoint scopes, and Uzi semi-automatics from Israel.

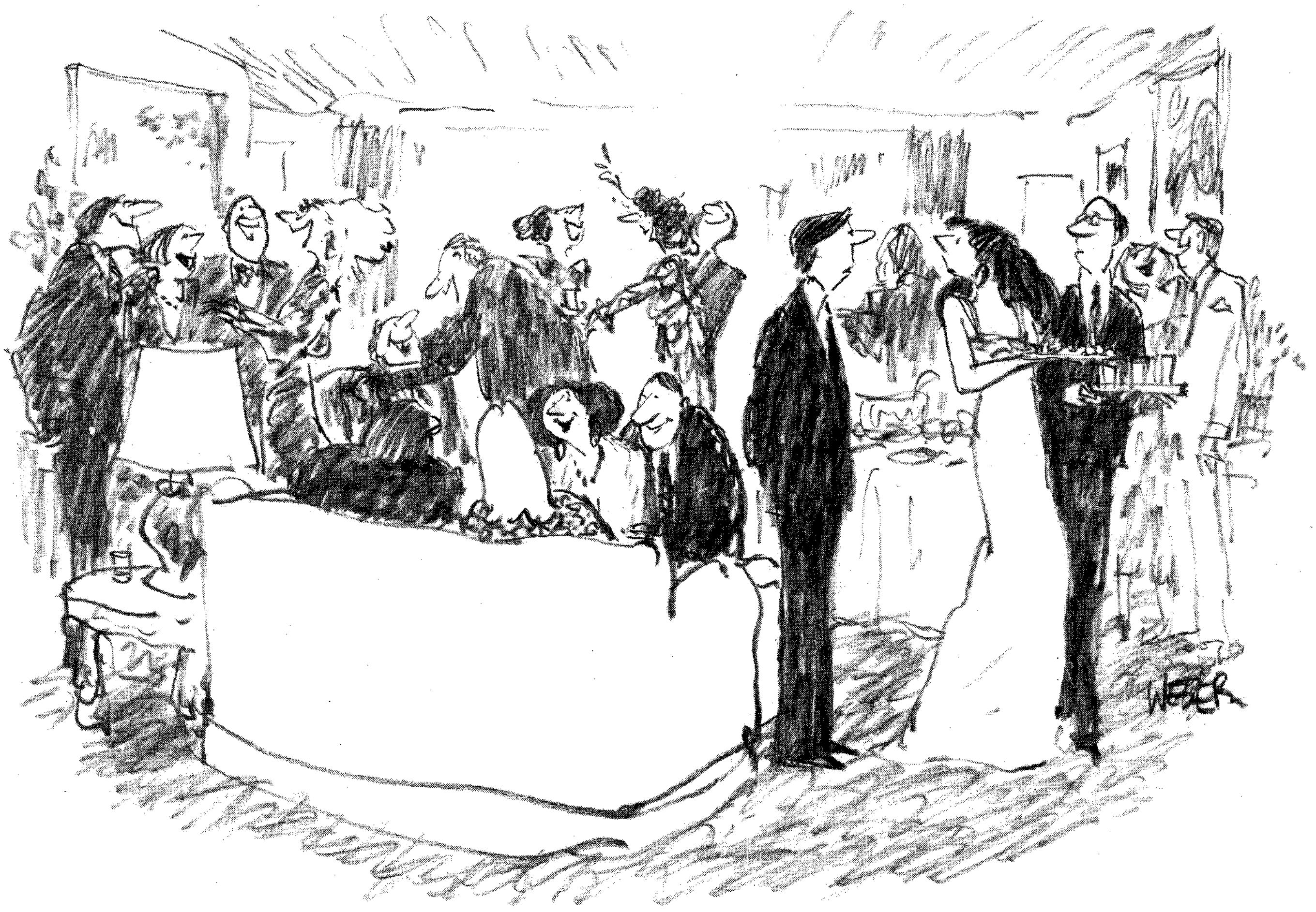
The agency that Manuel works for is the Community Youth Gang Services Project, a private, nonprofit organization that was established in 1981. Under the auspices of the city and the county, Youth Gang Services operates a twenty-four-hour hot line and has teams patrolling fourteen sectors of Greater Los Angeles where gang activity is heavy. There are four people on each team, and they pair off as partners and work nine-hour shifts. Five days a week, from Tuesday through Saturday, they hit the streets at eight o'clock in the morning and do not quit until the bars and discos close, at two. They drive Dodge Colts provided by the city and the county. They carry two-way radios and identification badges, but they do not have any weapons or powers of enforcement. On their rounds, they inspect graffiti, listen for rumors of impending battles, and spend a lot of time in conversation with gang members. With the lightest touch imaginable, they try to save lives. There are moments in the field when they seem to be doing open-air therapy, taking in all the wild, eccentric griefs of the young.

Rahsaan Cummings is a Youth Gang Services employee who works in the Hawthorne area, south of Los Angeles. Rahsaan is in his early thirties and wears shades, black Levi 501s, and, around his neck, a gold chain. When he frowns or scowls, he gives an impression of ultimate toughness. Like most of his peers at the agency, he is intelligent and street-smart, as well as hyperconscious of how the image of youth gangs is manipulated in the media. One afternoon, at Hawthorne High School, I heard him discuss this with a few members of the Rebels, who were on their lunch break, standing around and combing their hair. The Rebels are a white gang, and Rahsaan did not know them well, so he broke the ice by saying, "You Rebels? Yeah, you are. I've been seeing you dudes over by the 7-Eleven. You'll be buying your beer, smoking stuff, having that stuff in you." The Rebels thought this was funny and cool, and they opened up, and soon the talk turned to a TV documentary that had aired recently. Nobody had liked it, because it was too sensational and falsified issues. "You know how it is," Rahsaan said, by way of explanation. "People come down here, they have a concept in mind. Then they just find what they need to fill it."

The landmark work in the sociology of gangs is Frederic M. Thrasher's "The Gang," which was published in 1927. Thrasher was a founder of the Chicago school, a methodology that stressed the importance of interviews and direct observation. In pursuing his study, he observed more than a thousand Illinois gangs before arriving at his well-known theory that gangs are largely a phenomenon of immigrant communities. According to Thrasher, they represent an ethnic group in transition, waiting out its adolescence until it can be assimilated into the mainstream. The



"You have a really lousy sense of humor."



"I hate to bother you guys, but nothing seems to be happening for me."

• •

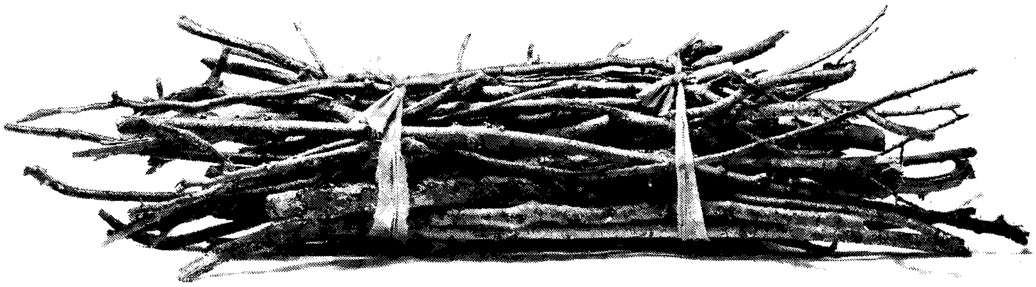
underlying assumption is that the attractions of a so-called "normal" life—a job, a family, a house in the suburbs—far outweigh the attractions of a life of crime. Over the years, Thrasher's ideas would be repeated, with variations, in many other studies, monographs, and books, and they still echo in current sociological theory, coloring the way youth-gang members are perceived, making them seem distant, opposite, always somewhat less than human.

In Los Angeles County, there are Hispanic youth gangs whose histories go back almost a century, involving three and sometimes four generations of men. There are black gangs of such size, sophistication, and economic well-being that they put many small corporations to shame. There are gangs of Chinese teen-agers who run gambling emporiums as skillfully as old Vegas hands. When immigrants, legal or illegal, come to Southern California, their children form gangs—Korean, Vietnamese, Filipino, Honduran, Salvadoran, Nicaraguan, Guatemalan. There are Samoan gangs in Los Angeles County, and gangs from Tonga, and they feud with each other just as their ancestors did on the islands. Increasingly, in affluent suburban towns, there are gangs of white teen-agers, kids from decent homes, who—the saying goes—"have everything," and still take to the streets.

IN many ways, the San Fernando Valley is the quintessential suburb of Los Angeles. It lies roughly northwest of the city center and has more tract homes and shopping malls than the entire state of Maine. The valley does not make you think of surfboards and blue skies but of hot rods, toreador pants, and men with crewcuts—all the icons of the nineteen-fifties. Its twenty or so linked towns have a generic look, which is enhanced by thousands of franchises, and the differences among towns are registered in terms of money, not style or philosophy. A wealthy neighborhood is merely a poor one transfigured, with greener lawns, bigger swimming pools, and better-quality ranch houses. There is a tendency to see the valley as either a beautiful fulfillment of the American postwar dream or a nightmarish wasteland, but in the end it is an actual place, with actual problems, and those concerning wayward teen-agers often wind up in the lap of Manuel Velazquez.

The house that Manuel rents from his wife's family is in Sylmar, a quiet town at the northern tip of the valley, where you still find horses and corrals on the borders of subdivisions. When I made my first trip to visit him, in April, he was sitting in his living room nursing his battered hand. Manuel is twenty-seven years old, of medium height, and put together solidly, with the broad chest and muscular shoulders of a college wrestler. He has a few extra pounds above his belt, but they don't make him look soft—they just add to his mass and density. His hair, wavy and black, falls over the collar of his shirt, and his round, rather Indian face shows little emotion unless he knows himself to be among friends. His manner toward strangers is polite but wary. If he mistrusts somebody, he may run that person around. He has run certain observers of the youth-gang scene up hillsides and down dismal alleys in search of

A 6-year-old in Guatemala lugged half his weight in firewood over mountains every day.



A woman far away helped lighten his load. Forever.

Every day, Nilson strained under his 20-pound burden, helping his mother to carry the precious firewood. She wanted him to go to school, but desperately needed his help. Selling firewood for 60¢ a day was the only way she could support her family of five.

But thanks to someone who cared, Nilson doesn't need to carry firewood over mountains anymore. He goes to school to acquire the skills that will help him now, and as an adult.

All this happened because one person decided to make a long-lasting impact on the life of one child. That person* became Nilson's sponsor through Foster Parents Plan.

Make a meaningful difference to one child.

As a Foster Parent, *you* can give a needy child the help he most desperately needs. Such as an education. Or better nutrition. Even improved health. And the most precious gift of all: *hope.*

How? Through unique, comprehensive programs that are partnerships built on your support and the eagerness of your Foster Child's family to improve themselves. Programs that let the family choose its own priorities and goals. That build confidence and self-sufficiency. That result in long-lasting improvements to all their lives.

And you'll share in these accomplishments through photographs, progress reports and letters from your Foster Child.

So act now and send your love to a needy child overseas. It only costs a tax-deductible 72¢ a day. That's all it takes to help a child like Nilson write a story that could change his life. Forever.

**Sponsor name withheld as a courtesy.*

Foster Parents Plan®

Help so complete, it touches a child for life.

Founded in 1937, Foster Parents Plan is a leader in combining family assistance programs, community development, and personal communications between the Foster Parent and Foster Child. Together, these efforts produce a uniquely effective program to help children. As a non-profit, non-sectarian and non-political organization, we depend almost entirely on Foster Parents to make our work possible. A copy of our financial report, filed with the New York Department of State, is available on request. Your sponsorship is tax-deductible.

To start helping even faster, call toll-free:

1-800-556-7918

In RI call 401-738-5600

Detach and mail or call toll-free today. (06)

G345A

Send to:
Kenneth H. Phillips, National Executive Director
Foster Parents Plan, Inc., 157 Plan Way, Warwick, RI 02886

I want to become a Foster Parent to:

☐ **The child who has been waiting the longest,** or as indicated:

☐ Boy ☐ Girl ☐ Either

Age: ☐ 6-8 ☐ 9-11 ☐ 12-14 ☐ Any age

☐ Bolivia
☐ Burkina Faso
☐ Colombia
☐ Ecuador
☐ Guatemala
☐ Honduras
☐ India
☐ Indonesia
☐ Kenya
☐ Liberia
☐ Mali
☐ Nepal
☐ Philippines
☐ Sri Lanka
☐ Sudan
☐ Thailand

☐ Enclosed is a check for $22 for my first month's sponsorship of my Foster Child. Please send me a photograph, case history, and complete Foster Parent Sponsorship Kit.

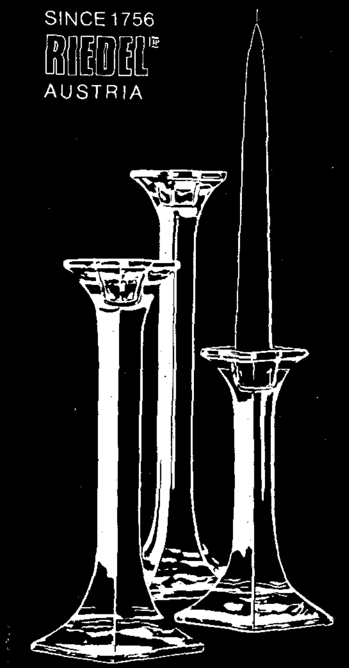
☐ I am not yet sure if I want to become a Foster Parent, but I am interested. Please send me information about the child I would be sponsoring.

☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs.
☐ Miss ☐ Ms.

Address Apt.#

City State Zip

Five perfectly faceted sides of brilliantly polished 24% full lead crystal. Pentagon. Just one, for room-accent splendor. Anything more, is an international affair. Write for the complete folio of world-renowned RIEDEL. 41 Madison Ave. NYC. NY 10010.



SINCE 1756
RIEDEL
AUSTRIA

CREATIVE TWIN BEDDING FOR CHILDREN

• CLOWNS •
• SAILBOATS •
• FLAGS • KITES •
• GEESE • BEARS •

Bold colors and innovative designs with soft-sculptured headboards, fluffy comforters, easy-care sheets, fabulous wall hangings, and much more. For a free color catalog call toll free

1-800-624-8508
or write to
COTHRAN DIRECT
DEPT. NY3
P.O. BOX 699
SELMA, AL 36702

scoops. The scoops fail to materialize, being no more substantial than snipe. There is an air of calm about Manuel, a gentleness. In his three years on the job, he has been punched, kicked, scratched, bitten, and almost shot in the line of duty.

The area Manuel patrols covers about twenty square miles. He once took me to El Cariso Park, on the outskirts of Sylmar, so that we could get a view of the town from above. On the way, he kept pointing things out to me. He showed me the house of Alex Garcia, a former youth-gang member who is now a top-ranked amateur super heavyweight. He stopped by an open meadow where hang gliders were sailing to earth from an outlying mountain, and pointed to an extravagant ranch in the distance. "That used to be Clark Gable's," he said, in his melodious voice. "Some nuns have it now." As we drove toward higher ground, he showed me some cracks in the road and told me that an earthquake had caused them, in 1971. I realized that his attention to detail was an aspect of caring about his community. He has lived in the valley almost all his life and prides himself on knowing everything about it. In time, I learned which franchise has the best hamburgers (Bob's Big Boy), where to watch Valley Girls in action (Sherman Oaks Galleria), and what the trendy kids at San Fernando High School were driving (Nissan and Toyota trucks, and VW bugs with nose bras).

On that first morning in Sylmar, Manuel informed me in a casual way that a friend of his, Joe Mendez, was going to drop by to talk about youth gangs and music. As if on cue, Joe pulled into the driveway, made a sharp right, and parked on the lawn. He is short, slender, lithe, and energetic. He has hair that reaches almost to his waist, prominent tattoos on both forearms, and a heart-shaped earring in his right ear. Although Joe plays in a heavy-metal band, Mad Whip Thunder, he disapproves of some heavy-metal music, and he had brought with him a few albums by the groups that were hottest in the valley—Slayer, Venom, and Wasp. He gave me the album covers to look at, and I saw gore and half-naked women in bondage. An axe severed a head. There were whips, chains, and cartoony slaves in iron masks. "Welcome to Hell," it said on a Venom album.

The primary audience for heavy-metal music is teen-age boys. In the San Fernando Valley, they form gangs, and are called stoners. Most stoners have long hair, wear T-shirts bearing the logos of heavy-metal bands, and have a plastic hairbrush sticking out of a back pocket. A major stoner hero is Ozzy Osbourne, who once bit off the head of a bat during a concert and had to get a rabies shot. There are many white stoner gangs, and their members use lots of drugs and alcohol and are constantly searching for a party. There are also white punk gangs around, whose music and style derive from the British punk movement (Sex Pistols, oddly cropped hair, studded leather bracelets) of the mid-nineteen-seventies. Punks are sometimes skinheads. They dress in ragged clothes, pretend to be anarchists, and, like stoners, use lots of drugs and alcohol. In clubs, stoners stand inches from the stage and thrash their heads up and down for hours. Punks go in for bashing, turning dances into brawls.

Manuel began to notice the emergence of punks and stoners five or six years ago, and he remains fascinated by them. These gangs have no inner-city roots, no history, and their members do not come from poor families. Around Los Angeles County, Hispanic gangs are known as traditional, because they follow well-developed patterns of behavior, and also because it is traditional for a boy to join one to prove his manhood. In their actions, they are predictable, while the new white gangs keep flying off in odd directions. All gangs are territorial by nature, but the territory that many punks and stoners wish to claim is more imaginary than real, a sort of psychological free space to which parents and teachers won't have access. At the start, they were innocent of crime and fought only in self-defense, but they are slowly becoming more aggressive—selling dope, running schoolyard extortion rings, and buying weapons on the black market.

In the living room, Manuel has a big stereo, and Joe played a Venom album on it. The music had the typical blazing electric sound of heavy metal, though maybe a bit faster, louder, and more diffuse. I couldn't understand the lyrics, but Joe said that they were evil, satanic, and harmful. In his opinion, heavy-metal bands had gone too far in trying to upstage each other. This had been a topic much in the news lately,

Sing her to sleep again. Call Italy.

You remember when she was born, that winter in Rome. How you held, rocked, cuddled your first granddaughter. And even though you've left, thoughts of her still make you feel warm inside. Wouldn't you love to hear her voice?

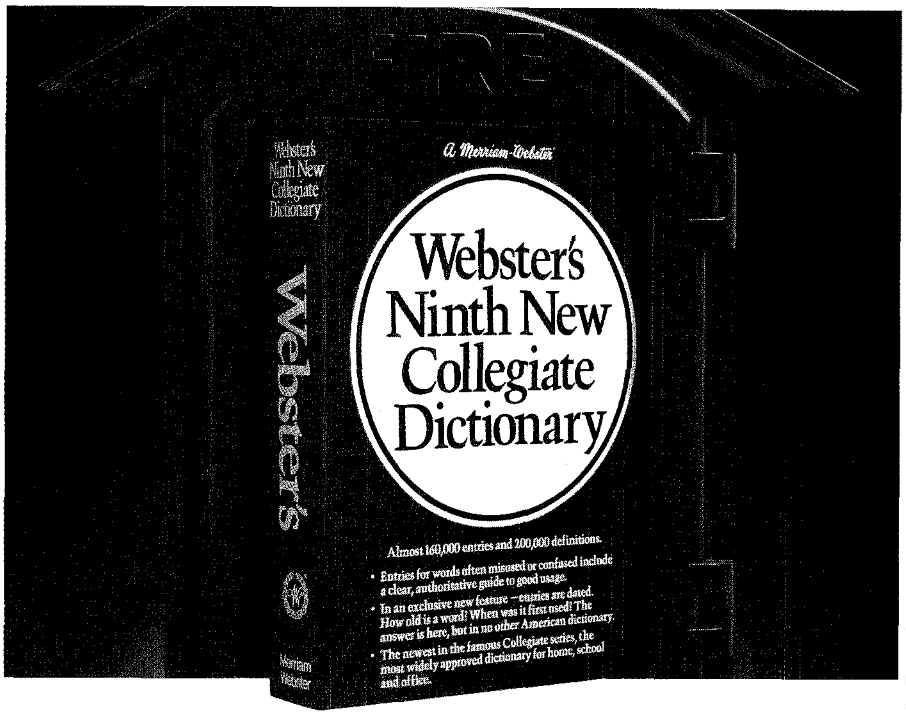
With AT&T International Long Distance Service, it costs less than you'd think to stay close. So go ahead. **Reach out and touch someone.**®

ITALY, FRANCE, SPAIN, BELGIUM, WEST GERMANY, SWITZERLAND	Economy 6pm–7am	Discount 1pm–6pm	Standard 7am–1pm
AVERAGE COST PER MINUTE FOR A 10-MINUTE CALL*	**$ .71**	$ .89	$1.18

*Average cost per minute varies depending on length of call. First minute costs more; additional minutes cost less. All prices are for calls dialed direct from anywhere in the continental U.S. during the hours listed. Add 3% federal excise tax and applicable state surcharges. Call our toll-free number for further information or if you'd like to receive an AT&T international rates brochure **1 800 874-4000.** © 1986 AT&T

AT&T

The right choice.


FIRE
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary
Webster's
Merriam Webster
A Merriam-Webster
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary
Almost 160,000 entries and 200,000 definitions.
• Entries for words often misused or confused include a clear, authoritative guide to good usage.
• In an exclusive new feature—entries are dated. How old is a word? When was it first used? The answer is here, but in no other American dictionary.
• The newest in the famous Collegiate series, the most widely approved dictionary for home, school and office.

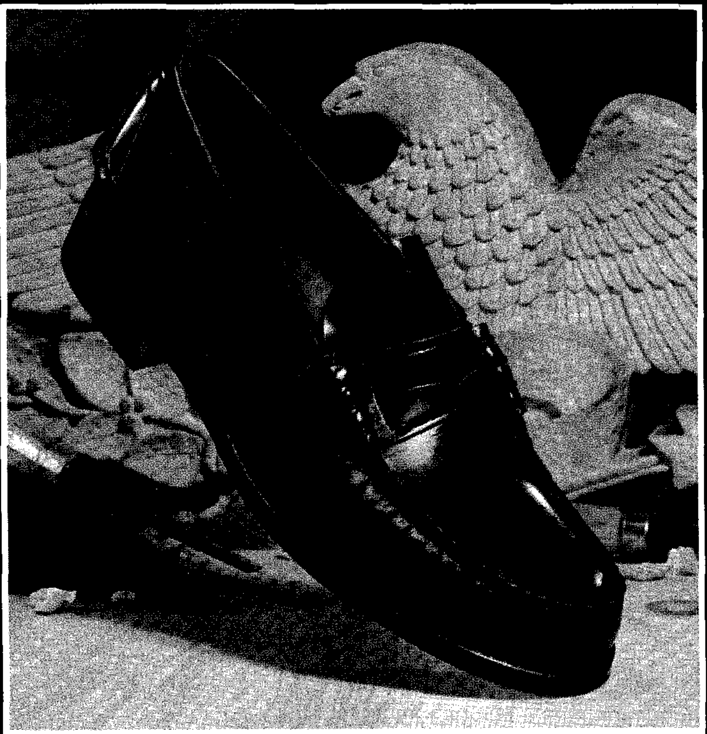
America's favorite to the rescue.

No other dictionary resolves more burning issues–how to spell it, how to say it, how to use it. And it's the only dictionary to tell you how old a word is.

A Genuine Merriam-Webster®

More people take our word for it.

© Merriam-Webster 1985



Sebago defines the prized classic handsewn. Distinguished by our full moccasin construction, superior quality leather, and a fit that's reliable. Made in the U.S.A. and available in stores around the world. Westbrook, Maine 04092.

SEBAGO™

and I wondered how great an impact heavy metal really had. Both Manuel and Joe believed that its influence was profound. In the streets, they said, arguments often began over the relative merits of bands. Gang members adopted the clothes, mannerisms, vices, and ideas of rock stars. If a heavy-metal star got busted for drunk driving and manslaughter and did only thirty days in the county jail—that had happened to Vince Neil, the lead singer in Mötley Crüe—they saw it as proof that the system was corrupt. It was cool to drink, cool to flout the law. An intelligent kid might be able to react to heavy metal as theatre, Manuel said, but a dull or confused kid took its messages seriously. If a kid had no parental guidance, no filter between him and the music, its anthems, however bizarre, burned into his brain with all the power of gospel.

THE Colt that Manuel drives is gold and has a Youth Gang Services sticker on a window. I rode with him that afternoon, and so did Joe. On a night shift, Manuel tries to make three loops through the valley, but he seldom completes them, because there are seventy-one gangs around, and a certain percentage of them are always doing something wrong. Day shifts are much easier: Manuel works schools and parks, record stores, malls, and burger joints. Whenever he has a chance, he stops to read graffiti. He has an honest passion for them. He sees the walls of the valley as a huge bulletin board on which gang members scribble their encoded secrets, and he unravels their writing as raptly as a cryptologist. He is fond of the tunnels, or pedestrian walkways, that cut beneath freeways. The tunnels are about forty feet long and ten feet high, and have spectacularly inviting walls of white stucco. If necessary, Manuel will get down on his hands and knees to look closely at a mark; he doesn't always watch for broken glass. I soon grew accustomed to trailing behind him as he led us on tours, using the antenna of his radio as a pointer.

"This here, it's the 'A' for 'Anarchy,' " he said in one tunnel, touching a black "A" in a circle. "You find a lot of these. Punks write them. Half the punks, they don't know what anarchy means. They just try to shock you. Same with swastikas. You tell them what a swastika means, they wish they didn't write it. Here's 'FFF'—'Fight for Freedom.' That's a white gang.

Some of them are into white-supremacist stuff. Adolf Hitler, Charlie Manson. Lot of stoners been in here, man. Look how many band names are in here. Iron Maiden. Metallica. Ozzy. Look, Joe, here's a Mad Whip Thunder."

"All *right!*" Joe said.

"Most of this is just kids showing off, you know?" Manuel said as we continued through the tunnel. "They get a thrill out of it. But this one here, it's bad. See this?" I saw a name in red spray paint. Through it ran two parallel strokes in icy blue. "The blue, he belongs to a Crip gang. The red, he's a Blood. All the black gangs in L.A., you're either a Crip or a Blood. Bloods wear red. Crips wear blue or black. You remember how Richard Pryor used to do that cripple-legged walk in his night-club act? Crips walk that way sometimes. This Crip, he snuck over into the Blood's territory to make that mark. It's bold, man. It cancels him out. He's challenging the Blood, saying he's not afraid. If he'd got caught over here, he would have been in trouble."

Trouble can mean a beating. Trouble can also mean death. Gangs like to get rid of an enemy by driving past his home or hangout and shooting him from a car. Bystanders are often hit, too. A gang member under the age of eighteen usually pulls the trigger, because he has special status under the law and is less likely to be tried in an adult court. In prison, he joins a prison gang to protect himself. The most important ones in California are Nuestra Familia, Mexican Mafia, Black Guerrilla Family, and Aryan Brotherhood. Like most street gangs, they are formed along racial lines. They offer expert instruction in mayhem. Only about eight per cent of all California inmates are gang-affiliated, but they account for ninety per cent of prison crime. When a killer is released at the age of twenty-five, having served the maximum term allowable by law, he returns to his neighborhood as a hero. In Hispanic gangs, this is part of a cycle known as *la vida loca*—the crazy life.

"It didn't use to be that way," Manuel said. "When we were coming up, if you killed somebody or got caught at anything you were stupid."

"Now they get a tattoo to advertise it," Joe said. "If a kid dies, he's really famous. His name goes up on walls."

"Lot of 'hope-to-die's around, man."

In addition, there are "wanna-be"s —kids eager to be in a gang, eager to make a reputation by being bold, bad, or insane. This is not always easy to accomplish. In traditional gangs, where the power structure is rigid, only a handful of members are hard-core criminals, and they are likely to be specialists. A gang might have a knife expert, an expert driver, and perhaps ten or twelve others with specific jobs to do. The rest of the gang is composed of between seventy-five and a hundred members. Their function is mostly social. They go to parties, hang out, and dress in a prescribed style, but they keep a distance from the inner circle. All this changes during a gang war, when everybody becomes bold, bad, insane, and probably stoned.

Every month, Manuel files a report on what he has learned in the field. He charts trends, and ranks gangs according to their potential for violence. His report is combined with reports from other teams, fed into a computer at Youth Gang Services headquarters, in East Los Angeles, and stored in a permanent file.

From Sylmar we drove toward Pacoima. It is a blue-collar town,

STEAMBOATIN'℠ THE ORIGINAL AMERICAN VACATION.

Over a century ago, more than 11,000 paddlewheelers plied the Mississippi and Ohio rivers. It was an era of discovery. An era of grandeur. The Steamboatin' Era.

Today, that grand tradition lives on board the legendary Delta Queen and the magnificent Mississippi Queen. The two grand ladies of the river offer you the time of your life, deluxe quarters, gourmet dining, and a relaxing, entertaining vacation. These two majestic paddlewheelers gently glide you back in time past historic riverboat towns, plantations and battlefields. To the very heart of America.

When you hear the whistle blow, and the calliope playing, it's your turn to rediscover America—Steamboatin' style. For a free color brochure, call your travel agent or mail in the coupon.

STEAMBOATIN' ★ THE ORIGINAL AMERICAN VACATION ★

FREE BROCHURE
See your travel agent or call toll-free 1-800-543-1949
or write: The Delta Queen Steamboat Co.
Dept. NNY6 #30 Robin St. Wharf • New Orleans, LA 70130
Name
Address
City State Zip
Telephone (area code)

DELTA QUEEN®
STEAMBOAT CO.
DELTA QUEEN
MISSISSIPPI QUEEN

where the tract homes are sometimes in need of paint and the lawns are sometimes in need of cutting. Its poorest sections have a faded, gray look, as if they had been ineptly copied from an original. Although it was about two o'clock and most schools were still in session, there were teen-agers and children wandering around on nearly every block. I would glance out and see evidence of the ordinary transactions of an ordinary day—people lined up at an automatic-teller machine or carting groceries across a parking lot—and then my eye would slide off into another universe, and I'd notice a drugged boy or girl ambling along in herky-jerky steps. Manuel knew many of them by name. When he waved, they would make their determined way over to us and carry on a brief, disjointed conversation. They had the abstracted quality of pilots touching base with earth.

In a housing project covered with graffiti, we came upon a teen-ager, Hispanic, a member of a traditional gang, who wore the classic outfit of a *cholo*—a flannel shirt buttoned up to the neck, a pair of baggy black khakis with a split cuff, and a hairnet over slicked-back hair. (The baggy pants are good for concealing a weapon strapped to a leg.) His teeth were rotting, and his eyes were glazed. He was standing in the middle of a street with two friends and told us happily that his court-appointed lawyer had just helped him to beat a rap for possession of PCP. As he spoke, cops on horseback, looking grandly out of proportion, cantered through the project, shaking their nightsticks and searching for drugs.

"They took me in, man!" the teen-ager said excitedly. "They confused me with somebody else. They got me in there, and then they had to set me free!"

"So how's it been?" Manuel asked him.

"Real quiet. Nobody's looking for any trouble."

A few minutes later, on a block outside the project, a girl flagged us down and asked for a ride. She had a user's pale, indoor skin, splotchy and dull. Joe knew her. She had recently tried to sell him some recording equipment, brand-new, at a cut-rate price, insisting that her boyfriend didn't need it anymore. Now she gave Manuel directions as he drove, being very explicit about which streets to avoid. When we dropped her off, in a residential area, she drifted foggily toward two young men who were yards apart in frozen postures.

"Now she owes us," Manuel said. He would keep tabs on her, seeking information.

Around the corner, we pulled up next to another teen-ager. Manuel was quite fond of him. He said the boy was honest and smart, a good kid. "So what's happening, man?" Manuel asked as he shifted into neutral. "I thought you were supposed to be in school."

"No, man," the boy said. He had a goofy smile on his face. "I couldn't take it anymore."

"So what are you going to do now?"

"Get a job, maybe. Do some kind of work."

"Maybe we can help you." Youth Gang Services had contacts, a few job-training programs.

The boy was acting jumpy. "Yeah, well, O.K.," he said, and he dashed off.

"You know why he didn't want to talk, don't you?" Joe asked.

WOOLITE® HELPS KEEP THE WORLD'S MOST BEAUTIFUL WOOLENS THE WORLD'S MOST BEAUTIFUL WOOLENS.

Soft
Woolite

Like this Landau exclusive.

With its exotic blend of Mohair (60%), Cotton (16%), Wool (15%) and Nylon (9%), you might think this beautiful Landau exclusive handknit in Scotland would require very special handling. It does, Woolite® hand-washing. The special care you can trust for fine washables.

Wash in Woolite® Fine Fabric Wash. Landau's, "The Wool Family", does.

Style Number **WS0002** *"Aquarius" pullover.*
Please specify size: 34☐, 36☐, 38☐, 40☐, 42☐.
$245 *postage paid.*
Your satisfaction is unconditionally Landau guaranteed.

To Order: *For information or credit card orders,* ***CALL FREE*** *1-800-932-0709 (In NJ: 1-800-792-8333) 10am–5pm EST. Or send (please print) your name, address, daytime telephone number, credit card information (including card type, number and expiration date) or include check. Send to:*

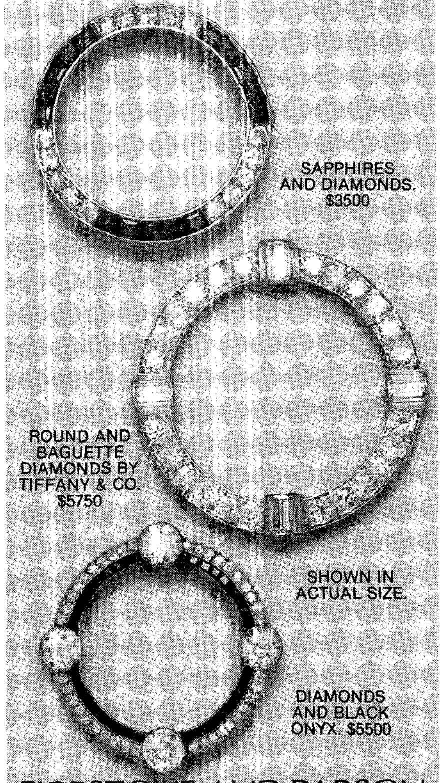
Landau Dept. WA2, *114 Nassau Street, PO Box 671, Princeton, NJ 08542*

LANDAU

The World's Most Beautiful Woolens.

Send $2.00 for our catalog (a copy will be enclosed with your order at no charge).

ESTATE CIRCLE BROOCHES
PLATINUM, CIRCA 1925-1935.



SAPPHIRES AND DIAMONDS. $3500

ROUND AND BAGUETTE DIAMONDS BY TIFFANY & CO. $5750

SHOWN IN ACTUAL SIZE.

DIAMONDS AND BLACK ONYX. $5500

FIRESTONE AND PARSON
RITZ-CARLTON HOTEL, BOSTON, MA 02117
(617-266-1858)
CHRISTMAS BROCHURE ON REQUEST.

THE MOST DREAMED-OF SPOT ON EARTH ACTUALLY EXISTS

Kona Village
A CLARION RESORT
at Ka'upulehu
P.O. Box 1299, Dept. NY
Kailua-Kona, Hawaii 96745
Phone: 800-367-5290

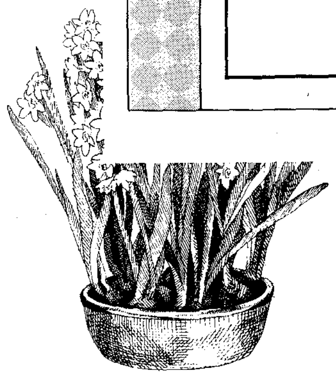
"Too stoned," Manuel said. "PCP."

PCP is phencyclidine. Originally synthesized by Parke-Davis in 1956, it was intended to be a new, nonvolatile analgesic and anesthetic. It worked fairly well, but it caused some severe side effects, including hallucinations of the schizophrenic variety. People complained of feeling dead, or as though they were dying. PCP first surfaced as a street drug in the nineteen-sixties, when it was sometimes sold as LSD, mescaline, or THC, the active ingredient in marijuana. From the beginning, dosage control has been a problem, and users routinely flip out. PCP is usually smoked in small quantities, added to marijuana or ordinary cigarettes. Some users say it produces a mild, drunken euphoria. They feel giddy, a little numb in the extremities, and don't know what their bodies will do next. They lose their inhibitions, as people do after several cocktails. In gang-related homicides, the killers are often under the influence of the drug. PCP has inspired some bizarre movies with titles like "The Wack Attack" and "Angel Death."

Because a PCP high can be mild, many teen-agers think of it as a harmless substance. In fact, the drug is insidious. It collects in brain cells and body fat, and users may suffer terrible flashbacks, physical disabilities, and severe depression. Overdoses are still common. A user can go into PCP psychosis and develop a "fight or flight" reaction—ready to run from or tackle anything spooky. Such users become truculent and superhumanly strong. Cops tell stories about kids doing pushups on a freeway, drowning in a shower stall, and gouging out their eyes. Once, Manuel, at his house, gave me a clear-glass vial that had formerly contained liquid PCP and asked me to sniff it. It had a strong chemical odor. Young dealers dip Sherman cigarettes in the liquid and sell them as "Sherms." A vial costs between a hundred and a hundred and fifty dollars, and translates into a profit of about five hundred dollars. In the valley, a teen-ager can also buy marijuana, primo (a joint sprinkled with cocaine), LSD, methamphetamines, cocaine, crack, and heroin. The only category of drugs not currently in favor is downers.

As you ride through the streets, there is a bad moment that comes when you understand that what you've

Paperw
fo



Lovely, Fragrant, Foolproof

Come winter, there is no substitute for successive bowls of Paperwhite Narcissus bulbs for forcing. They produce clear white flowers on graceful stems and a sweet, spicy fragrance that permeates a room for two full weeks. Paperwhites are ideal for forcing because they need no precooling, grow quickly, and are completely reliable. *They always bloom.*

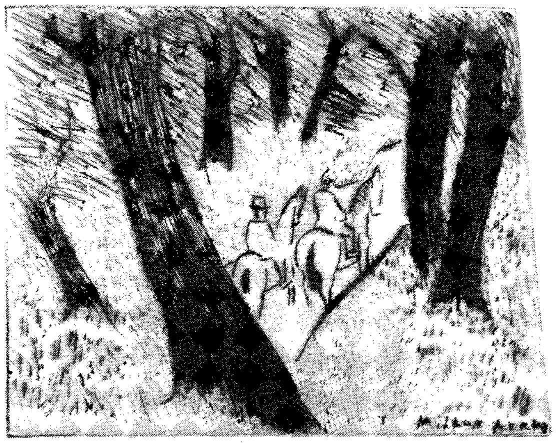
Our bulbs are the largest size commercially available. In the trade they're called "exhibition grade," but that's nonsense. They're exactly what you'd choose for yourself; large, healthy bulbs that will give you more bloom than you've ever seen on a Paperwhite. As the largest importer of Paperwhites, we can offer these bulbs at a price which is actually lower than lesser grades sold elsewhere.

Please order Paperwhites for Forcing, #84322. The price of $22 includes 24 bulbs, an appropriate amount of potting fibre, plus detailed cultural instructions. Add handling and transportation charges of 10% east of the Mississippi, 15% west, except 20% to Pacific Coast states. (To CT addresses, add sales tax.) Bulbs will be shipped upon receipt of order, and we can, of course, enclose a gift card for your holiday convenience. To order, please call (203) 496-9600 from 8 to 8 weekdays, 10 to 6 weekends, or write, enclosing payment, to the address below. This purchase will not prevent winter, but it will help.

Sincerely,
Amos Pettingill

White Flower Farm
PLANTSMEN
Litchfield 9090, Connecticut 06759-0050

AMERICAN
MASTER PRINTS

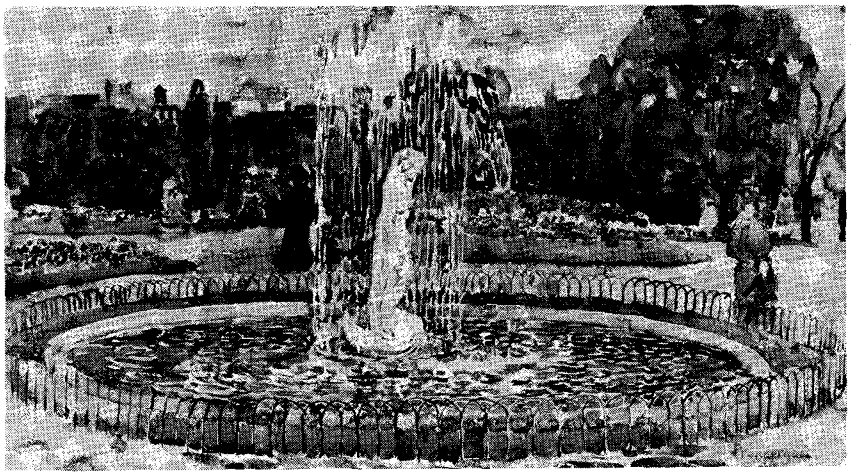


Milton Avery, *Riders in the Park*, 1934

ON EXHIBITION NOVEMBER 1–26
CATALOGUE ON REQUEST

Associated American Artists
20 West 57th Street, New York NY 10019 USA (212) 399-5510

The Remembered Image
Prendergast Watercolors 1896–1906



Coe Kerr Gallery

Maurice Prendergast *Public Garden, Boston*, c. 1901. Watercolor, 10" × 18¾". Signed lower right: *Prendergast*

October 24th to December 6th

$3 admission for the benefit of The Williams College Museum of Art
A fully illustrated color catalogue is available for $15 postpaid

Coe Kerr Gallery
49 East 82nd Street New York, NY 10028 (212) 628-1340
Gallery hours: Monday–Friday 9 to 5, Saturday 10 to 5

GREAT GATSBY'S
World Famous
Architectural
Antique Auction

November 15 & 16
Saturday 10 A.M. - 9 P.M.
Sunday 11 A.M. - 8 P.M.

9 foot carved wood
Conquistador

Over 1500 Unique Items will be sold

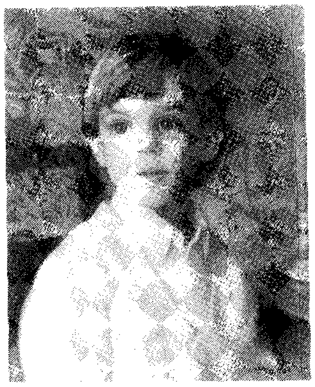
- Tiffany Windows
- Marble Statuary
- Saloon Bars
- Chandeliers
- Magnificent Mantels
- Architectural Embellishments
- Interiors from Mansions, Banks Castles, Ice Cream Parlors
- Museum Quality Furnishings
- Formal Entryways
- Bronzes

As Always - No Minimum - No Reserve

For Brochure Call or Write
GATSBY'S, Dept. NY
Lenox Auction Galleries
5070 Peachtree Industrial Blvd.
Atlanta, GA 30341
(404) 457-1905
Telex 750-733 AWA - UD

Auctioneer: Dana L. Russell
GAL 829
Shipments will be
arranged Worldwide

Immortalize them



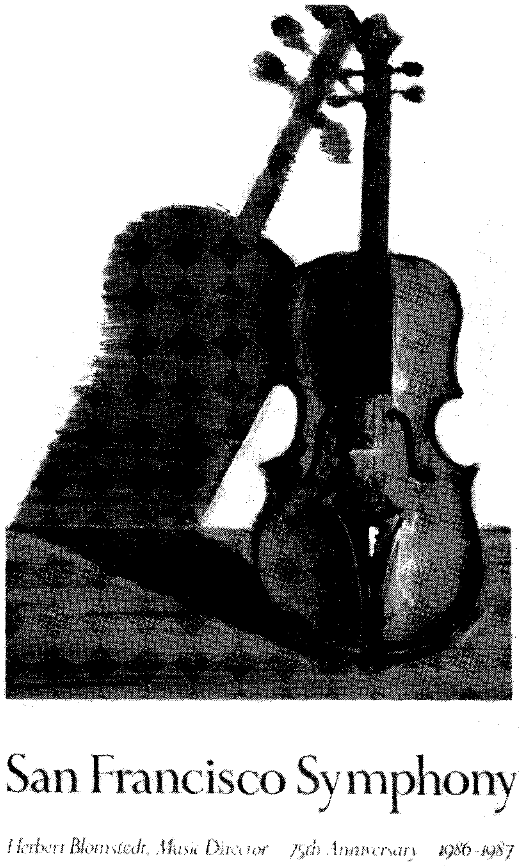
Pastel on paper, 17½ x 14 inches
Commissioned at Portraits, Inc.

PORTRAITS, INC.

We represent over 100 of today's foremost portrait painters and sculptors. Visit our exhibition gallery and commission the artist of your choice or send $1. for the color brochure from Portraits, Inc.

Portraits, Inc. invites inquiries on family portraits; official portraits; miniature portraits; portraits of houses, horses, yachts, pets; portrait sculpture and posthumous portraits.

PORTRAIT CENTER OF AMERICA
985 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10028
212-879-5560


San Francisco Symphony
Herbert Blomstedt, Music Director 75th Anniversary 1986-1987

poster originals limited

Dept. NY2
924 Madison Avenue
New York NY 10021

158 Spring Street
New York NY 10012

A poster by
Wayne Thiebaud
in ocher, blue and
reddish brown,
37 × 24 inches.
Unframed at $22.50 &
framed at $110 ppd.

To order, call
(212) 861-0422

Send $7.50 ppd. for
complete 120 page
catalogue.

The Delaware Antiques Show

23rd Year

Wednesday, Thursday, Friday

December 3, 4, 5, 1986

Wednesday and Thursday 11 a.m. to 9 p.m.
Friday 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.

The DuPont Country Club
Rockland Road, Wilmington, Delaware

Admission $5.00

Proceeds will be used to purchase equipment for the Open Heart Surgery Program of the Medical Center of Delaware, Inc.

For information call (302) 998-9878 or (302) 571-1484
Week of Show (302) 654-4435

All Items Are For Sale

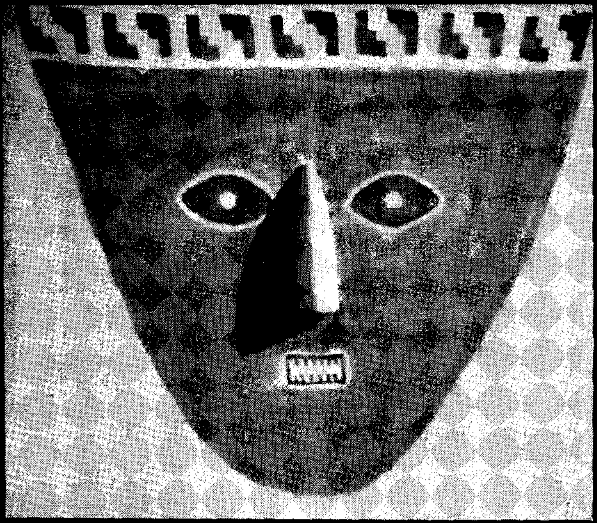
"Collectibles" is a special monthly advertising section designed exclusively for art galleries and antiques dealers. For more information, call your sales representative or Tamarah Haigh at

THE NEW YORKER,
212-840-3800.

ANCIENT PERUVIAN TEXTILES

SELECTED BY

JACK LENOR LARSEN



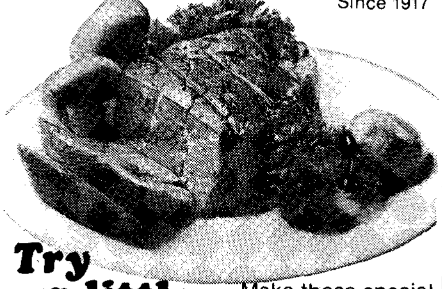
Chancay Painted Mask 1100-1400 AD 18" × 18"

EDWARD H. MERRIN GALLERY • ANCIENT ART

724 FIFTH AVENUE AT 57TH STREET, NEW YORK 10019 • 212-757-2884

EXHIBIT OPENS OCTOBER 25

Omaha Steaks International®
Since 1917



Try a little tenderness Make those special occasions truly memorable! Just try a little tenderness. Candlelight, soft music, and, magnificent, aged Filet Mignons. Perfect. Experts select and prepare each filet! Their artistry in cutting and aging is your assurance of utmost enjoyment. Steaks arrive frozen. Complete satisfaction guaranteed. **INTRODUCTORY OFFER:**

Six 6-oz. Filet Mignons, 1¼" thick
(reg. $52.95) $29.95
(plus $4.50 shipping/handling)
YOU SAVE $23.00!
OFFER VALID ONLY IN 48 STATES UNTIL NOV. 30, 1986.
SAVE EVEN MORE...
Twelve 6-oz. Filets at
Extra special price of $58.95
(plus $4.50 shipping/handling)
Limit - 2 packages per order
Phone or mail order. Use major credit card and
Call Free 1-800-228-9055
In Nebraska phone 0-402-391-3660 collect.
Order today or write for FREE catalog and 10% discount coupon.
Omaha Steaks International®
Dept. 1678 / 4400 So. 96th Street / Omaha, NE 68127

Alessandria
by Borsalino

The perfect hat for the most demanding hat wearer. An elegant fedora or a great outdoors hat. The unique quality of its special felt makes it foldable for packing yet tough enough to withstand the harshest weather. The wide 2 1/2-inch brim is bound with a matching grosgrain ribbon. In every way, a Borsalino. *In taupe, brown, grey, beige, navy or black. Sizes 6 3/4 to 8. $110.00*

To order call toll free 800-HAT-SHOP.
(In Connecticut, Alaska and Hawaii 203-438-4934.)
or visit our Madison Avenue shop.

Call or write for our free 32-page color catalog featuring our complete collection of hats by Borsalino, Cavanagh, Christys of London, Stetson and fine accessories for men and women.

WORTH & WORTH LTD
THE COMPLETE HATTER
Fiftieth Anniversary
331 Madison Avenue at 43rd Street
New York, NY 10017

been witnessing is not an isolated phenomenon but a pattern, even a way of life. For me, the moment came in a run-down neighborhood of a valley town when Manuel stopped outside a tract house where two teen-agers were standing in a littered front yard smoking cigarettes and holding hands. I will call them Bud and Lydia. Bud was Hispanic. Lydia was white. Manuel wanted me to meet them, because they belong to a new type of stoner gang, in which races and sexes mix freely. Bud had a sparse mustache, a black heavy-metal T-shirt, and a baseball cap. He had the look of a kid who knows how to fix things and ought to be working in a shop or a garage. Lydia wore a sweater and tight jeans, and when she spoke she said everything at least twice and kept picking invisible bugs off her arms. Her parents didn't know she was in a gang—that's often the case with white kids.

While Bud talked music with Joe and a couple of other gang members, Lydia leaned against the car and asked Manuel about a summer softball league. She had played in it the year before, starting at first base, and her team, all gang girls, had won a pennant. Lydia had a sweet personality, and I could see the child hidden within her. She was excited about the softball league, because it had been a significant achievement for her to get to the games, all thirty-six of them, and stay straight enough to show off her athletic ability. During the games, nobody was allowed to drink or do dope—not even homeboys from the neighborhood, who were rarely in a sober condition. Almost the entire season had passed without a fight, she said, and then some gang guy from Van Nuys turned up at a game with a shotgun and spoiled a perfect record. "So, Manuel," Lydia said, flicking her hair from her face. "Are we going to get our trophies, or what? We were supposed to get some trophies."

"That guy ate cheese on us," Manuel said.

"He ate cheese on us?"

Manuel nodded. A cheese-eater is a rat. He may also be someone from the world of Brie, Jarlsberg, and chèvre. This cheese-eater had promised to donate two hundred dollars for trophies, but he had not come through. The softball program itself cost only a few hundred, but Manuel had no funding for the coming summer. He couldn't bring himself to tell Lydia. Kids in gangs are hard to motivate, and they lose faith quickly. In softball games, Manuel sometimes has to change the rules to let them have an extra strike or two at bat. They hate to lose, because losing is all they know.

The gang rented this tract house and used it for parties and hanging out. A thin woman, slightly older than Lydia, stood in the open doorway, balancing a baby on a hipbone while she smoked. She had the casual grace of somebody relaxing on a beach. Lydia said that she thought she might be pregnant herself, but Bud was denying that he could be the father. There were children playing in yards on either side of the house, climbing onto a low wall of concrete blocks and chasing each other along it. Across the street I saw an expensive boat on a trailer and an expensive van with windows of smoked glass. Again, I had the sense of something weird occurring in the context of the ordinary, and I was thinking that the gang scene was made up of nothing but stoned kids until a late-model sedan parked by the curb opposite us and the air began to crackle.

The young man who got out of the driver's side was about twenty years old. He had hard little eyes that took in everything at once and simultaneously rejected it. You could tell that he was never going to be pleased or satisfied—not by drugs, sex, or money—and he would probably never know an instant of peace. Some combination of forces had turned him sour, and he was in the business of spreading that sourness, using it to taint, to misrepresent, and to control. I had seen his face before, in prison photos and among the lost in many American cities, but it still startled me. He did not make a move toward our car or do anything to acknowledge our presence, but he informed us wordlessly that he was on to us. The other gang members were drawn toward him. I felt a knot of fear in my stomach. It came not from any imminent danger but from the possibility that something nasty could easily occur. I found myself considering escape routes, looking around for objects to duck behind. The young man was a time bomb, and as we pulled away Manuel told me that he had already been arrested twice for attempted murder. He had beaten both raps.

SAN FERNANDO HIGH SCHOOL, home of the Mighty Tigers, is Manuel Velazquez's alma mater. It is famous in Los Angeles for producing first-rate

A.D. Tyler Smith; Photo, John Goodman

ALL QUIET ON THE WEST FRONT LAWN.

RYAN HAD JUST ABOUT HAD IT.

After a long day of being photographed with his brothers and his father, Jerry West, as part of our Southwick family series, Ryan decided to call a little time out.

Now, if you know anything about basketball, you know Ryan's father.

If you know anything about kids, you know when to call it quits.

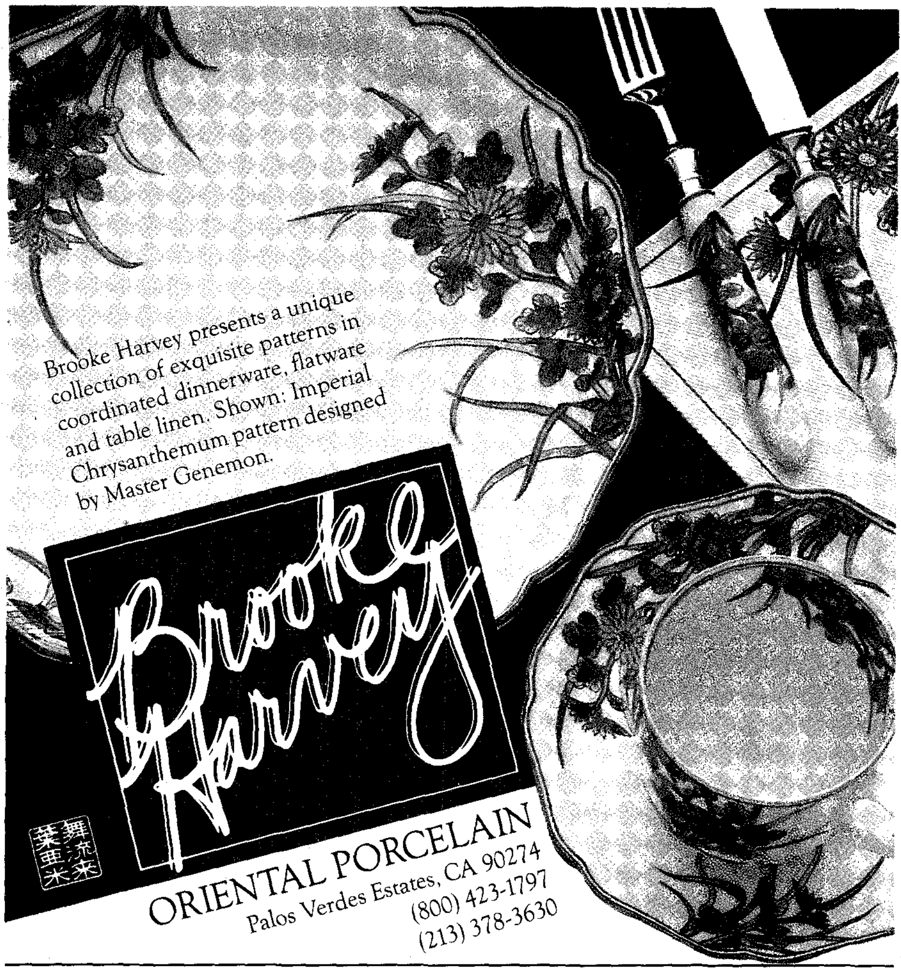
And if you want to know how a suiting from Southwick's distinguished collection of exclusive worsteds called Cambridge Cloth would look on someone other than Ryan (someone like yourself, perhaps), you'll just have to go to one of our family of fine Southwick stores.

Southwick

The first family of traditional clothing.

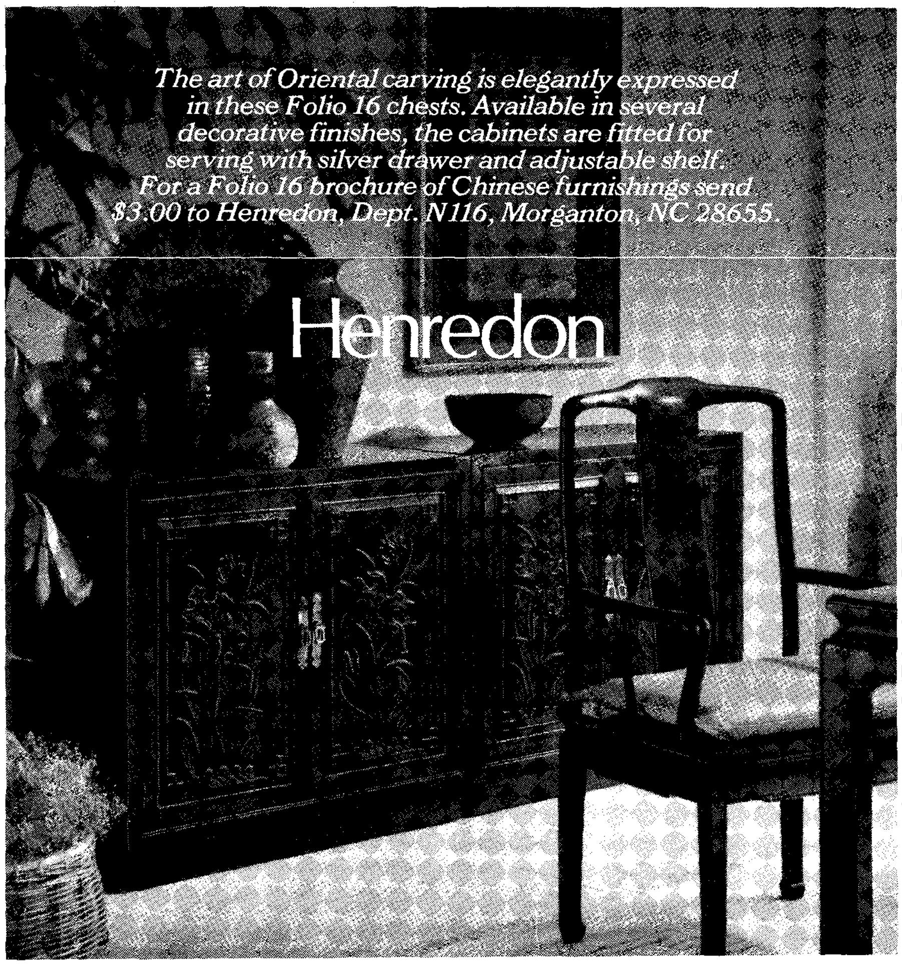
PURE WOOL®

The sewn-in Woolmark label is your assurance of quality-tested fabrics made of the world's best . . . Pure Wool.


Brooke Harvey presents a unique collection of exquisite patterns in coordinated dinnerware, flatware and table linen. Shown: Imperial Chrysanthemum pattern designed by Master Genemon.

Brooke Harvey

ORIENTAL PORCELAIN
Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274
(800) 423-1797
(213) 378-3630


The art of Oriental carving is elegantly expressed in these Folio 16 chests. Available in several decorative finishes, the cabinets are fitted for serving with silver drawer and adjustable shelf. For a Folio 16 brochure of Chinese furnishings send $3.00 to Henredon, Dept. N116, Morganton, NC 28655.

Henredon

athletes and for being tough. In Manuel's senior year, the football team played its games at night, and all Mighty Tiger fans were searched, so they'd be discouraged from attacking their opponents. "We used to say, 'We lost the game but not the fight,' " Manuel told me as we fell into line behind some VW bugs and imported trucks that were creeping, low-rider style, around the school building. Classes had just let out. Prisoners often look sad or bewildered on their release, but most teen-agers are full of joy. The institutional comparison is not inapt. By Manuel's estimate, about five per cent of the students at San Fernando High are gang members, and their extracurricular activities require the attention of two armed security guards. There is also a narcotics agent from the Los Angeles Police Department, and I saw him peering, oblivious of parody, over a row of hedges.

By inclination, Manuel is an artist, and he has fond and slightly rueful memories of a former art teacher at the school. "Her name is Melanie Taylor Kent," he told me once. "You ever heard of her? She does silk screens. Mayor Bradley has some. So do some Hollywood stars. She's really well known, man. I can't believe how bad we treated her sometimes. We were always being rude. One time, she kicked me out of class, and I didn't think I'd ever come back. But I came back. She was a good teacher. Her way of teaching was the classical way. You got to dominate the basics—same as with yourself. I used to think I'd be a regular kind of painter, but now all I care about is murals. Other people can paint clowns. I don't want to be painting any trees or flowers."

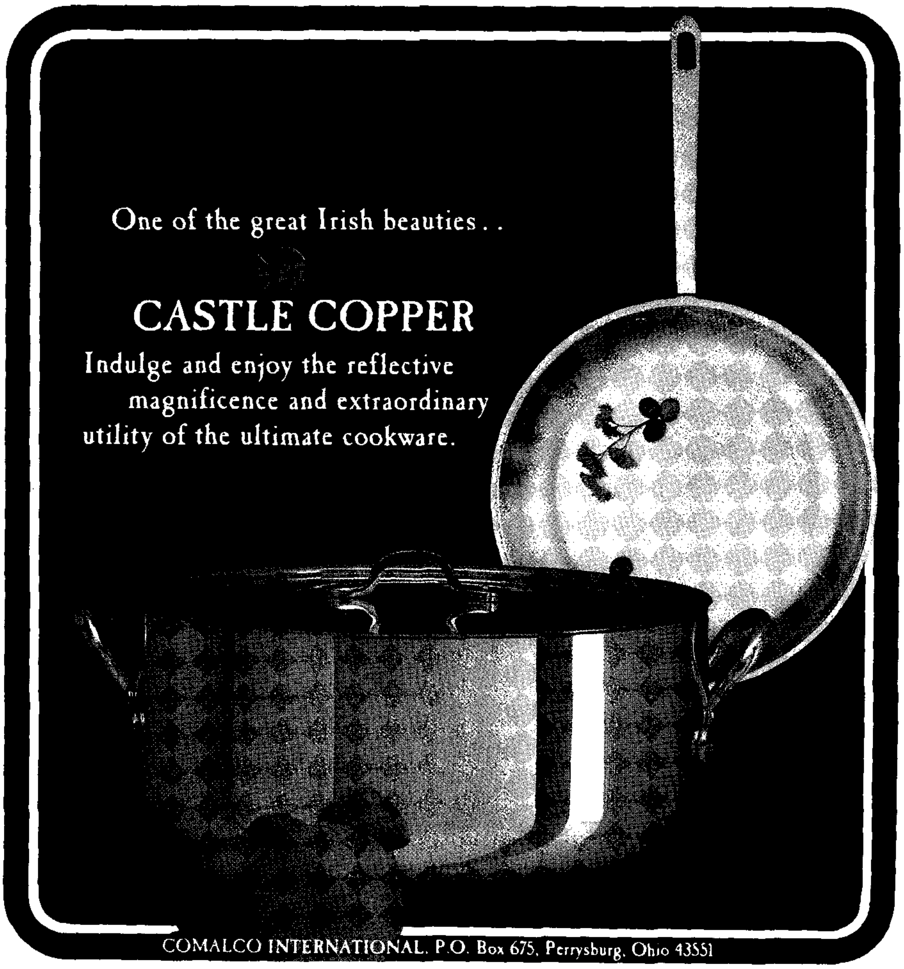
For inspiration, Manuel looks to Los Tres Grandes—Orozco, Rivera, and Siqueiros. When he was a student at nearby California State University, Northridge, he dropped out, travelled to Mexico City, and lived there for eight months, studying their work. This was a fine time for him, a time of growth and change, during which he began to understand more deeply his connection to Hispanic culture. He came away from it with a feeling that he owed a debt to his family and neighborhood. In the valley, he has painted murals on the sides of church annexes and schools. His subject matter is always optimistic, and, even in the drabbest of circumstances, his colors give off a radiance. When the summer Olympics were held in Los

Angeles, in 1984, Manuel got a commission to do a mural on a parking garage, and he enlisted several gang members to help him. He called the mural "Wall of Dreams." It showed children going through transitions, getting older, dreaming. They turned into teachers, lawyers, doctors, and astronauts. From the experience, Manuel remembers the stifling heat, and also a French cyclist who—against the warnings of Manuel's apprentices—left his bike unattended for a minute to tie his shoe. Somebody made off with it, and the police brought in helicopters and rousted every house in the vicinity.

As we went around the school a second time, we encountered less traffic, and Manuel stopped every now and then to chat with students. Not all of them were gang members, nor were all of them stoned. Some could have been anybody's sons and daughters, fresh-faced, well-groomed, poised on the brink of maturity and staring out at a future that was alternately terrifying and ripe with promise. In dealing with teen-agers, Manuel follows a single rule, which is that he must never be ahead of them or behind them but always *with* them, refusing to patronize them, granting their world an absolute integrity. He will discuss a pimple, an insult, or a bad lunch. Without comment, he listens to the most baseless complaints, the most absurd bragging, and the grossest expressions of self-pity. He is not always approving, but he shows his disapproval so lightly that it turns into compassion. In his view, every teen-ager in the valley is a potential victim, easily swayed, easily hooked on drugs, messing around with a number of things whose power he or she cannot fathom.

It happens on occasion that Manuel becomes especially involved with someone. He introduced me to a beautiful girl who was sitting on the front steps of the school and strumming a guitar. Around her were many admirers, each in hot pursuit. Manuel was trying to keep her from falling into the trap of a teen-age marriage. She was interested in music, so he sometimes arranged for her to go to Mad Whip Thunder concerts, and he went by her house and talked with her mother and sisters, hoping to forge a link that would let her see that her life was open, not closed. Another kid was on Manuel's mind in those days—a big, rebellious kid from a white punk gang in another section of the valley. The kid had been missing from his usual

SieMatic®
Kitchen Interior Design
SieMatic
an at home experience
For a full-color, 160-page SieMatic Kitchen Book, send $9.00 to: The Kitchen Book, Dept. NY11, Box F286, Feasterville, PA 19047


One of the great Irish beauties . .
CASTLE COPPER
Indulge and enjoy the reflective magnificence and extraordinary utility of the ultimate cookware.
COMALCO INTERNATIONAL, P.O. Box 675, Perrysburg, Ohio 43551

The Business Hotel with a Vieux

The Vieux Carré—the French Quarter—right outside the door.

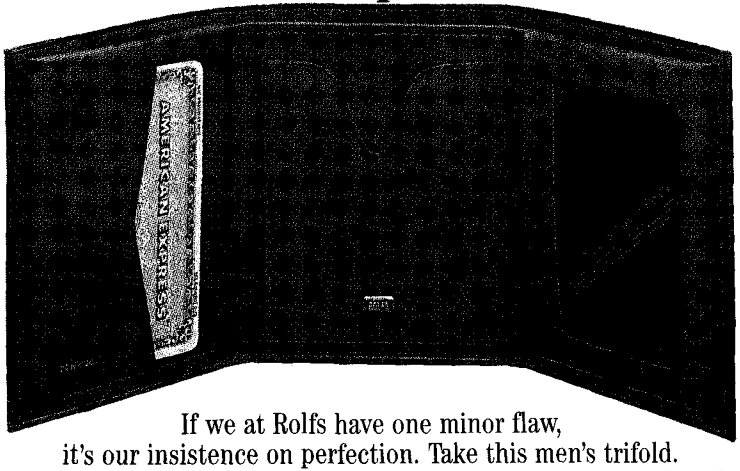
Maison Dupuy offers you all the comforts, conveniences and amenities you expect in a first class hotel that caters to business travelers—like a beautifully equipped exercise room, meeting facilities for up to 100 and a location convenient to the central business district. But we also offer all the beauty and charm of old New Orleans.

Our lush, French courtyard—complete with swimming pool—plus our delicious New Orleans fare make even a business trip enjoyable.

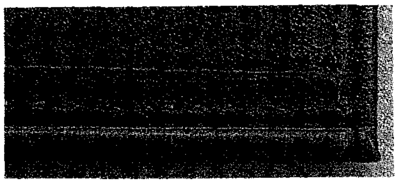
So if New Orleans is your business destination, Maison Dupuy should be your local headquarters. For a room with a Vieux, call Ms. Newmann or write today.

MAISON DUPUY
THE FRENCH QUARTER HOTEL
1001 Rue Toulouse • New Orleans, Louisiana 70112 • 1-800-535-9177 or 504-586-8000.
A DELTA QUEEN PROPERTY

Leather perfect.



If we at Rolfs have one minor flaw, it's our insistence on perfection. Take this men's trifold. As with all our wallets, our trained craftsmen cut every piece of leather from the strongest, best looking part of the hide. Then, for added durability, we precisely trim and turn the outer edges. Of course, maintaining the highest standards of American craftsmanship isn't always easy. But it does make it perfectly easy to recognize a Rolfs when you see one.



ROLFS®
Good things last.

DUPONT NYLON THREAD

West Bend, WI 53095. Available at fine stores throughout the USA and Canada.

hangouts for about a week, disappearing into a maze of shopping malls and video arcades. Manuel wanted me to meet him, because the kid was flirting with the border that separates mischief from trouble, but he didn't know when he would make contact again. He thought we should go look for him in about a week.

AROUND Los Angeles County, when you are bored or lonely or have time to kill you take to the freeways, joining seven million other licensed drivers on loops, cloverleafs, and figure eights, and wishing you were many miles closer to the ocean. One morning, I drove from Burbank, where I was staying, to Reseda, in the western part of the valley, and visited Metal Blade Records to pick up a catalogue. Metal Blade has been in business for three and a half years, producing albums by local bands and licensing imported records from Europe. Metal Blade has an impressive list. It handles Slayer, Bitch, Malice, Satan, Tyrant, Destruction, Hellhammer, Sodom, Nasty Savage, and Future Tense. The mood around the office that day was upbeat. The company's distribution arrangements had just been taken on by Capitol Records, and its newest label, Death Records, already had three releases on the market.

In a record store, I thumbed through a bin of heavy-metal albums, noticing how you could judge the relative status of a band by the complexion of its musicians. Groups on the fringe, with only a single album to their credit, had the grotty, blemished skin of their constituency, while name bands such as Iron Maiden and Mötley Crüe had apparently been weaned from junk food, and had the healthy sheen of Elizabeth Arden clients. Punk bands, on the other hand, seemed to pride themselves on bad teeth. If a guitarist had a stumpy, disfigured, feral gumline, you could be sure he played with a snarl. I bought a copy of *Kerrang!*, a popular heavy-metal magazine published in London, and learned from the gossip column that Kerry King, of Slayer, doesn't like melody too much. Jim Lyttle, of Rogue Male, said, "I don't know anything about music." Kelly Keagy, of Night Ranger, said, "Anyone can play three chords and scream." Gary Holt, of Exodus, said, "When I'm at home, you'll find me listening to Bach."

Turner's Sporting Goods, in Reseda, has a gun counter that stretches along one wall of the store. In glass display cases, there are Walthers, Smith & Wessons, and Berettas. At Turner's, a 9-mm. Uzi semi-automatic costs $599.99. It weighs about eight pounds, has a collapsible stock, and—with the right parts—can be converted in a few minutes into a fully automatic weapon, firing countless rounds. I found a brochure on the counter advertising Firing-Line indoor shooting ranges, which are open to the public seven days a week, from around noon until eleven o'clock at night. I stopped at the range in Northridge and inquired of a clerk what sort of pistol I should buy to defend myself. Without hesitation, he recommended a German Ruger. "Reliable," he said. I held a Ruger in my hand, feeling the heft of it, that stunning sensation of being armed.

In my motel room, I was reading lots of papers. That morning, in the *Daily News*, which is published in the valley, there was a story about a Northridge woman who in 1982 had been mistaken for a burglar and shot with a .30-30 rifle while she was delivering papers. A jury had awarded her four hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars in damages. Another story told of a Los Angeles narcotics officer accidentally shooting a fellow-officer in the thigh while trying to hit an angry Rottweiler. Another story told of an argument in the Chimney-sweep Bar, in Sherman Oaks, that had spilled out into the streets, where one customer shot another with a handgun. Another story told how three youth-gang members, ages sixteen to eighteen, had been seriously wounded in a sidewalk shooting on West Venice Boulevard, in downtown Los Angeles. The shooting took place only hours after Assistant Chief of Police Robert Vernon announced a tough new approach to enforcement that would rid the city of gangs by 1991. He gave few details.

IN Hawthorne, a suburb south of the valley, crack was making its usual inroads. Because the processed cocaine came in chunks for easy smoking, it was often referred to as rock. For about twenty-five dollars, you could buy three or four tiny rocks—enough to keep you high for maybe an hour. In part, the drug's popularity was due to a scarcity of good-quality marijuana on the streets. Various state and federal efforts had helped to dry up the weed supply, pushing dedicated users in a much more serious direction. A

At Kapalua, Maui, U.S.A.
Spend your summer vacation with us anytime this year...

On Maui's west coast it's summertime all year; and now on 750 tropical acres, you can enjoy 7 days and 6 nights in our luxurious Kapalua Bay Hotel or vacation villas.

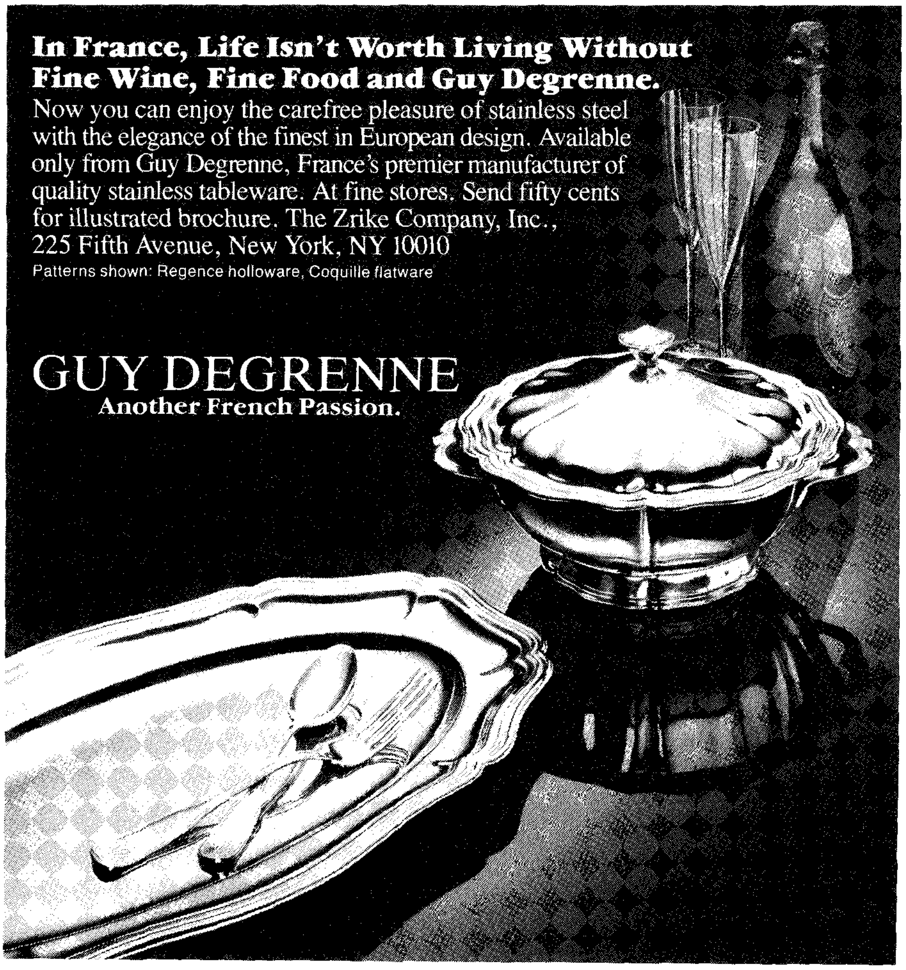
Kapalua has 36 championship holes of golf, tennis in a garden and white sand beaches for swimming, snorkeling, sailing and sunning.

Join us soon... what better way to make your summer vacation special anytime this year.

For more information, see your travel agent or call toll-free **800-367-8000.**

Kapalua Bay Hotel
& Villas
Maui

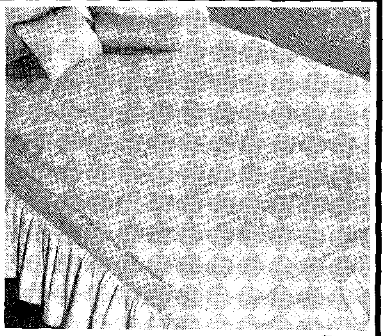
One Bay Drive
Kapalua, Maui, Hawaii 96761



In France, Life Isn't Worth Living Without Fine Wine, Fine Food and Guy Degrenne.
Now you can enjoy the carefree pleasure of stainless steel with the elegance of the finest in European design. Available only from Guy Degrenne, France's premier manufacturer of quality stainless tableware. At fine stores. Send fifty cents for illustrated brochure. The Zrike Company, Inc., 225 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10010
Patterns shown: Regence holloware, Coquille flatware

GUY DEGRENNE
Another French Passion.

DESIGNED & MANUFACTURED BY
The Company Store®



100% MERINO WOOL MATTRESS PAD
PURE WOOL

Our soft-as-cashmere 100% Merino Wool fibers gently cushion your body, providing essential support and air circulation for a deeper, more restful night's sleep.

Wool is a natural insulator. In winter, the pad retains body heat to keep you warm. In summer, the pad keeps you cool by absorbing moisture.

The Wool Bureau has given this product the Superwash® designation. It can be machine washed and retain its original softness, resiliency and durability. The Woolmark label is your assurance of quality.

We manufacture the pad ourselves and sell directly to you, eliminating the middleman and retail markup, saving you 50% off normal retail. **Our Guarantee:** If you are not completely satisfied with our products . . . for any reason . . . call our toll free number and we will send a UPS truck to your home — **at our expense** — to pick up the product, and we'll make certain you receive an immediate refund (in full) or exchange. **Fast Delivery:** We ship within 24 to 48 hours.

☎ TO ORDER OR TO REQUEST A FREE CATALOG CALL TOLL FREE
1-800-356-9367, Ext. F720,
or use our coupon (call 7 days a week).

FREE CATALOG
- 26 Down Comforter Styles
- Down Pillows
- Down Outerwear
- 100% Merino Wool Mattress Pads

The Company Store®

Deluxe 100% Merino Wool Mattress Pad
Color: Natural Style #M511
☐Crib (28" x 52") $39 ☐Queen (60" x 80") $109
☐Twin (39" x 75") $69 ☐King (76" x 80") $139
☐Lg. Twin (39" x 80") $79 ☐Cal. King (72" x 84") $145
☐Full (54" x 75") $89

☎ ORDER BY PHONE TOLL FREE
1-800-356-9367, Ext. F720,
Use your credit card. OR ORDER BY MAIL:
☐M.C. ☐VISA ☐Am.Exp ☐Diners Club ☐Check
Acct.# ________ Exp.Dt. ________
QTY ______ x PRICE $______ =$________
For delivery in IL-5% Tax =$________
For delivery in MN-6% Tax =$________
Ship., Hdlg. & Insur.-$5/$2.50 crib =$________
*Federal Express Service =$________
TOTAL =$________
For delivery in WI-5% Tax =$________
Total for delivery in WI =$________
☐*We ship UPS ground service unless you request otherwise here. Federal Express Service add $8.50.
Name ________
Address ________
City/State/Zip ________
Send to: The Company Store, Dept. F720, 500 Company Store Road, La Crosse, WI 54601.

crack high is a fast trip up and a fast trip down, with none of the mellowness of marijuana, and people often experience an intense desire to repeat it. Even those who'd never tried cocaine before were investing in it, because it was so neat and clean—no sniffing, no sinus problems or bloody noses, no dirty needles. Crack was cheap, available, and formidably addictive, and the immense demand for it had brought out dealers by the score and pitched several gangs into a heated competition for turf.

"On some corners you'll see five or six dealers," Joe Alarcon told me when he picked me up at a 7-Eleven store in Hawthorne on a quiet Tuesday night. Joe, a square-jawed military type, plans to go into police work when he finishes a college course in business economics. His partner, Jeffrey Harper, grew up in a dreary housing project and made his way out of it with the help of a dedicated mother and a talent for putting a basketball through a hoop. He has been with Youth Gang Services for four years—a year longer than Joe—and he can spot a deal going down from a distance of better than two hundred yards. In the course of our rounds, he and Joe would show me parks, bars, restaurants, and even taco carts where dope was being openly sold.

Almost as soon as we left the 7-Eleven, we were in an apartment complex, near the town of Inglewood, where a drug arrest was going on. The police had sealed off both ends of an average block with cars and motorcycles. About fifteen men and women in handcuffs were sitting on the pavement. Street lamps cast an eerie yellow glow over the scene, while residents gathered in doorways, wearing bathrobes or knockaround clothes, and holding coffee cups or cans of beer. They had the dazed expressions of those who gather at a fire or an auto wreck, wanting to know what has happened and yet somehow unable to process the information. The apartment complex was a nice one, with bougainvillea and jacaranda creeping over trellises, and palm trees swaying in a light Pacific breeze, and I was sure that in the morning the block would be swept clean.

Such arrests are common in Los Angeles County and have the effect of briefly interrupting the flow of commerce. A dealer makes so much money on crack or heroin that he or she can hire an attorney and be back on the block in a day or two. Some gangs

The good life at a great price:
$79/day,
$398/week*

Enjoy your own private, one or two bedroom apartment overlooking Sanibel Island on Florida's Gulf Coast. The Sonesta Sanibel Harbour Resort promises as much or as little activity as you like. There's the Jimmy Connors U.S. Tennis Center, a private beach, world class spa & fitness center and 3 pools. Sonesta Sanibel Harbour is a world apart, with your own luxury vacation apartment.

Sonesta Sanibel Harbour Resort
15610 McGregor Boulevard, Fort Myers, Florida 33908 813-466-4000
For reservations call your travel agent or Sonesta toll-free at **800-343-7170**

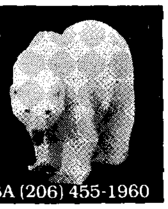
Maid service available. Effective through December 20, 1986. Subject to availability.
*Rate based upon 7 day/6 night package. Additional nights $65.

Bagel Cutter Patent Pending
Our bagel cutter makes it easy to obtain perfect bagel halves. Hand crafted from domestic Red Oak.
$15.95
$19.95 with knife
Delivery: Immediate

Oak & Iron
☎ **ORDER TOLL-FREE 1-800-356-5432, Ext. 312.** (In Wisconsin call ☎ **1-800-362-6060, Ext. 312).** M.C., VISA, Am. Exp. or Diners Club.
ORDER BY MAIL: credit card or check. Send to:
Oak & Iron, Dept. 312, 2700 Commerce St., La Crosse, WI 54601. Ship. & Hdlg., $3.00 each.
Money back guarantee. *Call for Free Catalog.*

Willis&Geiger outfitters
Since 1908 the most renowned, exclusive manufacturer of field, safari and flight clothing. Outfitters to the honored and celebrated. Invented world-famous **340 cotton bush poplin.** Leather flight jackets incl. **A-2.** Outerwear, trousers, shirts, dresses. Featured **Town & Country, Men's Wear, GQ.**
Catalog $1.00
Lost Worlds P.O. Box 972, Linden Hill, NY 11354 718 797-9419

ARCTIC CANADA & GREENLAND
Discover the many worlds of the High Arctic in comfort. Wildlife, glaciers and Eskimo culture.



SPECIAL ODYSSEYS
Box 37Y, Medina, WA 98039 USA (206) 455-1960

keep an attorney on retainer, and they are sophisticated in other ways as well. For instance, a teen-age runner may wear a pager on his belt, get his instructions over a radio, and make his deliveries on a motor scooter. In certain areas, drugs are transported from point to point on school buses. In serious cases, where large quantities of cocaine are involved, an arrest creates a vacuum and usually leads to a battle between gangs for the relinquished turf—"gang-banging," it's called. One weekend while I was in the county, nine youth-gang members, all Crips and Bloods, died in fighting over territory in south-central Los Angeles.

We left the apartment complex, made a few turns, and passed a shoddy liquor store. In its parking lot were two Mercedeses, a new Trans Am, and a stretch limo. It is impossible to estimate the size of the drug trade in Los Angeles County, or how many millions of dollars it generates.

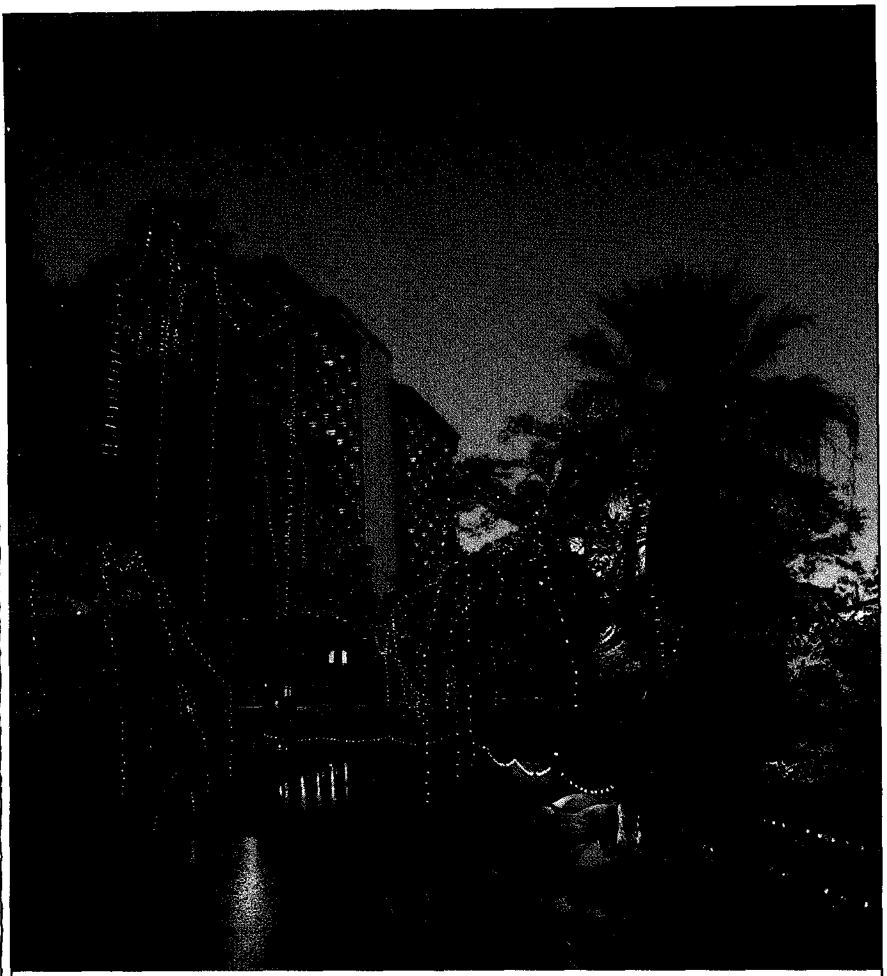
"We used to have a Chevy Malibu," Jeffrey said. "Everybody thought we were narcs."

"Guys pretend to be narcs," said Joe.

Jeffrey nodded. "They put on a cheap suit, drive around, flash an open wallet, and rip off dealers," he said. "It's not hard to do."

In another neighborhood, we passed through an alley behind some sleepy little bungalows. A concrete wall separated the bungalows from the alley, and it had recently been painted over, so no graffiti were visible. The county has several projects to discourage kids from putting their names on walls. Workers from Project Heavy go from town to town with buckets of paint and obliterate writing as quickly as possible, but they cannot keep pace with the many jaded young authors at play. Laws don't help much, either. It is illegal for a merchant to sell a can of spray paint to a minor, but gang members are veterans when it comes to getting things on the black market. For the owner of a broad canvas, such as a warehouse, graffiti removal can be a significant expense. National Paint has developed Anti-Graffiti Clear Coat, which forms a sort of varnish on the surface of a building and allows writing to be cleaned off with solvent. At National, business is brisk this year.

Youth Gang Services teams sometimes intervene on behalf of property owners and bargain with gangs about graffiti. Joe and Jeffrey had just negotiated a truce with Tepa, a Hispanic



Humbug Rehabilitation Center.

There is a Christmas fantasyland. With a Riverwalk that's sparkling with Christmas lights. Carolers on boats singing holiday favorites. Shops and boutiques filled with secret treasures and unusual gifts. And that special feeling of Christmastime magic.

It's San Antonio. And now, to make your journey to this fantasyland even more affordable, our hotels have lowered their rates and are offering Special Holiday Packages. So if the Grinch has stolen your Christmas, get it back. In San Antonio.

ASK YOUR TRAVEL AGENT ABOUT SPECIAL AIRLINE GETAWAY PACKAGES

San Antonio SM

FREE. Send me more information, including Special Hotel Holiday Packages, Visitor Guide & Map, Lodging Guide and Calendar of Events. San Antonio Convention & Visitors Bureau, P.O. Box 2277, Dept. NY, San Antonio, TX 78298. 512/270-8700. Telex 910-871-1144.

Name

Address City

State Zip Phone

gang, and they were congratulating themselves on its success—no marks on the wall—but then they found “Tepa” scrawled on the trunks of two palm trees.

Around ten o’clock, we drove into a housing project and saw a boy on a bicycle, alone, riding around in circles. He had two or three sweaters on, and also a hooded sweatshirt, and he had pulled the drawstring of the hood tight, so that only his face from eyebrows to chin was showing. He was ten years old, and both his older brothers had been in a youth gang. One was in prison; the other was dead.

The boy lit up when he saw Jeffrey. “Hey, Harps!” he cried happily. “When you going to play us in basketball, man? We are going to whip you, Harps. You know it’s true. Me and my homeboys, we are going to do in Youth Gang Services the way Louisville did in Duke in the N.C.A.A.s. My vertical leap is very strong, man. I am getting very far up into the air.”

“His vertical leap’s very strong,” Jeffrey said to Joe.

“Hey, Harps, it is! So listen, when you going to bring around a team to play us?”

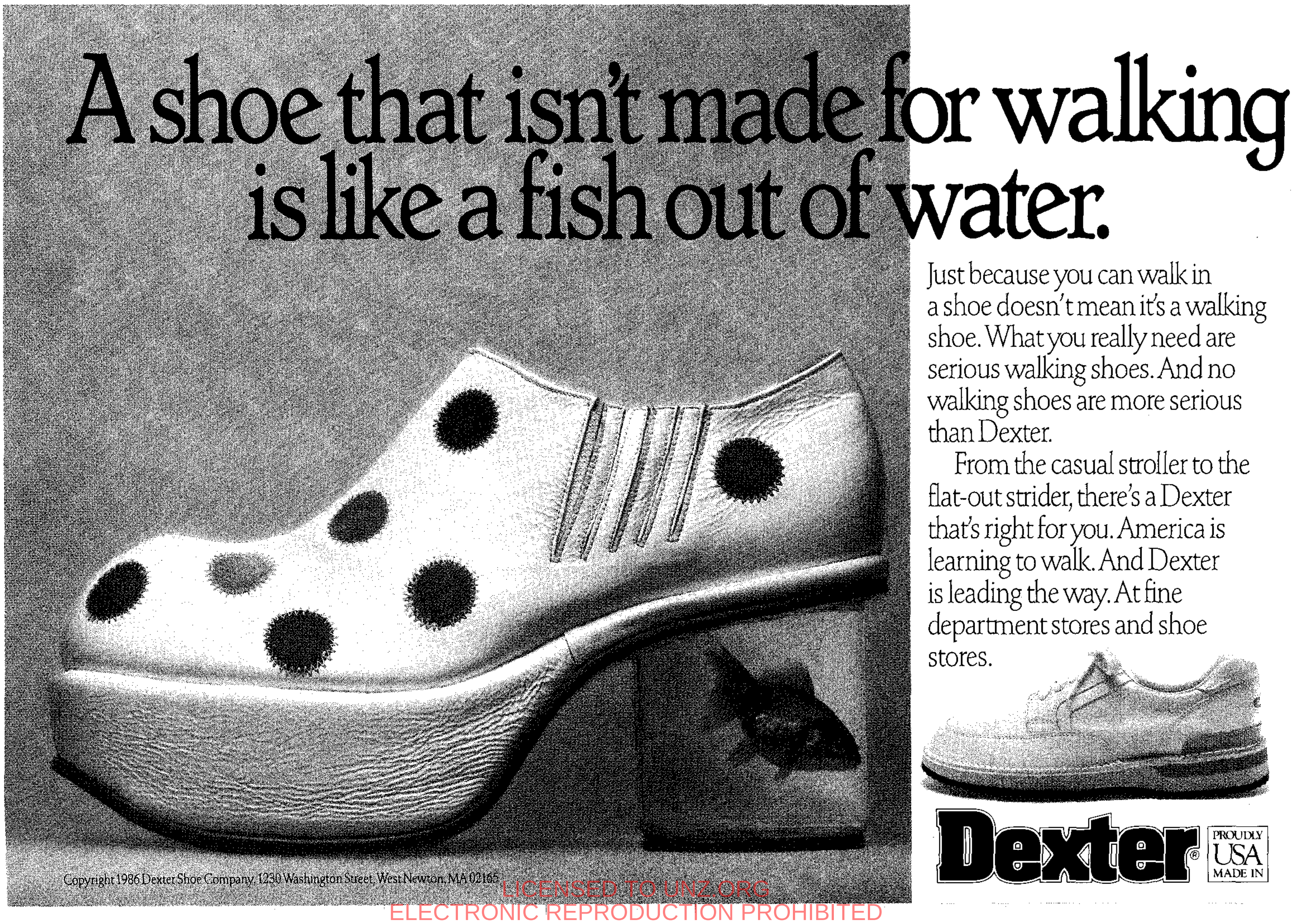
“Maybe on Saturday. Can you be here on Saturday?”

“On Saturday?” the boy said. “We *can* be here.”

The history of the streets is often a history of failure compounded over generations. The boy was in school now, Jeffrey said, and was doing reasonably well, but it would be difficult to keep him there. His parents were hardworking, they were trying with him, as they had tried with their other sons, but they had few resources. Every day, the boy met gang members around the project, and they were slowly sucking him in, subjecting him to daily brainwashing: Did he have the courage, the machismo, of his brothers? Every day, the boy rode his bicycle home from school, rode it through the parking lot where his brother had been shot. He knew all the details of the murder. His brother was walking home from the movies with his pregnant girlfriend when somebody from an enemy gang rolled out from under a car, pulled the trigger of a rifle, and killed him.

Marianne Diaz-Parton, who is the leader of Youth Gang Services Team 14, in Hawthorne, comes from an affluent suburban family. When she was growing up, she had spending money and all the clothes she wanted, and she made A’s in school. She was contented enough as a child, but once she reached adolescence she started to rebel, and joined a tough youth gang—pulled toward it by the usual mixture of drugs, sex, and power. Hawthorne was newly integrated at the time—this was about twelve years ago—and there was racial tension in its schools, and Marianne was thrilled to be able to stroll into class and know that she did not have to take any insults from white girls. She had backing, and it meant so much to her that she vowed to do anything for her gang. Her bond to its members was almost mystical, a primary source of her identity, and when somebody in the gang’s chain of command, a higher-up, asked her to drive to Santa Monica and shoot some rivals Marianne did it.

She was fortunate in that she failed to kill the two teen-agers she shot. The Lennox police investigated, and they arrested her within days of the incident. Marianne was surprised by the gentle treatment she received. Nobody beat her or shook her down. She



A shoe that isn’t made for walking is like a fish out of water.

Just because you can walk in a shoe doesn’t mean it’s a walking shoe. What you really need are serious walking shoes. And no walking shoes are more serious than Dexter.

From the casual stroller to the flat-out strider, there’s a Dexter that’s right for you. America is learning to walk. And Dexter is leading the way. At fine department stores and shoe stores.

Dexter® PROUDLY MADE IN USA

Copyright 1986 Dexter Shoe Company, 1230 Washington Street, West Newton, MA 02165

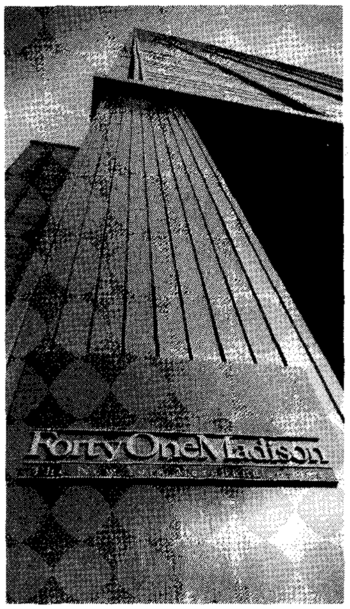
did not suffer any hassling until she went to prison. She got a fairly mild sentence, and ended up serving three years. During that time, she learned a lesson about misplaced loyalties. A deputy sheriff from the Lennox gang squad, Ken Bell, used to visit her, urging her to make something of herself, to use her intelligence, but not one member of the gang she was willing to die for ever came to call. Gang members did not send her money for cigarettes, they did not mail her magazines or books, they did not write her a single letter or postcard. She could have rotted in the joint for all they cared, so she turned against them and decided to change her life.

I said, "Suppose they had visited you—what then?"

"I don't know what would have happened," Marianne said.

We had this conversation at the Youth Gang Services office in Hawthorne, which is a utility shed in a large municipal park. Marianne and her partner, Rahsaan Cummings, had finagled it from the county, and though they'd cleaned it and swept away the cobwebs and bugs, it was now thickly layered with dust and was furnished with chairs off the scrap heap. Marianne is twenty-seven years old, with long auburn hair feathered away from her face. On her right hand she has a *chola* cross in blue ink—a souvenir tattoo from her gang days—and when I asked her where she got it, thinking of dim light and hearts pierced by arrows, she laughed, and said, "Any homeboy with a sewing needle can give you one of these." Marianne was sniffling. She had a cold, and she was going to be wed on the weekend, and complained that her energy level was low. "I usually move faster than this," she told me. I thought she was moving plenty fast; in motion, she looks inexorable, full of purpose. "It's not only poor kids who get into trouble," she said. "It's rich kids, too."

When Marianne and Rahsaan work a shift together, Rahsaan usually drives. He drives with flair and agility, and makes the wearing of a seat belt automatic. From approximately eleven-thirty in the morning until one o'clock in the afternoon, they shuttle back and forth among three or four schools, so there isn't much waste in the operation. One of the places they visit is Lloyd, a "continuation" high school, which caters to kids who have been bounced out of every other school around and are on a last-chance mis-



Forty One Madison
The New York Merchandise Mart

Where the great masters in tabletop choose to exhibit.

The discerning buyer can find the finest in tableware resources under one roof.

A partial list of showrooms:
Anchor Hocking
Bernardaud Limoges NA
Bing & Grondahl
Cartier Collections Ltd.
Denby Tableware Inc.
Durand International
Goebel USA
Hutschenreuther
iittala Inc.
Import Associates
International China Co., Inc.
J. C. Boardman & Co.
Kirk Stieff Co.
Libbey Glass
Noritake Co., Inc.
Oneida Silversmiths Ltd.
Pickard Incorporated
Reed & Barton Silversmiths
Ricci Italian Silversmiths
Riedel Crystal
Rosenthal USA Limited
Royal Doulton USA
Royal Worcester Spode
Sasaki
Schott-Zwiesel
Villeroy & Boch
Wallace/International Silversmiths, Inc.
Wedgwood

41 Madison Avenue at 26th St.,
New York, N.Y. 10010
Carole Dixon, Director
212-686-1203 A Rudin Building
(open to the trade only)

For centuries, the only way to get this smoked salmon was by canoe. Now you can get it in the mail.

Hundreds of years ago, Pacific Northwest Indians perfected the preservation of salmon by smoking it over alderwood fires. We use the very same process with our Alderwood Smoked Salmon, which is hand-filleted, then cured until it's flavored with just the right amount of smoke. While still warm, it's vacuum-packed for freshness. Satisfaction is guaranteed! Regular or No Salt Added. Net wt. 6½ oz. per can. 3-can giftpack $18 ppd.

A deliciously unique gift from the Pacific Ocean.

Dept. 01-216 P.O. Box 3999, Portland, OR 97208
Alderwood Smoked Salmon (Regular) No. 9213 Qty ___
(No Salt Added) No. 9212 Qty ___ Total $___
☐ Check ☐ VISA ☐ M.Card ☐ Am.Ex. ☐ Diners/CB
Card # Exp.
Sig. X Phone
Name
Address
City/State Zip
Order toll free 1-800-547-1160
☐ Send FREE "Escape From The Ordinary®" Christmas catalog.

Norm Thompson

Edward S. Curtis photo (No. 77152), courtesy of Oregon Historical Society.

sion to get an education. Lloyd is not as big as San Fernando High, but it also has two security guards, armed with nightsticks, and they were on the front lawn enjoying the sunshine when we arrived. Marianne knew one guard well, having traded information with him in the past, and she shook his hand through an open car window. "So how you doing, man?" she said.

"It's been real quiet," the guard said. He was a cheerful black man in his late twenties, who did not show any particular attachment to his uniform. He seemed to regard it as a strange and slightly humorous circumstance of his life. "Real, real quiet."

"I heard that problem kid, he dropped out again."

"Yeah, he did."

"Well, if you see him around, you tell him to cool it," Marianne said. "Little Watts"—a hard-core youth gang in the neighborhood—"is looking for him."

"Little Watts are packing heavy," said Rahsaan. "I heard they bought some Uzis."

"Uzis?" the guard said. "Is that right?"

I asked Rahsaan where a bunch of teen-agers get weapons like that. "From the same people that give them rock cocaine," he said.

"That rock is bad stuff," said Marianne. "Girls in the projects, they'll do anything for a twenty-five-dollar piece. They lose all self-respect."

Information continued to make the rounds. The Compadres had just shot a guy. Lennox 13 was also preparing for more action, having lost some members to prison. "They courted in twenty new guys in Fullerton," said Rahsaan.

"A Crip got shot over on a Hundred and Fifteenth and Simms, man," Marianne said. "For two hundred dollars. Can you imagine that? Two hundred lousy dollars! They shot him bad, man. He's never going to have any babies."

The other security guard came over to the car. He was black, too, and new on the job, but he was already thinking about advancing himself. He wanted to know how much workers at Youth Gang Services got paid.

"They start you at eleven hundred a month," Marianne told him. The guard began to back off. "I make fifteen, but I've been there for a while. You get medical and dental. You're working for the agency, you know? It's a good job, but it's no picnic."

In Los Angeles County, I had been

Country Curtains®

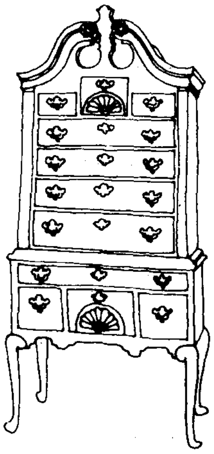
FREE COLOR CATALOG

Country Curtains are a tradition . . . years of old-fashioned quality and conscientious service. Curtains in cotton muslin or carefree permanent press, some with ruffles, others with fringe or lace trim. Also tab curtains, insulated curtains, charming balloon and lace curtains, wooden curtain rods . . . wonderful items for your home. Free color catalog. Please call **413-243-1300** or write us. **Satisfaction guaranteed.**

☐ PLEASE SEND FREE CATALOG
Name
Address
City
State Zip

COUNTRY CURTAINS®
At The Red Lion Inn
Dept. 4916 Stockbridge, Mass. 01262

GETAWAY TO YESTERDAY



Next weekend, or even tomorrow, visit the Inn with two centuries of tradition. Live amidst antiques: Queen Anne highboys, Cobridge china, Colonial pewter.

Savor Veal Oscar, warm apple pie with Vermont cheese, potables from our well-stocked bars. Enjoy antique-shop browsing, and the Norman Rockwell Museum.

You'll love this old-time Inn in the Berkshires with the modern amenities. Featured in "Country Inns and Back Roads." Just off Mass.Pike on Rt. 7. Write or phone for reservations or brochure. 413-298-5545.

THE RED LION INN
Since 1773. Box NY11 Stockbridge, Mass. 01262

Goose down robe

Surround yourself in warm, light-weight elegance. Superblend fabric for easy care. Contrasting piping, shawl collar and roll back cuffs. Fully guaranteed. Order cream, peach, light blue or salmon. Sizes XS, S, M, L Regularly $160 **Sale $89** Shipping and handling, $4

Goose Down Slippers match robes in cream, peach, light blue or salmon. Sizes XS, S, M, L. Regularly $36 **Sale $21** Shipping $2.50

☐ Order by phone with MC or VISA, call 415/472-2154.
☐ Use MC, VISA or check for mail orders. CA residents add 6% tax

WARM THINGS
180 Paul Dr., Dept. NY /San Rafael, CA. 94903
415/472-2154 —48 Hr. Service — MC and VISA

Enjoy searching for fine furnishings and collectibles in cities like New York and London. "Footnotes", our bimonthly newsletter, will help you do it. Annual subscription $42.00 refunded if not satisfied.

Hopkins Rare Goods Finder Service
P.O. Box 172. New York. N.Y. 10023

"HOORAY FOR LOVE!"
Julie Wilson
CELEBRATES THE MARVELOUS MUSIC OF HAROLD ARLEN

BILLY ROY AT THE PIANO
Shows 9:15 and 11:15 P.M. Tues. thru Sat.
Supper reservations from 8 P.M.

THE Algonquin
59 W. 44th St., New York • Reservations: 840-6800

collecting statistics, and I added this one to my list. For trying to save the lives of teen-agers, you earned eleven hundred dollars a month. For trying to teach teen-agers, helping them to better themselves, you earned about seventeen hundred dollars a month—slightly more than a mail carrier. For graduating from law school and dealing with the legal problems of teen-agers, you earned about forty-five hundred dollars a month. For working at a TV station and making a documentary about teen-agers in gangs, you earned about eight thousand a month. For being a Hollywood star and killing teen-age actors with a prop Uzi, you earned an incalculable sum.

THE Insanity Boys have always been a good-time group—no big trouble, nothing terrible going down. They party on weekends, do a little writing, maybe drink some beer and do some smoking. About forty of them were gathered in the parking lot at Hawthorne High School, milling around a white Nissan truck at recess. They were teen-agers in all their abundant variety—stubby, gargantuan, brilliant, stupid, shy, aggressive, utterly normal. The Insanity Boys come in many colors. They dress in a myriad of styles. The truck's owner was a short, curly-haired kid in a Harry Belafonte calypso shirt and blue clamdigger trousers. He told me that the truck had once been stolen and stripped, but the cops had found it for him in Huntington Beach. "I had to go down there to get it," he said.

"You expected them to deliver it to you?" asked a friend.

The Insanity Boys were listening to Power 106 on a radio. Power 106 is popular with youth gangs, playing a dance mix of up-tempo songs which covers a spectrum of eternal teen verities. Almost all the vocalists are female, and they sing in high, quavery voices, as if they were pleading for a date to the prom. When men sing, they use unthreatening falsettos, à la Michael Jackson. The big hit that spring was Miami Sound Machine's "Bad Boy":

> Bad, bad, bad, bad boy
> You make me feel so good

Marianne was not in the mood to let the Insanity Boys lounge around and sunbathe. She felt that they were slipping and sliding, losing their focus. For one thing, they had written up the walls of a new shopping mall, treating them as if they were scarred bits of

Experience the joy of giving the very best

ALMONDS
ALMONDS
ALMONDS
ALMONDS
ALMONDS
ALMONDS
almonds
almonds

'Tis far better to give than to receive. And when you give California Almonds from the Gourmet Nut Center, you'll be giving the very best almonds grown!

The lucky recipients of your generosity will enjoy an assortment of crunchy, delicious, hand-selected California Almonds guaranteed to please in resealable 8-ounce tins.

Send us a list of your special friends and relatives. In each gift pack we ship, we'll include an elegant gift card in your name to let them know you care enough to send the very best.

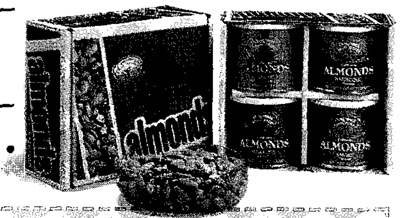
Remember to order a gift pack for yourself, too!

Gourmet Nut Center
California ALMONDS

Quantity prices available

4 Pack Selection Contains:
Roasted Salted • Barbeque • Smoke • Blanched Salted

6 Pack Selection Contains:
Roasted Salted • Barbeque • Sour Cream & Onion • Smoke • Cheese • Garlic & Onion



GOURMET NUT CENTER
1430 Railroad Ave. (Dept. NY)
Orland, CA 95963

Prices include shipping U.S.A., A.P.O. & F.P.O. addresses.

Please send ☐ to me
☐ to attached list
Four-tin gift packs
________@ $15.50 ________
Six-tin gift packs
________@ $20.50 ________

Name ________
Address ________
City, State & Zip ________

☐ Please send brochure on other items. (Offer expires 8/31/87)
Checks, money orders or ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD orders accepted.
Account No. ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐
Expires ________ Signature ________

Gourmet Nut Center
1430 Railroad Avenue, Orland, California 95963
A Division of T.M. Duche' Nut Co., Inc.

LIMITED WARRANTY TO CONSUMERS
Good Housekeeping
PROMISES
REPLACEMENT OR REFUND IF DEFECTIVE

concrete under a bridge. "You know you're not supposed to be writing in there," she lectured them. "I don't want to see your names when I do my shopping." But she was much angrier about some other writing they had done. A dude from Little Watts had crossed out an Insanity Boys graffito, and they had retaliated by making marks that linked them to Lennox 13. "You think you know about Lennox 13, but you don't," she told them. "If you get involved with them, you'll be gang-banging pretty soon."

"If trouble comes to us, we'll be ready," one kid said.

Rahsaan corrected him. "You think you're ready."

"I'm not saying we're *looking* for trouble. But if trouble comes, we're ready."

"You're not ready," Rahsaan said.

"Little Watts is packing, man," said Marianne.

"Then we'll pack, too," said an Insanity Boy. He had braces on his teeth and weighed about a hundred pounds.

"Don't you be talking like that," said Marianne, glaring at him. "You think it's a game. It's no game, man. You don't need to be involved with that stuff. You got all kinds of opportunities around you."

A tall, pudgy teen-ager who did not belong to the gang appeared on its fringes, lifted a foot, and extended a sneaker for us to examine. The sneaker was slashed in three or four places, cut to ribbons. "That crazy dude, he just came up to me out of nowhere," he said, laughing. "He came up and used his knife."

Across the parking lot, a few Rebels were chatting among themselves. They were white kids, stoners, fifteen and sixteen years old, and they wore the obligatory heavy-metal T-shirts. But, more than anything else, their hair set them apart, flowing from their heads in such lush cascades that I was reminded of a Breck-shampoo advertisement. Every ounce of protein in their bodies appeared to be concentrated in their scalps. After Rahsaan introduced himself, he jived for a while, warming them up. "So you been going to classes, man?" he asked a Rebel who bore an uncanny resemblance to Jimmy Page, of Led Zeppelin, circa 1971.

"Somewhat," the Rebel said, rather nervously.

"So you into music, man?"

"Yeah."

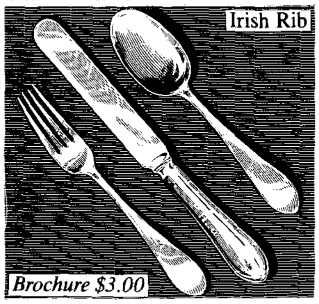
"What do you play?"

PRESENTING WASHINGTON'S FABULOUS NEW WORK OF ART.

Contemporary Calders, Legers and Matisses grace antique Indian Bombay chests. A David Hockney stands between 13th century Buddhist sculptures. All this and exceptional service set the tone for Washington's newest work of art: the exquisite Park Hyatt. A lush 233 room hotel with 133 Regency Room guest suites. Dine in private elegance at incomparable Melrose, where a magnificent outdoor fountain gently cascades. Or slip into a beautiful indoor sky-lit pool and unravel a busy day. So surround yourself with Washington's fabulous work of art. The Park Hyatt. It's more than just a hotel. It's a whole new level of appreciation.

PARK HYATT.
CONTEMPORARY CHARM BETWEEN GEORGETOWN AND DOWNTOWN.
Call 1 800 228 9000 or 202 789 1234 for reservations or information.

Handmade Silver Flatware



State of the art for over 400 years.
We invite your visit and comparison.

James Robinson
15 East 57th Street, New York (212) 752-6166

How to Brooch the Subject

From the fabulous collection of Leonore Doskow comes this personalized brooch. Any three letters are individually designed to form an interesting monogram and interpreted in sterling silver or 14 Karat yellow gold 1¼" x 1¼". It is the perfect size for dress, suit, blouse or lapel. Specify initials and underline initial of last name. Allow four weeks for delivery.

$295.00 14 kt yellow gold
$45.00 sterling silver

Add $2.00 for shipping & handling
NY residents add sales tax
Send your check/money order to
CROTON CRAFTS
P.O. Box 437, Croton-on-Hudson, NY 10521

"I'm a singer."

"That's cool," said Rahsaan, not missing a beat. "What's this I hear about Satanism. You Rebels, you into that?"

"Aw, no," the Rebel said. "We just mainly party."

The Rebels wanted Rahsaan to arrange a football game with another gang. Like many youth-gang members, they enjoyed sports but hated coaches, uniformity, and rules about hair length.

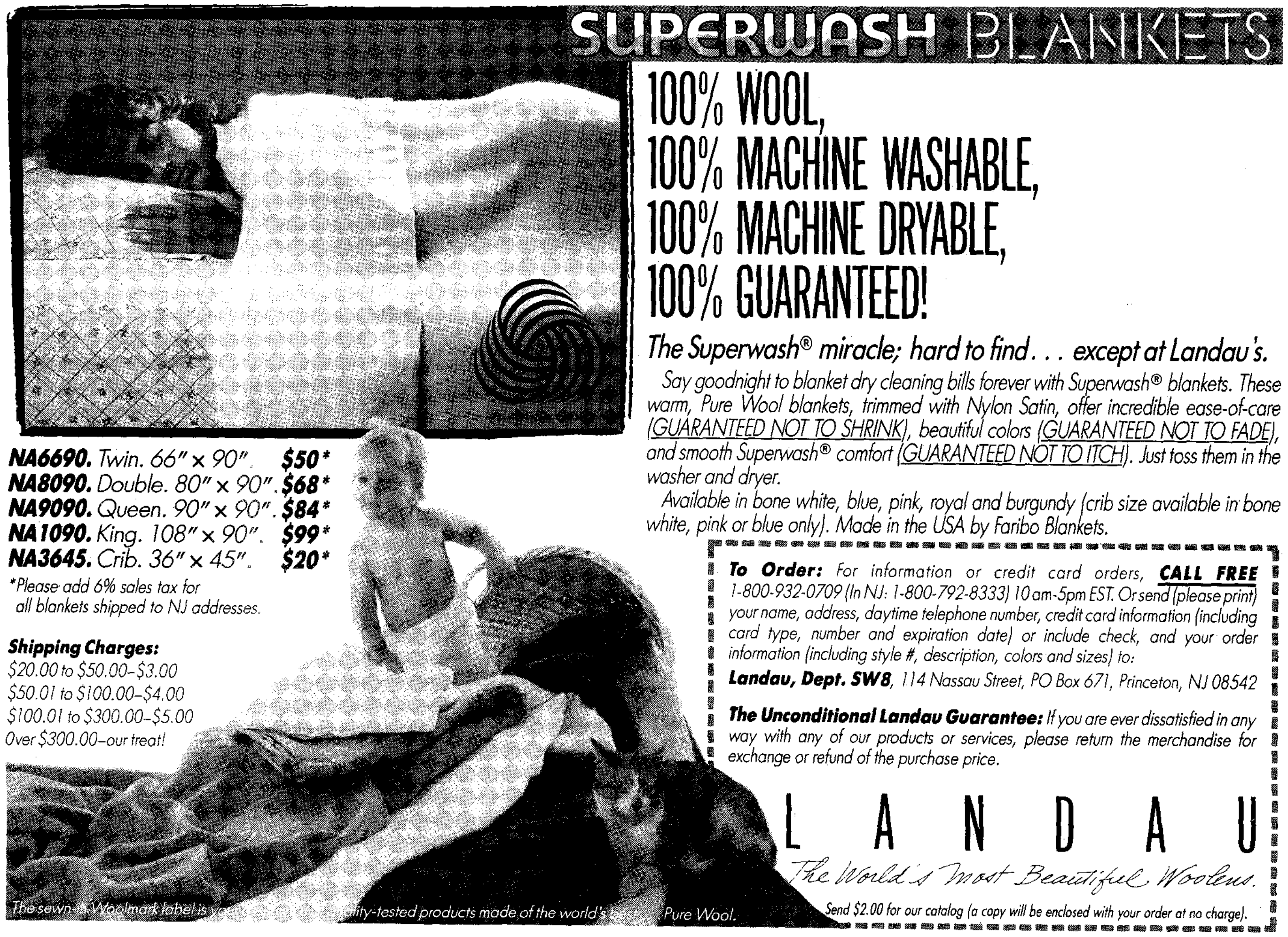
I talked to a Rebel who was carrying a big ghetto-blaster. He came from a good family and kept a decent average in school. In terms of possessions, he was set. He had a stereo, a TV, and a VCR. He had an electric guitar. Although his home was comfortable, he spent much of his free time in the streets. He said that the Rebels had recently put together a party pad in a vacant lot near a freeway. Through a hole in a chain-link fence they had carted in a couch and some old chairs, and in the evenings they would assemble at the pad with their musical instruments, their amps, speakers, and girlfriends. For refreshment, they had beer or wine or Club Cocktails or those wine-type drinks that liquor manufacturers target at kids. They would build a fire and mess around, not making a lot of noise, but an old lady in a house by the pad had complained, and the cops had come around and busted them. The bust was nothing, really, just a minor harassment, and the Rebels were already back in business, planning a keg party at a local park that weekend. "Drop by and check us out," he said.

Rahsaan shook his head. "It's too cold out there, man."

The Rebels said that was O.K. It made the girls want to cling to them.

In summer, the action around Hawthorne shifts to the coast—to Hermosa Beach, Manhattan Beach, Redondo Beach. The Rebels would drift with that tide, and so would the Insanity Boys, driving to the ocean in caravans of trucks and old cars, and raving for adventure. In their travels, they would brush up against Compadres, Little Watts, and Lennox 13. If they went north, to Venice, they would meet hard-core Crips and Bloods, as well as motorcycle gangs that specialize in heroin, methamphetamines, and guns. They would encounter beach rats, surfer punks, and skateboard stoners eager for a fight. In time, they would probably lose the last of their innocence, and one of them would mistakenly respond to a challenge. According to Marianne, he would do it fearlessly, as if in a dream. "When you're a kid, you're not afraid of anything," she said. "You don't think you're ever going to die."

THE kid Manuel Velazquez was looking for—I will call him Jody—is fifteen, white, and big for his age. Manuel gave me his case history as we set out from Sylmar one morning. Jody lives in a middle-class valley town, in a quiet neighborhood of apartments and single-family houses. He has one brother. His room is large, private, and plastered with posters of punk-rock bands. "You'd have to use a scraper to get them off the walls," Manuel said. Jody wears the same clothes for days on end and often needs a bath. He smokes, drinks, and does almost anything on a dare. His father is dead, or simply missing—Manuel wasn't sure, because he had heard different stories. His mother has an administrative job with a valley corporation, but she works long hours, and Jody spends much of his time alone. Since his last birthday, he has done


The sewn-in Woolmark label is yo... ...ality-tested products made of the world's best... Pure Wool.

SUPERWASH BLANKETS

100% WOOL,
100% MACHINE WASHABLE,
100% MACHINE DRYABLE,
100% GUARANTEED!

The Superwash® miracle; hard to find... except at Landau's.

Say goodnight to blanket dry cleaning bills forever with Superwash® blankets. These warm, Pure Wool blankets, trimmed with Nylon Satin, offer incredible ease-of-care (GUARANTEED NOT TO SHRINK), beautiful colors (GUARANTEED NOT TO FADE), and smooth Superwash® comfort (GUARANTEED NOT TO ITCH). Just toss them in the washer and dryer.

Available in bone white, blue, pink, royal and burgundy (crib size available in bone white, pink or blue only). Made in the USA by Faribo Blankets.

NA6690. Twin. 66" × 90". **$50***
NA8090. Double. 80" × 90". **$68***
NA9090. Queen. 90" × 90". **$84***
NA1090. King. 108" × 90". **$99***
NA3645. Crib. 36" × 45". **$20***

**Please add 6% sales tax for all blankets shipped to NJ addresses.*

Shipping Charges:
$20.00 to $50.00–$3.00
$50.01 to $100.00–$4.00
$100.01 to $300.00–$5.00
Over $300.00–our treat!

To Order: For information or credit card orders, **CALL FREE** 1-800-932-0709 (In NJ: 1-800-792-8333) 10am-5pm EST. Or send (please print) your name, address, daytime telephone number, credit card information (including card type, number and expiration date) or include check, and your order information (including style #, description, colors and sizes) to:

Landau, Dept. SW8, 114 Nassau Street, PO Box 671, Princeton, NJ 08542

The Unconditional Landau Guarantee: *If you are ever dissatisfied in any way with any of our products or services, please return the merchandise for exchange or refund of the purchase price.*

LANDAU
The World's Most Beautiful Woolens.

Send $2.00 for our catalog (a copy will be enclosed with your order at no charge).

BAKED TO ORDER
For Your Christmas

ORIGINAL DeLuxe TRADE MARK "that famous Corsicana, Texas Fruit Cake," since 1896

Never Sold in Stores

Discover Original DeLuxe, "that famous, Corsicana, Texas Fruit Cake. Ordered by mail around the world since 1896. Crammed with luscious fruits and rich native pecans. (27% by wt.) Hand-decorated, then custom-baked for you and your friends and shipped direct from our kitchens. Perfect for holiday giving. Guaranteed best you've ever bought, baked or eaten, or money back. Include gift list. Postpaid. Reg. (1⅞ lbs.) $10.15; Med. (2⅞ lbs.) $14.65; Lg. (4⅞ lbs.) $23.95.

1-800-624-5041 CREDIT CARDS, ANY HOUR EXT. 713

COLLIN STREET BAKERY Box 713 Corsicana, Tex 75110
Please ship ______ Reg. ______ Med. ______ Lg.
☐ Ship to me ☐ Ship to attached list showing addresses, sizes, desired arrival dates. ☐ My check enclosed.
Name ______
Address ______
City ______
State ______ Zip ______
Or charge to my: ☐ MC ☐ VISA ☐ AE ☐ DC Expires ______
Card # ______
Signature ______

HEYWOODS
◆ BARBADOS ◆

Heywoods has it all on 30 tropical landscaped acres. Golf, tennis, squash, all water sports, 6 restaurants, 6 bars, night club, and one mile of sandy beach. And you're never, ever crowded.
Ah, Heywoods. Ah, Paradise!

Call I.T.R. at 800-223-9815.
In New York 212-840-6636.

A Copthorne Hotel

poorly in school, and his behavior has become much more radical and intense. "Fifteen," Manuel said. "That's when they start pushing everybody's buttons."

A frustrated kid learns how to manipulate his elders, provoking them, forcing them to drop their masks. In class, Jody ragged his teachers and gave them little respect. At home, he was disobedient. When a riot broke out at his high school, with punks and stoners battling each other, he was fingered as a ringleader and expelled. He transferred to another school eventually, but in the meantime his gang activities had increased. He was arrested once for a petty offense. He kept pushing his friends, wanting them to go further, to be more outrageous. When the other gang members backed down from a fight with some rivals, Jody accused them of being cowards and "talking smack." So they got rid of him—"jumped him out"—turning him into a free agent, a wanderer.

From the moment Manuel met Jody, shortly after the riot, he had tried to make the boy aware that he was heading for real trouble. When Jody got arrested, Manuel said to him, "You think it's cool to be busted, don't you? Well, it isn't. The next time, they'll drag your mother into court. They'll insult her, maybe tell her she's unfit. Are you going to allow that to happen?" But he doubted whether Jody was paying much attention. The kid was headstrong, and Manuel was amazed to see him following the same course that had led so many Hispanic teen-agers to disaster. This course could be mapped out, step by step. After failure in school and a few casual brushes with the law, a kid begins to view himself as an outsider, beyond redemption. He will reject everyone who has rejected him. His loyalty to a gang grows, and he is drawn more deeply into crime. He may confirm his status as a lost one by buying a weapon. In the streets, a handgun costs about twenty-five dollars.

Sometimes Manuel compares a kid like Jody to an apple that has fallen from a tree. "People can see it lying on the ground, but they don't pick it up," he told me. "They wait for a while. They ignore it, go do something else. Then, when they finally reach down and touch it, they find out that it's rotten."

We started looking for Jody in Van Nuys. Manuel parked on a broad boulevard and led me through a vacant lot where beer cans were strewn among

HANDWOVEN
TURK'S
HEAD
JEWELRY

Creating solid gold turk's head jewelry occurred to me the moment I saw my child's nylon string bracelet of the same design. Turk's Heads have been found carved in wood, ivory and stone, but to the best of my knowledge, never before created in gold. This very old design dates back to Leonardo da Vinci, who illustrated them in his artwork. Creating this apparently endless weave, from hand drawn wire, represents a most difficult form of goldsmithing. No two are exactly alike. Prompt delivery and unconditionally guaranteed.

4 Strand Bracelet 14k $1980. ppd. 18k $2400. ppd.

Please call or write for our free catalogue of more turk's head jewelry, nautical jewelry, diamond constellations, and the elephant hair bracelet and ring.

A. G. A. CORREA
P.O. Box 401NY
Wiscasset, Maine 04578
1-800-341-0788
882-7873 in Maine

In San Francisco

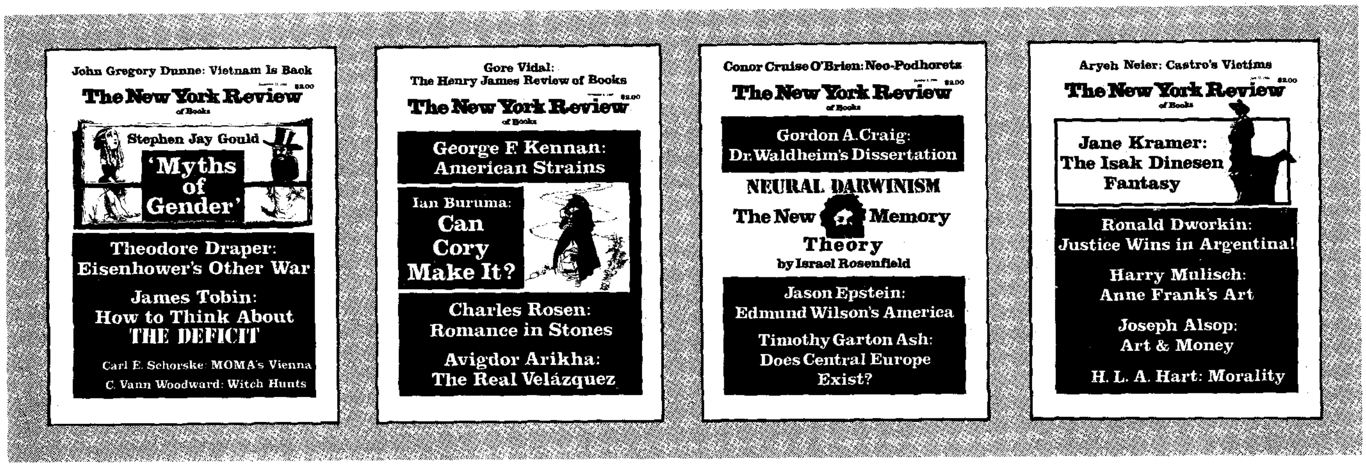
Enjoy gracious elegance just two blocks from Union Square. Home for the Post St. Bar & Cafe. $66 to $96 Corp. rates available.

THE ANDREWS HOTEL
624 Post St., San Francisco, CA 94109
Call for Free Brochure
(800) 227-4742·(415) 563-6877
In California (800) 622-0557

ORIENT
CULTURAL TOURS

Travel from Kathmandu or Inner Mongolia to Lhasa, visit the Valley of Tibetan Kings; view China's imperial cities, cruise through towering gorges on the Yangtse River, or on China's Seas. Small groups accompanied by expert tour director. For information, please call or write to:

TILLER INTERNATIONAL
209 Post Street, Suite 1015
San Francisco, CA 94108
(415) 397-1966
800-992-1299



John Gregory Dunne: Vietnam Is Back
The New York Review of Books $2.00
Stephen Jay Gould
'Myths of Gender'
Theodore Draper: Eisenhower's Other War
James Tobin: How to Think About THE DEFICIT
Carl E. Schorske: MOMA's Vienna
C. Vann Woodward: Witch Hunts

Gore Vidal: The Henry James Review of Books
The New York Review of Books $2.00
George F. Kennan: American Strains
Ian Buruma: Can Cory Make It?
Charles Rosen: Romance in Stones
Avigdor Arikha: The Real Velázquez

Conor Cruise O'Brien: Neo-Podhoretz
The New York Review of Books $2.00
Gordon A. Craig: Dr. Waldheim's Dissertation
NEURAL DARWINISM
The New Memory Theory
by Israel Rosenfield
Jason Epstein: Edmund Wilson's America
Timothy Garton Ash: Does Central Europe Exist?

Aryeh Neier: Castro's Victims
The New York Review of Books $2.00
Jane Kramer: The Isak Dinesen Fantasy
Ronald Dworkin: Justice Wins in Argentina!
Harry Mulisch: Anne Frank's Art
Joseph Alsop: Art & Money
H. L. A. Hart: Morality

THE REVIEW EVERYONE IS TALKING ABOUT

Now Let Us Send You the Next 22 Issues (A Full Year) At Half the Regular Rate—and You Don't Risk One Cent.

What makes *The New York Review of Books* so different from any other publication in America? Why has it been called "the best general review of books and human affairs to appear in this country in at least a generation"?*

Look at some of the articles and reviews enjoyed by over 120,000 readers in recent issues of *The New York Review of Books* and you'll find the answers—

. . . GORE VIDAL discussing Henry James as a brilliant critic, in a review of his essays,

. . . JOSEPH ALSOP on The Faker's Art in the world of painting and sculpture,

. . . THEODORE DRAPER reviewing the groundbreaking new biography *Eisenhower: At War, 1943–1945,*

. . . JOHN KENNETH GALBRAITH on the myths surrounding Henry Ford, Lee Iacocca, and other tycoons,

. . . NORMAN MAILER and NADINE GORDIMER on The Writer and The State,

. . . GEORGE F. KENNAN reviewing Arthur Schlesinger's far-ranging *The Cycles of American History,*

. . . ARYEH NEIER's powerful case against U.S. support of the contras,

. . . BISHOP DESMOND TUTU analyzing the myths of apartheid,

. . . ELIZABETH HARDWICK on America's Top Woman Intellectual,

. . . JANE KRAMER on Isak Dinesen's brilliant but fragile fantasy of aristocracy and honor in colonial Africa.

Fresh and brilliant articles on history, literature, politics, biography, psychology, science, the arts . . . isn't this the kind of magazine you want to read?

Every two weeks *The New York Review of Books* publishes criticism by writers and scholars who are themselves a major force in world literature and thought—Milan Kundera, Mary McCarthy, Wilfrid Sheed, Joan Didion, V. S. Naipaul, John Updike, Primo Levi, Emma Rothschild, Susan Sontag, E. H. Gombrich, V. S. Pritchett, Murray Kempton, Felix Rohatyn, Stephen Jay Gould, Czeslaw Milosz, and more.

These writers address themselves to a special audience of over 120,000 discriminating readers who know that the widest range of subjects will be discussed in an exciting way. Is it any wonder that *The New York Review* has become the most discussed journal in the country? Or that one professor notes that *"Reading* The New York Review *is my idea of what going to a brilliant small university should be."*

An Exceptionally Civilized Introductory Invitation at Our Risk—Not Yours

Why not see for yourself what all the shouting is about? We think you will enjoy reading *The New York Review of Books*—but we also think you should have the opportunity to decide in a civilized, intelligent way at *our* risk, not yours.

First, therefore, we offer you an Introductory Subscription which brings you a full year's issues (22 in all) for only $17.00—*just half the regular subscription rate and $25.00 less than the single-copy rate.*

But that's not all to this invitation. There's an exceptionally civilized guarantee attached: If you do not find *The New York Review* your most irresistible reading during the first year ahead, just tell us and we will return the entire subscription fee—not part of it or pro rata, but *all* of it. It doesn't matter if you have received one issue or all 22—just keep them with our compliments. Why not return the coupon today to take advantage of this exceptional invitation?

A Special 50% Introductory Subscription Saving—at Our Risk, Not Yours!

The New York Review of Books
Subscriber Service Dept., P.O. Box 940, Farmingdale, NY 11737

Yes, please enter my Subscription to *The New York Review of Books* for a full year (22 issues) at the special rate of only $17.00—a saving of 50% from the regular $34.00 rate, and a saving of $25.00 from the newsstand price. *I understand that I can at any time during the year receive full (not partial) refund of the entire fee.*

Name ______________________________

Address ______________________________

City ______________ State ________ Zip ________

☐ $17.00 enclosed. Or charge my ☐ Amer. Exp. ☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa

Account No. ______________ Exp. Date ________

Signature ______________________________

Your paid or charge order adds an *extra issue* to your subscription, without charge. Full refund guarantee.

☐ Send bill. NY01

Offer good for new subscribers within U.S. only. May not be used for gift subscriptions. Please allow 6-8 weeks for receipt of your first copy.

---

* *Henry David Aiken, Brandeis University*

Waikiki
in a small way.

There exists, away from the center of Waikiki, a small, quiet hotel that takes pleasure in providing genuine, personal service. The only hotel on the best swimming beach in Honolulu. Surrounded by the green open spaces of Kapiolani Park, it's the perfect hideaway for the experienced traveler. Rates from $56 to $290. For reservations, see your travel agent or call Toll Free:
U.S. & Canada: 1-800-421-8795
California: 1-800-252-0197

The New Otani
KAIMANA BEACH HOTEL

2863 Kalakaua Ave.
Honolulu, HI 96815
Telephone: 808-923-1555
Telex: KAIMA 7430470

If the left side of the brain controls the right side of the body, then only lefthanded people are in their right mind.

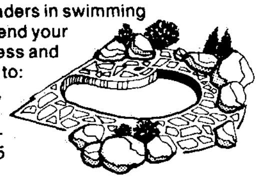
Message Shirts

Let your shirt say it all. Perfect strangers will give you instant respect. Permanent hand printed white letters on navy blue first quality U.S. made 50-50 t-shirt. Choose from 5 messages: (A) This Is No Ordinary Person You're Dealing With. (B) Life Is Too Short To Drink Cheap Wine. (C) I Are A College Student. (D) If You Can Read This Thank A Teacher. (E) Lefthander's message as shown. State design & adult size: S, M, L, ExL. Money back guarantee. Send $8.98 each; 2 for $16.98. Add $1.75 shipping. Visa, MC accepted by mail or phone. (813) 747-2356. The Lighter Side, Dept.B-40, 4514 19th Court East, Bradenton, FL 34203.

FACTS ABOUT POOL HEATING

How to enjoy your swimming pool more ... how to conserve energy and heat your pool economically ... different methods of heating ... Send for a 16 page FREE colorful brochure from Teledyne Laars, world leaders in swimming pool heating. Send your name and address and $2 handling fee to:
Teledyne Laars,
13230 Saticoy Street, N. Hollywood, CA 91605

TELEDYNE LAARS



knee-high weeds. Punks hung around there, he said. A night club called Hot Trax was nearby, and a murder had occurred outside it a few months ago—a Vietnamese teen-ager had shot a white kid in an argument over a girl. To the best of Manuel's knowledge, the victim was the first white gang member in the valley to die in a shooting. But the police refused to classify it as a gang-related homicide, because the Vietnamese youth did not belong to a gang. This bothered Manuel. He believed that the killer would not have used a gun if he hadn't been outnumbered—white kids had been taunting him, waving sticks and baseball bats. While the victim was stretched on the pavement, a friend dipped a finger in his blood and wrote "FFF" near his body. That fact vanished from newspaper reports in a matter of days, and Manuel felt that the white community was protecting itself, denying that its gangs existed.

In grade school, Manuel had begun to distrust whites. He was a good student, but the only prize he ever won was for jumping rope. Academic awards went almost exclusively to white children, reinforcing stereotypes. As a boy, he came to expect such subtle forms of discrimination, and when he was thirteen, predictably, he joined a neighborhood gang. He remained a member until he was stabbed during a fight at San Fernando High. He was in tenth grade, and he remembers being caught in a pack of kids, wrestling, shoving, and punching, when, out of nowhere, a blade flicked into sight and was thrust from the tangle of bodies into his upper chest. It left a small puncture below his right collarbone. All the classrooms were locked, most of the teachers were in hiding, and police sirens wailed in the distance. Manuel ran away with the rest of his gang. They urged him to go to a hospital, but he was afraid. He was also afraid to go home, because then his father would have to be summoned from work, and that would mean even more punishment. At last, he stopped at an emergency room and let a doctor apply butterfly bandages. His wound was something miraculous to him, an initiation into another phase of the gang process, and it convinced him that he was on a path that would lead him to prison or an early grave. So he quit and underwent counselling at school to help him with his anger. "We did role-playing," he told me with a smile. "I even got to play a mean white person, man."

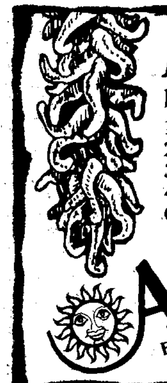
It may outlive you.

Each Henley briefcase is crafted in the U.S.A. of Waterproof DuPont Cordura® fabric and rich full grain leather. Cordura has half the weight of cotton duck with three times the abrasion-resistance and twice the tear strength. You already know about leather.

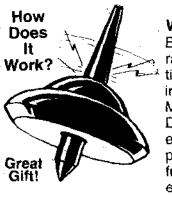
The case is large enough to carry an entire day's sundries, while the semi-rigid frame keeps it looking ready for business.

The price? $40 (includes shipping and gold leaf monogram). Specify monogram and color: navy, burgundy, brown or black. Send name, address, phone number and check to Belgravia Square, P.O. Box 3147, Andover, MA 01810. For MasterCard and VISA orders, include card # and expiration date. Send $2.00 for Henley catalog.

Belgravia Square



Ristras!
From New Mexico
18″ $12.95 18″-20″
24″ $15.50 wreath
36″ $20.50 $23.95
48″ $24.50 All ppd.
60″ $25.95
Shipping late October.
Artesanos Imports Inc.
P.O. Dr. G. Dept. NY
Santa Fe, NM 87501


How Does It Work?
Great Gift!

MYSTERY ELECTRONIC TOP
Spins for Days at 2500 rpm
With No Apparent Energy Source
Baffles & entertains everyone with its random dancing motions. Perpetual motion? Psychic power? Anti-gravity? Baffling brain buster that bugs the brightest! Magic, Mystery & Science combined. Defy anyone to explain this patented electronic miracle. Fascinating fun at parties, science classes. Entertain friends & fool wise guys. With secret scientific explanation & plastic base in handsome gift box. Send $9.98 ea; 3 for $28.50. Add $1.50 shipping. Master/Visa/Amex accepted by phone or mail. Give card number & expiration. Phone: (813) 747-2356.
The Lighter Side, Dept. B-39, Bradenton, FL 34203.

FINE JAPANESE PRINTS
Largest selection in the U.S.
Catalog #8—$6
Catalogs #2-8—$35
ARTS and DESIGNS of JAPAN
P.O. Box 15158, San Francisco
CA 94115 (415) 759-6233
Open by Appointment.

In Van Nuys, there is a General Motors plant, where Manuel's father has worked on the line for more than twenty-five years. As we drove by it, Manuel told me about his family. "One thing I'll always remember about my father is the back of his hand," he said. "He always gave us discipline. But I understand it, you know? He had a hard life. He kept having to go back and forth across the border, bringing in other people. My great-grandmother, she was in the Mexican Revolution. She dressed up as a man to smuggle troops around. My grandfather was a bracero for a while, working in the fields. He had thirteen children. He got arrested once and did a year in jail. He died of alcoholism. My mother and father used to take us to Mexico City about every four years, so we'd know where we came from. They wanted us to know our culture. Diego Rivera is still my hero. The way he combined art and politics. His feeling for people. Once, my father told me if I ever went to work in a plant he'd really be angry with me. I have an older brother who's been at G.M. for thirteen years. He was all ready to graduate from high school when he took that job. My father even got mad at me when I went to work for Youth Gang Services. I think he wanted me to finish college, but for me college just obstructed learning. In my neighborhood, I grew up with about twenty boys. Eight of them are dead now. Some of them committed suicide. You could consider them almost like brothers to me. People say, 'Why did it happen?' But it's really 'Why did we let it happen?' Who are you going to blame it on, really?"

All afternoon, we looked for Jody. I had a sense that Manuel was tracking a ghost from his past, seeing himself in the boy, trying to break a cycle before it completed itself in destruction. We cruised through parks, checked shopping malls and pizza parlors. Again, I saw the drugged kids walking the streets. Sometimes, on the periphery of schools, they stood by playground fences with their fingers threaded through the mesh and stared at the buildings in a posture of intense longing. In the United States, only about seventy per cent of all teen-agers graduate from high school. The percentage is lower in the San Fernando Valley. In the late afternoon, Manuel admitted defeat. He thought about phoning Jody at home, but Jody's mother had forbidden him to

THE SALKO LODEN COAT...

FEEL THE FABRIC, BUY THE COAT.

We'll send you a free swatch of the double-faced Austrian cloth that makes this coat so special.

Why? Because we at Landau's want you to feel for yourself the exclusive double-faced, interwoven 100% Wool Loden fabric that feels like Cashmere, yet wears like iron.

Immaculately tailored of this amazing cloth, the genuine Salko Loden hunting coat is engineered like no coat you have ever seen. The tailoring detail that was functional for hunting is now functional for business, from the slits under the arms for ventilation and ease-of-movement over bulky clothes to the full inverted back pleat that makes sitting down a comfortable experience. Imported from Austria. Hard to find... except at Landau's.

WC3120. *Women's Loden hunting coat. Available in Loden green, wine red, navy, grey or black. Sizes 4-18.* ***$425.***

For your ***FREE*** *swatch, information or for credit card orders,* ***CALL FREE*** *1-800-932-0709 (in NJ 1-800-792-8333) or send a check to:*

Landau, Dept. SC3
114 Nassau Street, PO Box 671, Princeton, NJ 08542

LANDAU
The World's Most Beautiful Woolens

Send $2.00 for our catalog (a copy will be included with your order at no charge).

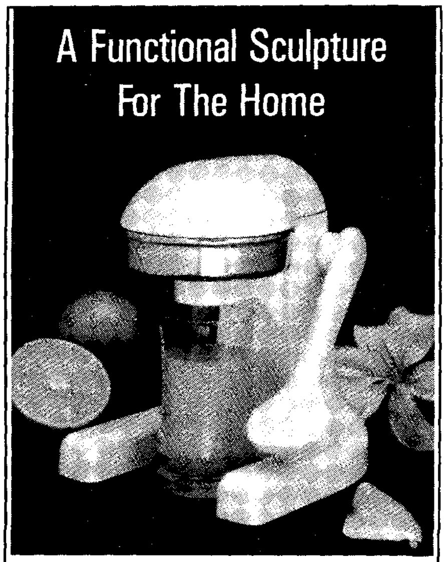
RED FLANNEL NIGHTSHIRT AND WARM SHEARLING SLIPPERS

Our firehouse red flannel nightshirt has become a favourite with both men and women. Cut full for complete comfort and tailored in soft, warm cotton flannel, this classic garment will provide years of wear. U.S. made. Men's sizes S, M, L, XL. $26. XXL (50-52). $30. Women's sizes XS (4-6), S (8-10), M (12-14), L (16-18). $26. Matching cap. $5. Our genuine English shearling slippers feature suede sheepskin outside and warm, soft shearling inside. Men's in light brown. Whole sizes 6 to 13, M. Women's in red or tan. Whole sizes 5 to 10, M. $45.

Cable Car Clothiers
ROBERT KIRK, Ltd.
San Francisco's British Goods Store Since 1939
Mail Orders: No. 150, Post St., S.F. Ca 94108

Nightshirt (79701A): Men's____ Wm's____
Cap (79751A): Quantity____
Men's Slippers (74102A): Size____ Qty____
Wm's Slippers (08101A): Size__ Col__ Qty__

Phone Orders: (415) 397-7733 A1L036
☐ *$3 enclosed for 1 yr. catalogue subscription. (Applicable toward future purchase.)*
Add $2 ship., hdlg.; CA delivery, sales tax
☐ Check ☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ Amer. Ex.
Card #____ Expir.____
Name____
Address____
____ Zip____



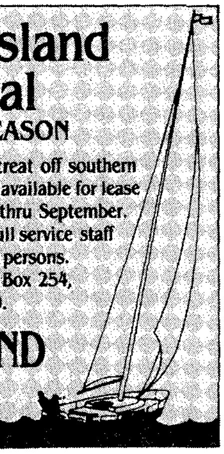
A Functional Sculpture For The Home

Welcome back the days of fresh hand-squeezed orange juice with MIGHTY OJ, the classic new juicer from Metrokane.

Compact, powerful and easy-to-clean, MIGHTY OJ employs a "rack and pinion" gear system—the most efficient method of squeezing citrus. Industrial design award winner, International Frankfurt Fair. $29.95 at Bloomingdale's.

Main Course, on 6, or call 212-355-5900.

bloomingdale's



Private Island Rental

SUMMER SEASON

85-acre private island retreat off southern Maine coast in Casco Bay available for lease by week or month, June thru September. 13-bedroom lodge with full service staff accommodates up to 20 persons.

For details: J.B. Harlow, Box 254, Locust Valley, N.Y. 11560.

HOPE ISLAND

(212) 534-4263

Just imagine

an absolutely enchanting small hotel in old Santa Fe...

The Continental aroma of fresh coffee and croissants for breakfast, the uniquely elegant rooms, and a warm welcome from the indispensable concierge—all in the heart of Santa Fe and close to galleries, shops, museums, dining. (A creative choice for a small meeting or conference, too!) Toll-free: 1-800-552-0070, ext. 289. Or write: Patty Jennison, Manager; Box B; 303 East Alameda; Santa Fe, New Mexico 87501.

INN ON THE ALAMEDA

do it. Manuel had visited her once to express his concern, and she had become so upset with his talk of guns and violence that she called him names and threw him out.

THAT evening, when we returned to Manuel's house, he invited me inside. He collects videotapes of movies and TV shows about youth gangs, and he wanted to play some for me. His babysitter, Juanita, who looks after the two Velazquez children while Manuel and his wife, Anne-Marie, are at work, was watching the last of a soap opera. Juanita is from El Salvador and speaks no English. With her stony face and stern, grandmotherly presence, she carries with her the silence of a *zócalo* at midday and seems somehow trapped in the wrong century. Juanita is no bigger than a child herself. Her own son is twenty-eight and had just been drafted into the Salvadoran Army. He was only permitted to write to her once a month. His letters, she had told Manuel, left much to be desired.

I watched first a documentary about youth gangs that had aired on local television a few months before. It offered a record of gang members performing for a camera. They could have been Hopi Indians induced to demonstrate tribal dances. Some Hispanic girls, *cholas*, beat up another girl, jumping her into a gang. Two stoned black teen-agers did the same thing to a teen-age boy. A fourteen-year-old cocaine dealer, his identity fully revealed, discussed his trade in hyperbolic tones. A kind policeman reprimanded another young dealer instead of taking him to jail. Three members of a traditional gang stood by an open coffin and vowed to avenge the death of a fallen homeboy. Such themes were repeated for an hour, and they had the effect of separating youth gangs from the culture at large. I felt that I was seeing a colonial's film about the strange habits of the colonized. I asked Manuel if he liked the documentary. He shrugged, and said, "No."

He showed me next an episode of "Helltown," which featured Robert Blake as a tough-guy priest who attempts to mediate a truce between feuding gangs. Almost every detail of the program was wrong—costumes, dialogue, graffiti. There was none of the suffering and torment I had witnessed in the streets. "Helltown" was such an absurd distortion of reality that Manuel knew parts of it by heart,

Children's Portraits from $65.00
Weddings, Family
Distinctive
Professional Portraits
Black & White
Publication Glossies

Boston 617-536-4730
Chicago 312-236-1991
Morristown 201-267-2006
New York 212-755-6233
Philadelphia 215-563-0551

Bachrach
Photographers since 1868

The high-tech sharpener acclaimed by world class chefs, cooking schools and serious cooks.

ChefsChoice™ Diamond Hone Sharpener *for incredibly sharp kitchen knives*

for a store in your area, call Edgecraft Corp., (302) 654-1222

ANCESTRY TRACED
BURKE'S PEERAGE will trace YOUR ancestry with the same diligence it is renowned for in tracing great families of the world.
Burke's Peerage, Department 1,
104 New Bond Street, LONDON W1Y 9LG.
Telephone: (01) 491 2734

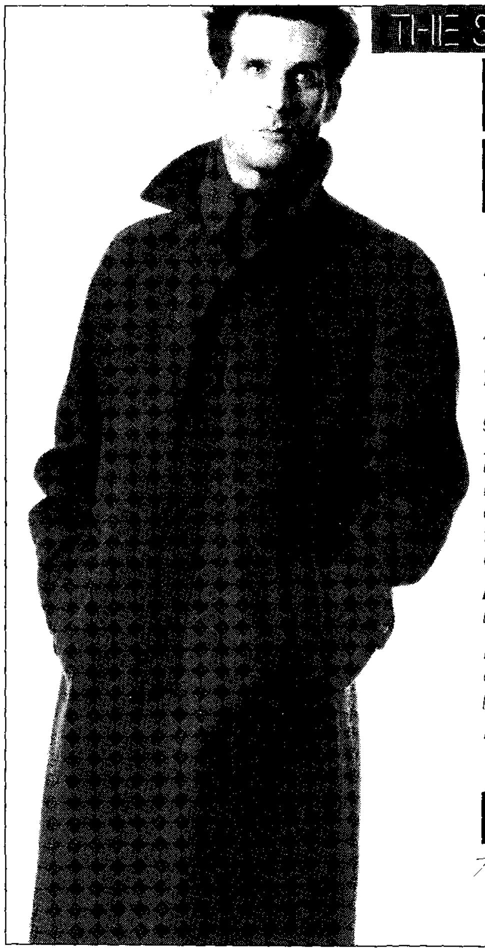
"LONDON . . .
I usually stay at the Dorchester or, if I'm feeling frugal and want understatement and comfort, at
NUMBER SIXTEEN Hotel."*
16 Sumner Pl. London SW7 Tel. 01-5895232
*From Bill Fine "Travel & Leisure"

revelling in its dumbness. He wanted to show me next an episode of "The Insiders" in which a white actor masquerading as a *cholo* invades the barrio to help some poor Mexicans solve a murder, but I'd had enough and left.

DETECTIVE RANDALL PASTOR, of the Burbank Police Department, was among the first in the San Fernando Valley to identify groups of white teen-agers as gangs. He is a big, bulky, physically intimidating man in his late thirties, and he serves as secretary to the California Gang Investigators' Association, which has affiliates in nine other states. When I went to precinct headquarters to have a talk with him, he was waiting for me at the end of a long corridor, looming outside his office with his hands buried in his pockets and his tie loose at the collar. In many police departments, the juvenile division is something of a joke, staffed by malcontents and officers heading for an early retirement, but there is nothing funny about Pastor. "They call us kiddie cops or diaper detectives," he said, engulfing my hand in his.

In the past, a cop in juvenile had little to do except roust truants, chase runaways, and lecture shoplifters, but in the eighteen years Pastor has been on the force juvenile crime has taken an exponential leap in terms of its seriousness, even in small towns. In fact, Burbank is really just a small town, having grown up around Lockheed Aircraft during the Second World War. Its streets are clean and orderly, its municipal buildings fly the flag, and yet an increasing number of its teen-agers are threatening to run wild. At one point in our conversation, Pastor showed me a snapshot of some spiky metal rods that were used in a homicide last December. Three members of Burbank's only significant Hispanic gang, high on PCP, had beaten up and then shot a Mexican teen-ager from Cypress Park, who had recently moved to the valley. The case had been turned over to the county's hard-core prosecution unit, but other counties did not have such support systems. "Suppose a Crip gets paroled to Arizona," Pastor said. "He takes with him everything he knows about crime and introduces it in a new area."

In Pastor's jurisdiction, Burbank Punk Organization, or B.P.O., is the most active white youth gang. It has between twenty and twenty-five members at its nucleus and about twenty-



THE SALKO LODEN COAT...

FEEL THE FABRIC, BUY THE COAT.

We'll send you a free swatch of the double-faced Austrian cloth that makes this coat so special.

Why? Because we at Landau's want you to feel for yourself the exclusive double-faced, interwoven 100% Wool Loden fabric that feels like Cashmere, yet wears like iron.

Immaculately tailored of this amazing cloth, the genuine Salko Loden coat is engineered like no coat you have ever seen. With an extremely roomy cut that is comfortable over suits and bulky sweaters, this raglan-sleeve design is appropriate for every occasion. The tailoring detail is exceptional throughout. Imported from Austria. Hard to find... except at Landau's.

MC5182.** Men's Loden coat. Available in Loden green, navy, grey. Sizes 38-48. **$475.

*For your **FREE** swatch, information or for credit card orders, **CALL FREE** 1-800-932-0709 (in NJ 1-800-792-8333) or send a check to:*

Landau, Dept. SC2
114 Nassau Street, PO Box 671, Princeton, NJ 08542

LANDAU
The World's Most Beautiful Woolens.

Send $2.00 for our catalog (a copy will be included with your order at no charge).

An outstanding watch value: on land, at sea, and underwater . . .

Navigator™ Watch

Now, with new ratcheted safety bezel, and still only $49.95*

****But read the ad for an even better deal!***

Wear this watch to work, to play, to swim and dive. The *Navigator™ Watch* is powered by a sophisticated, ultra-accurate Japanese quartz movement that is powered by a tiny mercury cell. It should last at least 18 months before you need replace it. The *Navigator™* has *both* luminous analog dial *and* LCD display. It gives you dual time capability. The LCD display shows time continuously — in 12-hr. or 24-hr. mode. Push the button and you display day and date. There is a subtle yet insistent alarm and a switchable hourly time signal. The stopwatch/chronograph reads to 1/100 secs. and has "interrupt" and "lap" modes. A light switch illuminates the display.

The *Navigator™ Watch* is totally executed in black metal, including the linked, stainless steel band. It is waterproof to 150 ft. The new, exclusive ratcheted safety bezel prevents you from staying underwater longer than you had planned. The crystal is "mineral glass"—it will never scratch.

We import these outstanding watches directly in large quantities and are able to offer them for just $49.95. National catalog houses offer the identical watch for $120 or more, and that's *without* the exclusive safety bezel. But here is an even better deal: ***Buy two for $99.90, and we'll send you a third one absolutely FREE, with our compliments.*** Take advantage of this outstanding offer while it is available.

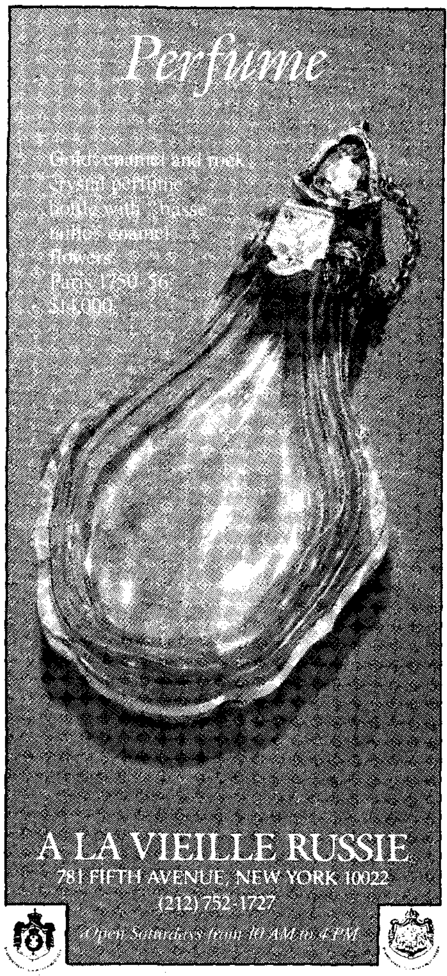
•Many successful products are being "knocked off" to the detriment of consumers. The *Navigator™* is no exception. Beware of *similar looking* imitations. There is only one genuine *Navigator™ Watch*!

FOR FASTEST SERVICE, ORDER
TOLL FREE (800) 431-9003
24 hours a day, 7 days a week

Please give order **#1015B763.** If you prefer, mail check or card authorization and expiration date. We need daytime phone for all orders and issuing bank for charge orders. We cannot ship without this information. UPS/insurance: $5.95 for one *Navigator™ Watch*, $6.95 for three. Add sales tax for CA delivery. You have 30-day return and one year warranty.

Note: For quantity orders (100+) with your company logo on the dial, call Mr. Gerard at (415) 543-6570 or write him at the address below.

haverhills
since 1967
131 Townsend Street, San Francisco, CA 94107



Gold, enamel and rock crystal perfume bottle with chased [illegible] enamel flowers. Paris 1750-56. $14,000.

A LA VIEILLE RUSSIE
781 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 10022
(212) 752-1727
(Open Saturdays from 10 AM to 4 PM)

Sarah Lawrence College

At Oxford

An opportunity for qualified undergraduates to spend a year of study in the Oxford educational tradition, centering on tutorials and a seminar with Oxford faculty.

For information and an application contact:
Barbara Kaplan, Dean
Sarah Lawrence College - Box NY
Bronxville, New York 10708

AUDIO-FORUM® offers the best in *self-instructional foreign language* courses using audio cassettes, featuring those used to train U.S. State Dept. personnel. We have 127 courses in 45 languages, so we must have what you need.

Learn a foreign language on your own!

Free Catalog
To get your copy:
☎ Call toll-free: 1-800-243-1234
or write: **Audio-Forum**, Room 807, Guilford, CT 06437 (203) 453-9794

five "wanna-be"s on its fringes. In spite of its moderate size, the gang generates a tremendous amount of writing, defacing property around the valley. The crimes that its members commit usually fall into the category of malicious mischief or vandalism, but for Pastor either category is too broad. In Burbank, white teen-agers have ripped the plumbing from a rest room at a drive-in. They have poured phosphorus on cars, blown up trash cans, and thrown the blade of a lawn edger through the window of a house. Pastor does not accept such acts as "innocent fun." To discourage them, he likes to "shake, rattle, and roll," making lots of legal but very minor arrests, in the hope of creating a climate in which a kid has to think twice before he misbehaves.

Not everybody agrees with Pastor that a group of rowdy suburban kids ought to be classified as a gang. The argument goes, There is a difference between making a *youthful mistake*—say, getting drunk and slashing someone's tires—and conspiring to sell cocaine. When I asked Pastor about this, he produced a state-task-force report on youth-gang violence which was published last January. Operating under the aegis of the California Council on Criminal Justice, the task force conducted hearings in several cities, and Pastor appeared before it to offer testimony. He read me its definition of a youth gang: "A gang is a group of people who interact at a high rate among themselves to the exclusion of other groups, have a group name, claim a neighborhood or other territory and engage in criminal and other anti-social behavior on a regular basis."

In its deliberations, the task force considered some of the problems facing law-enforcement agencies, and it made a number of recommendations to improve the situation. In effect, the recommendations added up to a major revision of the existing criminal code, stripping away many of the protections that are now afforded to minors. The task force suggested increased penalties for drive-by shootings and other gang-related homicides, and for the possession and sale of controlled substances, including phencyclidine. It suggested that courts be allowed to detain juvenile probation violators for up to a year. There were provisions to ease the laws of search-and-seizure, and to amend the death penalty so that it could be applied to anybody who killed a witness in a trial.

Panache NOT spoken here

Just the warm, elegant charm that accompanies period antiques, original paintings and fresh flowers. The sort of atmosphere you would expect with the ultimate in personal service that has made The Lancaster known world wide. Experience The Lancaster: truly, downtown Houston's personal hotel in the heart of the theatre and financial district.

THE LANCASTER®
701 Texas Avenue
Houston, Texas 77002 • 713/228-9500
Outside Texas 1-800-231-0336
Telex 790-506
Member: Small Luxury Hotels
A Lancaster Group Hotel

MONTANA MOCCASIN for men and women

Handmade black leather · Cowhide top · Rubber soles · Exclusively at BRENDA CAIN
Please include shoe size, male or female, address and telephone number. Allow 4-6 weeks delivery.
Send check or money order for $98.00 plus $3.00 shipping to:
BRENDA CAIN
1617 Montana Ave
Santa Monica, Ca. 90403
(213) 393-3298

1776
The Griswold Inn
ESSEX, CONNECTICUT 06426
203-767-1812
featured in *Country Inns and Back Roads*

For your special child…

Child's sterling silver spoon, $120. pp. (NY residents add applicable tax)
Made exclusively for
J. MAVEC & COMPANY, LTD.
52 East 76th Street, Third Floor, New York 10021 • Telephone (212) 517-8822

As a working cop, Pastor felt that such changes were necessary. The current laws did little to deter juvenile crime, and they sometimes hampered him in doing his duty. But he was also willing to address some of the cultural issues surrounding youth gangs, and he spoke about them in leisurely fashion for half an hour or so.

"Kids today are out of control," he said. "I don't care if a kid is seventeen years old or three years old, he has to have rules. Parents are afraid of their kids. I can't always blame them. Some of these kids in gangs are bigger than me. It's hard for a single parent—especially for a woman. Around our house, my wife doesn't let our children get away with anything. One time, my twelve-year-old daughter wouldn't finish her milk at breakfast, and my wife marched down to the bus stop with a glass and made her drink it. If you don't have responsible parents, you won't have responsible kids. Yesterday, we picked up a girl for joy-riding. Her dad won't take her back, so she has to go through the probation systems, which is a real pain in the butt. I get between two and five calls a week from parents who want me to take their children into custody. Everybody looks to cops or courts or social workers for relief. You'd be surprised how many kids in gangs tell me they want to be cops. They don't have any role models. Sometimes there isn't a person in the world who cares whether they live or die."

ONE more time, Manuel went looking for Jody. He had heard from his co-workers on the night shift that the boy was hanging around Sylmar, where he had been transferred to yet another school. They didn't know whether he was really attending classes, or even whether he still lived at home, but at least he was behaving himself. For a while after his punk gang dumped him, he had talked of joining a traditional Hispanic gang, which would offer him the boldness he'd been seeking. In exchange, he would be able to do favors for the gang, passing into neighborhoods where Hispanics couldn't go. For Jody, this would have been a ticket to prison, so Manuel was glad to hear that he'd decided to cool it instead, apparently happy enough to be on his own.

I met Manuel at his house on a warm morning in June. He wore his usual work uniform of jeans, high tops, and a shirt with the tails hanging

For sixty-four very particular guests, one of the Caribbean's most exclusive resorts.

Acres and acres of tropical birds and glorious flowers, flanked by seas on three sides. Sandy beaches for basking. Coral reefs for snorkeling. Cottages for luxury lovers, hugging the shore. Food and wine fit for the gods. Seductive, secluded, sybaritic. Costly, but priceless.

Biras Creek
VIRGIN GORDA, BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

For reservations or information, see your travel agent or call
David B. Mitchell & Co., Inc., 200 Madison Avenue, New York 10016.
Toll-free: 800-372-1323 (In New York State, 212-696-1323)

"The unquestionable queen of cheesecake is Miss Grimble." —Town & Country

Serve New York's most praised cheesecake right at home!

Miss Grimble

For years New York City's finest gourmet meals have been crowned with the rich, creamy cheesecake from the bakers of Miss Grimble.

The city's four-star restaurants and hotels know it sets the standard in texture, flavor and dining satisfaction.

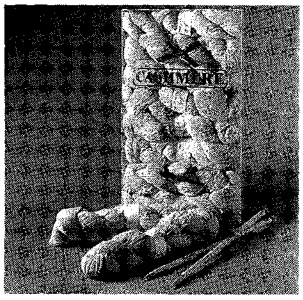
Now you, your family and guests can enjoy that same sensational dessert treat right in your own home! For the first time, Miss Grimble's classic New York Cream Cheesecake is available for fast, fresh and taste-delighting delivery to you.

We'll send a big, 48-ounce, 10 to 12-serving, 10-inch Miss Grimble Classic Vanilla Cheesecake, chilled and packed for fresh delivery to your home. Serve it and savor the compliments, for just $29.00. We'll be happy to charge your MasterCard, Visa or American Express.

CALL: 1-800-346-0021 (IN MINN. 1-800-247-0354)

MISS GRIMBLE • DEPT. M • 117 CUTTERMILL ROAD • GREAT NECK, NY 11021
Please send ______ Miss Grimble Cheesecakes @ $29.00* each plus $3.75 shipping and handling.
☐ Check/Money Order Enclosed ☐ Charge my Credit Card: ☐ American Express ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard
Card Number: ______ Expir. Date ______
Name ______ Signature ______
Street Address ______
City ______ State ______ Zip ______ (*NY residents add tax)
Makes a great holiday gift! Attach a gift list, and we'll ship along with a handsome gift card in your name.

SCOTTISH
CASHMERE
KNITWEAR



IDEAL AS A LUXURY CHRISTMAS PRESENT OR TO KNIT YOURSELF AT A REASONABLE PRICE. ORDER NOW, FOR A FAST MAIL-ORDER SERVICE.

Beautifully packaged pure Cashmere, in gold leaf presentation boxes, for hand-knitting, complete with patterns. Wonderful quality, available in 15 colours.

Send $1 for brochure to:

Jilly KNITWEAR
'RUSHOLME,' CROCKHAM HILL, EDENBRIDGE, KENT TN8 6SU, ENGLAND.

NAME ____________
ADDRESS ____________
CITY ________ STATE ______ ZIP ______

THE RITZ-CARLTON HOTELS
800-241-3333

Atlanta (Downtown)
Buckhead (Uptown Atlanta)
Boston
Naples, Florida
New York
Laguna Niguel, So. California
Washington, D.C.

members of The Leading Hotels of the World®

Ashford Castle
County Mayo, Ireland

For Reservations:
(800) 346-7007
In New York (212) 315-3588

out. He'd been on vacation for a month, and he was suffering from having taken a break. In relaxing, he had let his defenses down, and he needed some time in the streets to develop the crust—like a surgeon's—that enables him to deal with little doses of horror on a daily basis. The high point of his vacation came when he went to see Little Joe and La Familia at the Palomino club. Little Joe is to Tex-Mex music what James Brown is to soul. Manuel took some photos of Little Joe, and Little Joe was so pleased he invited Manuel to another gig and appointed him his official Los Angeles photographer.

Another night during his vacation, Manuel held a Mad Whip Thunder concert at his house. "I got permission from everybody around here," he said. "Joe set up in the living room. Some gang kids came, and so did some regular kids. Hey, we got a new gang in Sylmar! Right around this block. They've been doing some writing, too. They call themselves Led Zep Freaks. The neighbors, they asked me, 'Manuel, what kind of gang is it? Black? Hispanic?' " He laughed. "I told them, 'No, man, it's white kids.' "

We got into the Dodge Colt. It had a fresh dent in a fender where a woman had backed into it. As we drove, Manuel explained that his primary worry about Jody was that he would now fall into the juvenile-justice system. When a kid has to go before a judge, he works on his excuses. The excuses often have some validity, but for a kid in court they become a kind of passport, establishing his credentials as a "troubled youth." The system is set up to cope with troubled youths. In Manuel's eyes, it endorses failure. It makes a kid believe that failure has always been his destiny, that he has fulfilled, however perversely, his obligation to society. "Around here, every kid has problems," he said. "Every kid has excuses. There are a million reasons to fail and only a few to succeed. That's the truth of it. You shouldn't lie about it. If you come up through the streets, it's hard to get an education. It's hard to get a job. But you can't feel sorry for yourself. Because then you're finished."

We were cruising through towns that were familiar to me now—through Pacoima, Arleta, Panorama City. The day was balmy, and as we stopped at corners to talk to kids I could smell a trace of chlorine in the air. I found myself remembering summers from my own adolescence, going out to a suburban schoolyard to play baseball or meet girls, and I experienced the remarkable innocence of that time. In the thirty years or so since Elvis Presley first sang "Heartbreak Hotel" on the Ed Sullivan show, the music of young people had become more raw and aggressive, and often more despairing. The drugs they used were stronger, more addictive, and more widely available, and the traps that had been set for them were far more insidious. In a crucial sense, they were being denied the luxury of making a simple mistake—a few wrong turns, and they were strung out or in prison. That so many teen-agers had accepted all this as the given of their lives was tragic, and I felt that their unaddressed grievances would return to haunt us someday.

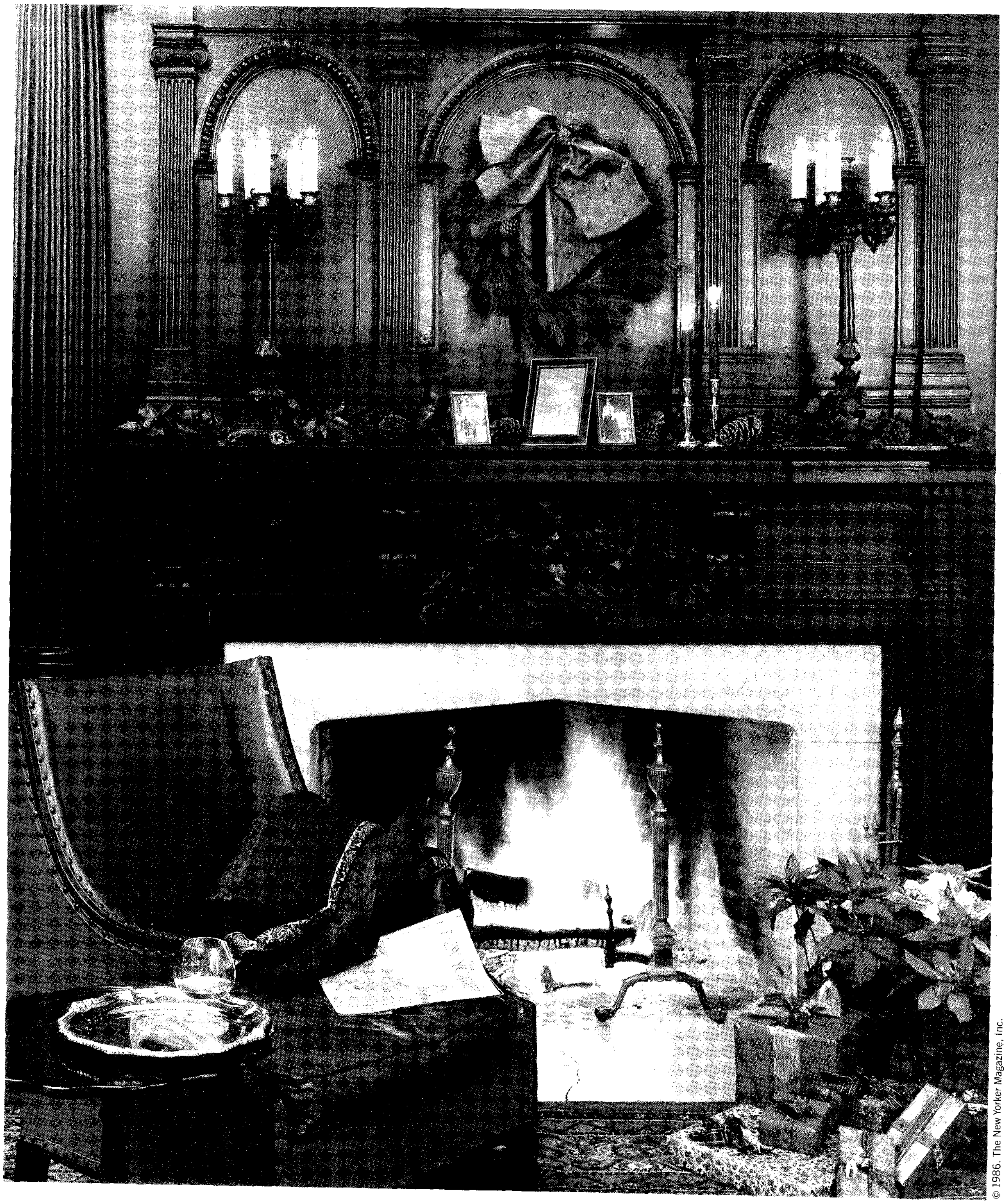
Jody eluded us again that afternoon. For the moment, he was missing in action, maybe lost for good. At Manuel's house, we parked the Colt and stood outside for a bit and chatted. I asked him if there was really any way to deal with gangs.

"Just to deal with gangs, no," he said. "You make new laws, criminals always find a way to get around them. If you want to deal with gangs, you have to deal with parents and families. You have to deal with schools. You have to deal with the whole environment."

Since gang activity was continuing to increase, spreading to new segments of the community, I said I wondered if Manuel had any hope that his work would make a difference.

"You can't get depressed about it," he said. "You know, with the people on my team, I tell them they have to make their job fun—even though it's a crummy job. It's got lots of negatives, but lots of positives, too. Once you start an input into somebody's life, you begin to influence them, you break the monotony. Some kids, they don't know any other kind of life. What we do, it's like throwing a wrench inside an engine. It screws up the structure. Suddenly, you're a part of their lives. That's good to feel. Sometimes it's like I can almost control what's going on. It's like having a sixth sense. Like seeing into the future and controlling it. That's when you know you're doing your job."

—BILL BARICH



© 1986. The New Yorker Magazine, Inc.

Give The Pleasure Of Reading

THE NEW YORKER
25 West 43rd Street New York, New York 10036

THE CURRENT CINEMA

Scorsese's Showmanship

At the end of Robert Rossen's 1961 film "The Hustler," Paul Newman, as Fast Eddie Felson, defeated the poolroom champion, old Minnesota Fats, and then quit the game—the only thing he was really good at—rather than spoil it by truckling to the evil, crooked gambler who had staked him. Martin Scorsese's "The Color of Money," in which Paul Newman is Fast Eddie twenty-five years later, starts off with one terrific scene after another. Silver-haired and fit-looking, Eddie is a Chicago liquor salesman who drives a white Cadillac and wears a neat mustache and natty duds; he has become a bit of a dandy (like old Fats himself). He's a likable cynical sharpie, who thinks he's a pretty shrewd judge of character and wants to give people the impression that he knows all the angles. It's the message he's trying to get across when he offers Janelle (Helen Shaver), a woman barkeeper he likes, a cheap, good booze that she could get by with if she uses the brand-name labels he can supply. And though he doesn't shoot pool anymore, that upstairs-back-room world has a tang for him that nothing else has, and he stakes young hustlers (for sixty per cent of their winnings).

The script, by the novelist Richard Price, which was shaped in confabs with Scorsese and Newman, is essentially an original screenplay using the Fast Eddie character developed in the earlier movie (and by Walter Tevis in his novel "The Hustler" and its sequel "The Color of Money"). Price's pungent lowlife dialogue makes it possible for Newman's Fast Eddie to be a sleazo who enjoys himself. Having drinks at Janelle's bar, he keeps an eye on the action at the pool tables, where a young guy he's staking is defeated in game after game by a cocky upstart—Vincent (Tom Cruise, with a thick head of hair standing up in a wedge cut), a clerk in a toy store. Charged with excitement, Vincent is a kid who just likes to play; he jumps around the table and crows over his victories, while his girlfriend, Carmen (Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio), who comes from a rough background, shows more interest in their loot. Eddie sees possibilities in Vincent the flake, and when he goes to work on Carmen, who is the kid's driving force, he has a charmer's energy. His voice is raspy—slightly sandpapery—and you can feel his snappy, rhythmic undercurrent of excitement as he tries to clinch a deal to train the kid as a hustler. He has to be a little dirty to do it: he makes Vincent feel that if he doesn't start making some dough he'll lose Carmen. Eddie the city slicker as teacher explains to them that playing pool isn't about winning and isn't about pool—"it's about money." And the three of them go on the road for a six-week tour of Midwestern pool halls, with the aim of hustling suckers, picking up a bundle, and then entering Vincent in the 9-Ball Classic, the big championship tournament at Atlantic City. Cozy in the Cadillac, Eddie tells them that the best is the one with the most money—in all walks of life.

During this first half, you may be a bit too aware of Scorsese's cold flamboyance, but Newman is like a great veteran tap dancer showing you how easy it all becomes, and the kick he gets out of acting is inseparable from Eddie's con artistry. The actor and the role carry the action along (despite some interference from an obstreperous score). And when Eddie observes the raw kid who's as dumb as he used to be, his disgusted expression helps to take us over the scenes of Cruise swaggering around during his pool matches. Cruise puts on a hotshot show that has about as much authenticity as Richard Gere's freaked-out display in "Looking for Mr. Goodbar." Scorsese whips the camera angles this way and that and gives the kid's rock 'n' roll prancing a high-tech sheen, as if Scorsese imagined he was creating a razzle-dazzle big number. (For Scorsese, filmmaking is like popping amphetamines—which is what shooting pool is meant to be for Vincent.) But at least he keeps cutting back to Newman's reactions. In one scene, Eddie deliberately gets Vincent riled up during a match by petting and stroking Carmen in clear view of the pool table. It's perhaps the most assured piece of smiling deviltry that Newman has ever brought off; he has a wonderful lewd satisfaction—his hand moves over her backside so smoothly that you could almost weep for poor Tom Cruise, with his mousy voice and the way he overdoes poor insecure Vincent's anger.

The picture might have been a pop classic if it had stayed near the level of impudence that it reaches at its best. But about midway Fast Eddie has a crisis of conscience, or something. It's signalled by a sud-

Bernard Schoenbaum

AIDS. To Care is to Cure.

Andrea McArdle,
Actress

Frank Massandrea,
Designer

Robert Lee Morris,
Jewelry Designer

Annette Noble,
Design Director,
Danny Noble, Ltd.

Bob Mackie,
Designer

Sheila Johnson,
Model

Mary Simons,
Editor, Life Magazine

Anthony Barboza,
Photographer

nny Nobel,
signer

Alexander Julian,
Designer

r. Ruth Westheimer,
ex Therapist

Elizabeth Taylor,
Actress

Calvin Klein,
Designer

Michael Callen,
Musician with AIDS

Mariel Hemingway,
Actress/Restauranteur

Grace Jones,
Actress

Luis Palacios-Jimenez,
Social Worker

Laura Carrington,
Actress

Myrna Ruskin,
Caring Person

Michaele Vollbracht,
Artist

ndrea Evans,
ctress

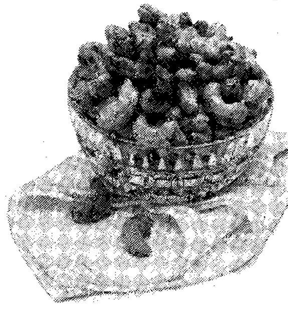
Elizabeth Kummerfeld,
Director of AmFar

Photograph by Gordon Munro

Ron Ruskin,
President of Batus
Retailing Group

It can strike anyone. That's why everyone has to help.
Only research will cure it. But research takes money.
Please join these caring people and send a check to
American Foundation for AIDS Research, Box 29, New York 10116.

Guess what the CEO with a craving for cashews found in his room at the Tuscany?



The New York hotel for personal service. We phone our 5-Star guests before arrival to stock their rooms to taste. One of New York's 10 best small hotels, according to *Town & Country.* Now offering the superb exercise facilities of the nearby Doral Sports Training Institute.

DORAL TUSCANY HOTEL
39th St., east of Park Ave., N.Y., NY 10016
See your travel agent or call toll-free:
800-847-4078. (In N.Y., call 212-686-1600.)

INCOMPARABLE

Lantana COLONY CLUB

Lantana Colony Club is Bermuda at its best: Tennis, beach, sailing and Robert Trent Jones golf nearby — all wrapped in a mid-Atlantic garden setting. Cuisine and service at a World Class level complete the picture.

See your trusted travel agent or call Lantana direct at 1-800-468-3733. Brochure available. P.O. Box SB90, Sandys 9-20 Bermuda

A member of the Bermuda Collection

How to enjoy "down under"
AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND

Let experienced Lindblad escorts guide you through these fascinating lands of warm and friendly people. Our 26-day tours allow ample time to take in both countries, or you may prefer the shorter 17-day Australia only. First departure Dec. 15, 1986. See your Travel Agent, write or call 800-243-5657.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.
1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT 06880

NAME__________
ADDRESS__________
CITY______ STATE____ ZIP____

den change in his expression while he's watching Vincent during a match, and by a series of closeups in which Eddie's head seems to take over the screen. But what's going on is pretty blurry—we don't know exactly what has triggered it. And it takes a while before we gather that (a) Eddie realizes that his efforts to wise up the kid have actually been attempts to corrupt him, much like the attempts of that evil gambler who long ago tried to take the challenge and the beauty out of the game for Eddie, and (b) watching Vincent play gives him the itch again—he realizes that he hasn't been doing what makes him happy, *that he wants to shoot pool, too.* Stirred by these recognitions, Eddie locks his jaw, sets forth to become a man of integrity, and the joy goes out of Newman's performance, which (despite the efforts of a lot of good actors) is the only life in the movie. It's the only life, that is, except for a brief, startling performance by the twenty-five-year-old black actor Forest Whitaker as a pool shark called Amos, who talks about being a subject for experiments at a university. Whitaker might almost have been put on the screen by Cruise's enemies (if this sweet-faced kid had any). Cruise tries; he really works at it, and he's certainly a more active presence here than he was in "Top Gun"—he goes through the motions of a real performance. But there's nothing underneath his motions, and they don't mean anything to us. He's so wholesome and harmless he's like a cheerleader's idea of a De Niro flake. And he keeps flashing his big grin, but not to the effect desired. Whitaker is up there for a minute or two, and the movie vibrates. He has the inner qualities that Cruise lacks. What an actor! And what a mistake not to bring him back in the Atlantic City scenes! His reappearance was about all I was looking forward to.

Why don't we feel that itch that Eddie is supposed to be scratching? And why doesn't he look happier when he rediscovers himself and what he cares about? I think it's because Scorsese and Price have attempted to make a movie that, according to one approving magazine article, "with its themes of mortification and redemption," is linked to "many of the searingly personal Scorsese movies of the past." There's bughouse madness in this approach: Scorsese is trying to turn slick, amiable Eddie into a tortured, driven artist, suffering whatever

Wolferman's GOOD THINGS TO EAT.

Unique Gifts for Those Who Love Fine Foods

INTRODUCTORY OFFER: Deer Crate #715 Gift includes a sturdy Deer Crate, two packages of Wolferman's Original English Muffins, Honey Apricot Spread, Droste Cocoa Mix and an English Muffin Breaker. *Order includes a catalog.* $35.00 + $3.90 shipping.

Discover Wolferman's Specialty Food Gifts in our Colorful Holiday Gift Catalog. Yours for $1.00, applicable towards purchase. Ask for cat. #815.

CALL TOLL FREE 1-800-255-0169; in MO or Kansas City, call 1-816-283-0797. *Or write:* Wolferman's One Muffin Lane, North Kansas City, MO 64116. We accept MasterCard, Visa or American Express.

SNOW GOOSE

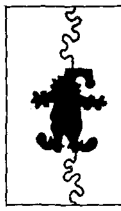
Shown full size

No. N096 Snow Goose
Sterling silver with 18" chain $25.00
14 kt. gold $350.00 (chain not included)

From our
Pacific Northwest Coast Jewelry Collection

Check, Mastercard or Visa. Add $1.50 for shipping. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Send for our unique catalog. Visit our store when in the Seattle area. For orders and inquiries telephone **(206) 485-2132**

David Morgan
11803 Northcreek Pky N., Suite 103 Bothell, WA 98011



Certain gifts simply must be extraordinary.
THE FAMOUS
Stave Jigsaw Puzzles
The only fine, handcut, mahogany-backed puzzles still being made today.
For free consultation, call 1-802-649-1450 or send for free 32-page prospectus.
Stave Puzzles, Norwich, Vermont 05055

JANESVILLE®
SCOOTER
$60
+$5.00 UPS
($7.00 West Coast)
Visa, MC, or Check
Free Brochure

(608) 754-0026

Ball Bearing
10" Steel Wheels
Solid Oak platform and steering column
Steel frame
28" Wheelbase
31" Height
Wisconsin Wagon Co.
507 Laurel
Janesville, WI 53545

temptations Scorsese is suffering, or—being a show-biz fantasist—imagines he's suffering. It's a bum idea, I think, to take Eddie Felson back to the tables that he swore off twenty-five years before, yet conceivably Eddie the sharpie might decide he wanted to shoot pool again and still be a juicy character—if he rediscovered the crazy elation of shooting pool to win, or if he just rediscovered the flukiness and fun of the game. But to have Eddie trying to redeem himself—to purify himself—through pool is just an artistic conceit. There's no grit in this plot development, no sleaze—nothing that Newman can turn into a tap dance. He's back to being the sodden lawyer of "The Verdict," carrying the weight of the world on his shoulders.

It isn't really surprising that Scorsese, who tried for several years to get financing for "The Last Temptation of Christ," should have instinctively tried to turn "The Color of Money" into a Jesus story. (Rossen lost perspective when he made "The Hustler," too. It was swollen with windy thoughts, and George C. Scott's evil tempter seemed to be a Satan figure. But it had conviction; it was the movie that Rossen wanted to make, and it had a human scale. You could see all the picture's faults and still love it.) What's surprising about "The Color of Money" is how inexpressive Scorsese's visual style is. There has been considerable publicity about Newman's doing all of his own pool shots, and Cruise's doing all of his except one, but the way the picture is photographed they could be robots shooting pool. The matches are zap-zap mechanistic; they're impersonal, as if they'd been choreographed for the cameras without any consideration given to the players' individual qualities, and they all look the same. Scorsese is excessively conscious of his visual craft, and the images (the cinematographer is the celebrated Michael Ballhaus, who shot Scorsese's last picture, the 1985 "After Hours") are handsome in a hyperkinetic version of the inflated, "classic" style that big-name Hollywood directors used in their prestige pictures. Scorsese shows off the dynamics of moviemaking, overdramatizing everything—punching it up. He gets high on camera movement: "Swish pan, swish pan—watch my camera go!" When Eddie and Vincent play each other for what may be the last time, the pool table is in a sumptuous mirrored salon that looks the length of

Sterling* without tears

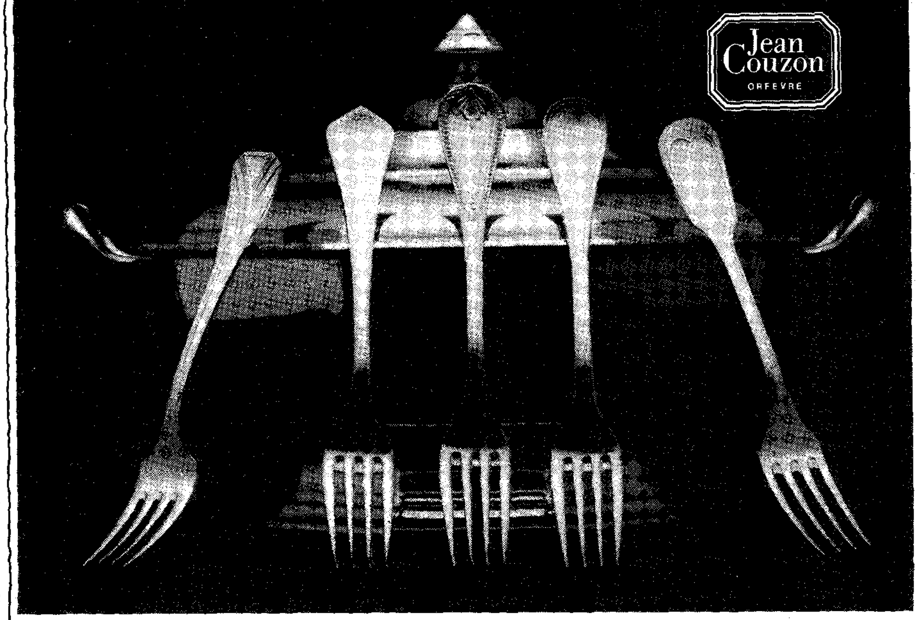
And now Jean Couzon table settings

Made in France, the rich warmth of sterling with an elegance that reaches back into three centuries of French history.

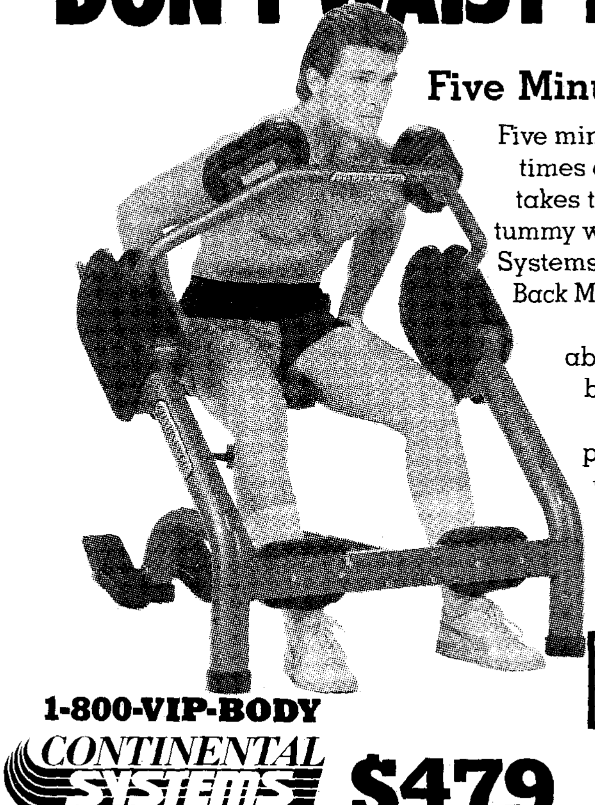
*And yet it isn't sterling. The museum-quality collection is the creation of legendary French silversmiths working now with our 18/10 stainless steel. The mirror finish retains everything you want in the silver look, forever, without polishing. Send $1 for illustrative folio and where to find JEAN COUZON 509 Madison Avenue, NY, NY 10022. In Canada 55-E East Beaver Creek Rd, Richmond Hill, Ontario L4B 1E8.

Now at Bloomingdales, C. D. Peacock, Shreve & Co.

Jean Couzon
ORFEVRE



DON'T WAIST TIME.



Five Minutes Per Day

Five minutes per day, three times a week. That's all it takes to create a firm, flat tummy with the Continental Systems Home Abdominal/Back Machine. Strengthens and conditions the abdominal and lower back muscles from a comfortable seated position. Absolutely the highest quality, most efficient unit available today.

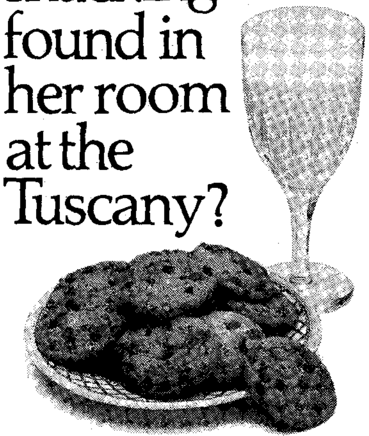
1-800-VIP-BODY

CONTINENTAL SYSTEMS
MADE IN AMERICA

$479

VIP BODY

Post Office Box 232
680 South Pardue
Vivian, Louisiana 71082
1-800-325-5939 LA WATTS
1-800-847-2639 US WATTS



Guess what the broker who loved midnight snacking found in her room at the Tuscany?

The New York hotel for personal service. We phone our 5-Star guests before arrival to stock their rooms to taste. One of New York's 10 best small hotels, according to *Town & Country.* Now offering the superb exercise facilities of the nearby Doral Sports Training Institute.

DORAL TUSCANY HOTEL
39th St., east of Park Ave., N.Y., NY 10016
See your travel agent or call toll-free:
800-847-4078. (In N.Y., call 212-686-1600.)

Florence
An Academic Year Abroad
in the Arts and Humanities

A year of undergraduate study immersed in the life and culture of Florence. The program combines university courses with individual tutorials and language study and, for students of the arts, work in the studios of Italian artists.

For information and an application, contact:
Barbara Kaplan, Dean
Sarah Lawrence College,
Box NY
Bronxville, New York 10708

SARAH LAWRENCE COLLEGE

Lindblad Travel offers more of
CHINA
and the best of China
From the splendors of Tibet to the glorious monuments of Beijing, from the archaeological wonders of Xian to the vibrant life along the Yangtse, Lindblad's China is bound to enchant you. Stay at the best hotels and state guest houses. Expert guides accompany. See your Travel Agent, write or call 800-243-5657. You'll be glad you did.
LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.
1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT. 06881
Name__________
Address__________
City__________State____Zip____ NY

the QE 2. Scorsese seems to feast on big pictorial effects, and he neglects the simple effects that might mean more to an audience. Carmen's feelings about Vincent—who's something of a simp—are never quite brought into focus. The beautiful young Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio has a fascinating, humorous quality, but the framing makes her acting seem overcalculated. Is Scorsese so distanced from the characters that he doesn't notice that she has no light moments and that there's too much camera emphasis on her smirking-sneering wide mouth? And that Helen Shaver's Janelle has nothing to tip us to what Eddie sees in her—that she has nothing to do in the picture? Scorsese takes more care with the cue balls. It's a remarkably craft-absorbed, out-of-contact style, especially when you remember the heat and the vividness of the people in Scorsese's fevered, visionary "Mean Streets" and "Taxi Driver." I don't think he himself believes in his "mortification and redemption" routines here. If he did, the second half wouldn't be such a letdown.

During the movie, I wondered why the sound mix was so irritating in the early sections. Richard Price's glibness is entertaining, and the audience was having a good time with Newman's small talk in the barroom—why did Scorsese have the score (by Robbie Robertson) up so loud that we had to strain to hear the wisecracks? Scorsese, who made the great rock-concert documentary "The Last Waltz" (1978) and was the supervising editor of the 1970 "Woodstock," isn't somebody who'd be sloppy about sound. It wasn't until the picture was over that I understood the clamorous music. What was funny and likable in "The Color of Money" got jettisoned midway because Scorsese thought that that material was just marking time and setting things up. He had the music drown out some of the dialogue because he didn't think it mattered. Scorsese never got into the spirit and warmth and the beautiful canniness of Paul Newman's performance; he didn't take comfort from it, as we in the audience did. He saw Eddie's charm and slyness—what we enjoyed about him—as what had to be redeemed.

Scorsese tries to turn Eddie Felson into himself; he even tried to turn Rupert Pupkin, of "The King of Comedy," into himself. He couldn't do it with the musicians of "The Last Waltz," because there they were right in front of him, and it's a magnificent

We serve the tables of the World

Brilliant cuttings and clean-line elegance, exceptional clarity, exquisite simplicity. Write for complete illustrated folio of this most outstanding collection and the name of your nearest retailer. Cristallerie Zwiesel, Three Odell Plaza, Yonkers, New York 10701.

Cristallerie Zwiesel
Germany

Avenue/Excelsior

In the heart of the French Quarter since 1742

MAISON DE VILLE

Hotel Maison de Ville
and the Audubon Cottages
727 Rue Toulouse
New Orleans, LA 70130 • 504/561-5858
Toll free reservations: 1-800-634-1600
A Lancaster Group Hotel

RUSSIAN
LACQUER BOXES
PLEASE SEND FOR OUR
FULL COLOR BROCHURE $2
LIGHT OPERA GALLERY
GHIRARDELLI SQUARE #102N
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94109
415-775-7665

MICHELANGELO
Limited edition portfolio of 14 lithograph prints of the Italian Master's drawings. Exact scale reproductions printed in Florence on Rusticus paper capture superior detail.
TO ORDER: mail check for $150.00 plus $3.50 for shipping to: C. Miller, P.O. Box 46, State House Station, Boston, MA 02133. Or write for further information.

film. But when he deals with fictional characters he carries identification over the top. Maybe he insists on making everything "searingly personal" because it's his only way of getting into a subject. Does he lack the imagination to become involved in other characters—characters with their own distinct individuality? I'd rather put it this way: his obsessiveness may be so strong that his imagination doesn't operate freely. And I'd speculate that Scorsese is still hung up on a New York street kid's confusion of aggressiveness and getting ahead and sexuality. The reason he doesn't get into the believable, appealing side of Newman's performance is that he isn't about to move into the things that come with experience. Even if he identifies with Eddie the con man, that isn't enough for him, because he sees himself as an artist. So Eddie has to be a candidate for purification. That's the purpose of the plot switches and reversals of the second half (which leave us with unanswered questions and feelings of being left out). Scorsese is probably the only greatly talented American director who can be schematic and crazily confusing at the same time. He mucks up Eddie Felson's story because he doesn't care about the fires within; when he thinks about art, he's still a downtown kid looking for flamethrowers and hard-hitting "integrity"—salvation.

But his obsessiveness has plunged him into some serious binds—like the psychodramatic morass of "New York, New York" (1977)—and so he doesn't go all the way with it anymore. He pulls back, or maybe he no longer has anywhere to go. The showmanship he exhibits here may be the only ground where he feels confident. When he plays with camera angles, he can feel like the Master he's being called. —PAULINE KAEL

•

WE DON'T WANT TO HEAR ABOUT IT DEPARTMENT

[*From the Washington Post*]

The elderly, who now get a double personal exemption (an elderly couple gets four exemptions worth $1,080 per exemption, instead of only two) would be abolished.

•

"A jug of wine, a loaf of bread, and thou. Ah, wilderness were paradise e'en now." I can't help with the loaf or the thou, but I'd like to try with the jug. —*Barbara Ensrud's wine column in the News.*

Enow, enow, Barbara!

You CAN Close The Gap Between Those Who Have And Those Who Don't

It's a tragic paradox of our time. A few live in wealth while many around the world struggle in desperate poverty.

The lack of food, clean water and adequate medical care cripples the bodies of poor children. The lack of education wastes their minds.

And some say there is no solution.

But not World Vision. Thirty-five years ago we began Childcare Sponsorship as a way of closing the gap between those who have and those who don't.

But this solution works only if concerned people like you help change the world one child at a time by becoming Childcare Sponsors.

Your annual $240 sponsorship gift will provide a child with things like food, medical care and a Christian education. You'll also be helping your child's family and even their community.

And you can stay informed of your child's progress by exchanging letters with your child and receiving periodic updates from World Vision staff.

You'll also see for yourself how World Vision has become known for high ethical standards and careful sensitivity to the cultures in which we serve.

Be the vision of hope for one impoverished boy or girl in Africa, Asia or Latin America by sending the coupon below with no risk or obligation.

We'll send you a packet containing a photograph and biographical information on a child who needs your help.

If you decide to become a sponsor, keep the material and send your annual, semiannual or monthly payment. And if not, please return it so someone else can help.

Please act today. Children are suffering as the tragic paradox continues.

WORLD VISION

WORLD VISION CHILDCARE SPONSORSHIP

☐ Please send me information and a photograph of a child who needs my help. I prefer to sponsor a child from ☐ Africa ☐ Asia ☐ Latin America ☐ where most needed.

☐ I understand that if I decide to become a World Vision Childcare Sponsor, I'll return first payment within ten days. If not, I'll return the materials so someone else can help.

☐ I prefer to pay now with a:
- ☐ $240 gift for a one-year sponsorship.
- ☐ $120 semiannual payment.
- ☐ $20 monthly payment.

☐ I want to help, but not as a sponsor. Enclosed is my gift of $________. 1000

Name ________________

Address ________________

City ________ State ____ Zip ______

Your sponsorship payments are tax deductible. AB6FV3

World Vision is a Christian relief and development organization helping the poor in the name of Christ in over 80 countries throughout the world.

World Vision Childcare Sponsorship • Pasadena, CA 91131

EVANGELICAL COUNCIL FOR FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY ECFA CHARTER MEMBER

MUSICAL EVENTS

AmeriGrove

THE New Grove Dictionary of American Music has appeared, published by Macmillan, London, and costing four hundred and sixty dollars (as a prepaid order). The editors are H. Wiley Hitchcock, the founder-director of the Institute for Studies in American Music at Brooklyn College, and Stanley Sadie, the editor of the New Grove Dictionary of Music and Musicians. In a preface they explain that Mr. Hitchcock was "concerned chiefly with the detailed content of the dictionary" and Mr. Sadie with "applying to the present work many aspects of the lexicographical experience gained with *The New Grove*." The editorial coördinator was Susan Feder. It's a great achievement—two thousand seven hundred and twenty-five double-column pages, in four volumes, dealing with American musical matters from Emma Abbott, the prima donna who once displeased a Milanese audience by interpolating "Nearer, My God, to Thee" into "La Sonnambula," to Ellen Taaffe Zwilich, the first woman to win a Pulitzer Prize in music. (The terminal entries are in fact "AACM" and "Zydeco," which carry cross-references to discussions elsewhere.) The initial plan was for a one-volume dictionary in which American material from the New Grove would be collected, amplified, and updated, but this, in the words of the preface, "gave way to plans for revision of that material in terms of a different context, for recommissioning a great deal of it, and for supplementing it not by an equal number of new articles but by approximately three times as many—not only on individuals but on many other topics germane to the specific character of American musical traditions." More than twice as many American cities have entries as in the New Grove. The disappointing New Grove article on Roger Sessions has been replaced by a good new one, by John Harbison. Bayan Northcott's good New Grove article on Elliott Carter has been amplified. About half the space seems to have been allotted to folk music, ethnic music, jazz, rock—popular music of all kinds, and its executants. "American Music" means music of the United States. There are no entries for Glenn Gould or Carlos Chávez, Montevideo or Montreal. United States musicians who have worked mainly abroad are included. So are foreigners—Dvořák, Jussi Bjoerling, Luciano Berio—who have worked significantly in this country.

The title is cumbersome. AmeriGrove is the nickname the dictionary acquired while it was being prepared—sometimes shortened to Merigrove, which trips off the tongue more easily. (There *are* some flashes of wit in the work, although the tone is generally sober.) The volumes, their pages the size of this magazine's, are cumbersome, too—not as convenient to use as those of the New Grove (whose pages measure six and a half by nine and three-quarters inches). Perhaps one day a "handy volume issue," like that of the famous eleventh-edition Encyclopædia Britannica, will appear. But don't wait. AmeriGrove on just a few days' acquaintance has shown itself to be a mine of interest and of information cleanly presented. I shan't attempt any review of it yet. It must stand at my elbow, to be proved—and reported on—piecemeal, tested by daily use.

WHAT THE DOCTOR ORDERED
Fruit cup
Tomato soup
Steak, mashed potatoes, peas
Strawberry-rhubarb pie, coffee with milk
R. Chast

AN account of the major American musical competitions seemed at first to be one thing unfindable in AmeriGrove, but I tracked it down at last under "Awards." The pianist Randall Hodgkinson won the International American Music Competition in 1981. He came to his first Tully Hall recital, last month, preceded by a sheaf of glowing reviews from Boston and elsewhere. He has made his name, it seems, chiefly as an interpreter of MacDowell, Gershwin, Copland, Duke Ellington, and other American composers. But the Tully recital began with the first eight of Schumann's "Bunte Blätter" ("Drei Stücklein" and "Albumblätter"), Bartók's Piano Sonata, and Beethoven's Opus 101, and the performances suggested that Mr. Hodgkinson was hardly more than a decent, accomplished pianist, like many another. There were flaws in the gradation of line, smudges in the pedalling. More important, the Schumann pieces lacked fantasy; the Bartók and Beethoven finales, for all the percussive footwork that Mr. Hodgkinson indulged in, were tame. And so to the second half of the concert—Donald Martino, Sessions, Ives, along with Cage's silly "Water Music" and Liszt's Hungarian Rhapsody No. 17—one brought a critically sharpened ear. Can one trust the champion of a specialist repertory whose accounts of the classics prove to be nothing special?

Martino's "Impromptu for Roger," a winning, dapper miniature, introduced Sessions' own "Pages from a Diary"—four *Albumblätter* that made a nice complement to Schumann's. Both sets of gathered and grouped "album leaves" work out unconventional harmonic, textural, and rhythmic ideas—Sessions' rather more adventurously than Schumann's. Andrew Imbrie once pointed out that whereas a "learned exegesis" on the third piece of the Sessions set was published on the basis of its being in D major "in fact the piece is in B minor, although it allows

Not Evolutionary,
Revolutionary.

LaserDisc
digital sound
DIGITAL
PIONEER

Pioneer's Revolutionary CD/LaserVision Player

If there was ever a machine ahead of its time, it's Pioneer's new CLD-909. The most remarkable machine ever invented to play compact discs, music video discs and LaserVision discs.

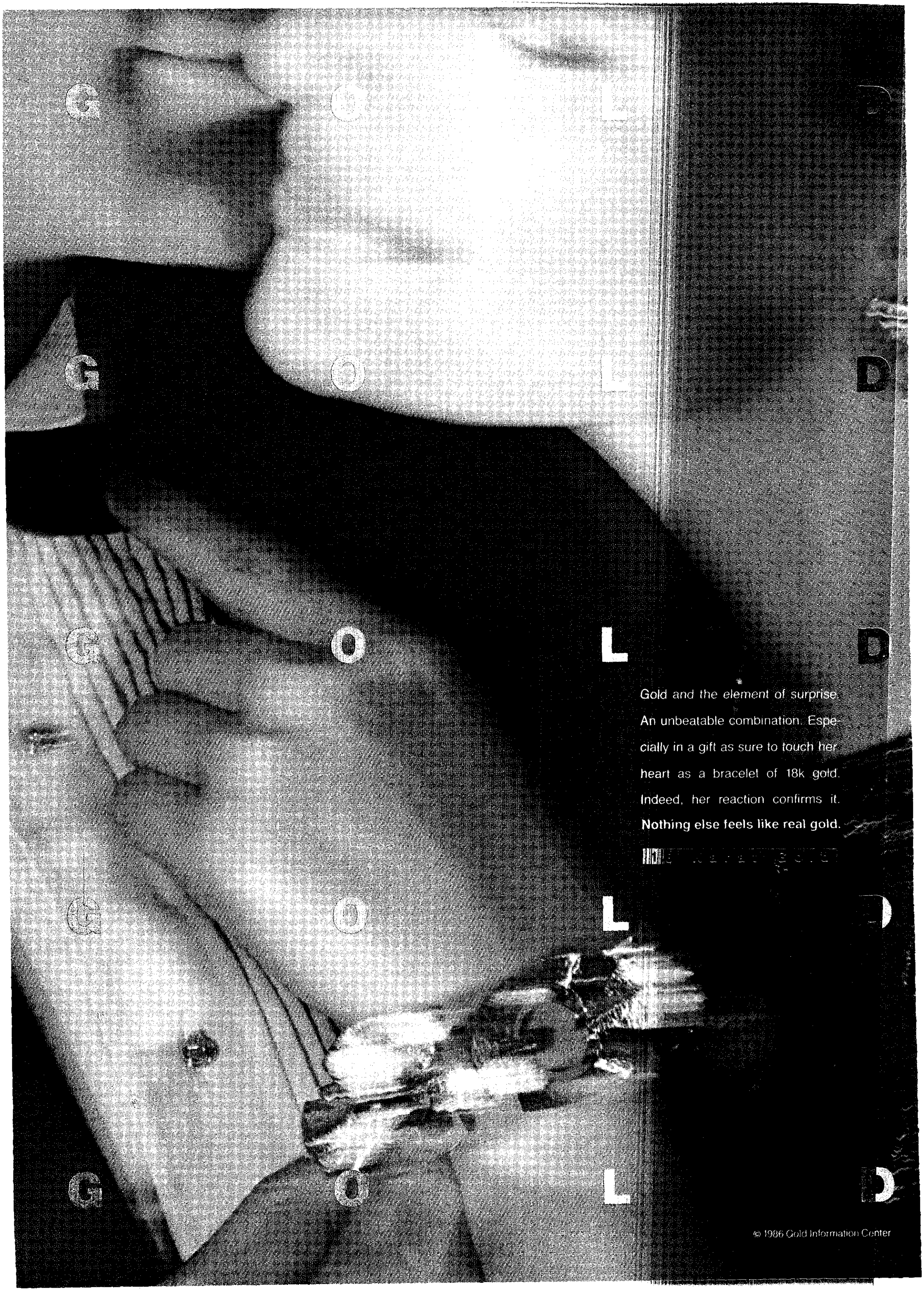
Its engineering is incredibly sophisticated. Its superior benefits are really quite simple. As a video source, it produces a 60% sharper picture than any VHS machine in existence. As an audio source, it's one of the best-sounding CD players you can buy. It's also fully programmable, so you can play any audio or video track in any order.

One viewing of Pioneer's CLD-909, and you'll not only be a believer, you'll soon be a possessor of the finest sight and sound machine modern man has ever witnessed. For more information, call 1-800-421-1404.

PIONEER®

CATCH THE SPIRIT OF A TRUE PIONEER.

©1986 Pioneer Electronics (USA) Inc., Long Beach, CA



Gold and the element of surprise. An unbeatable combination. Especially in a gift as sure to touch her heart as a bracelet of 18k gold. Indeed, her reaction confirms it. **Nothing else feels like real gold.**

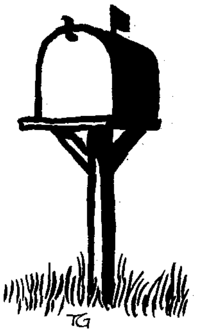
18karat gold

© 1986 Gold Information Center

for the real possibility of being heard in E-flat major." Both composers, it happens, call for notes to swell, then diminish, after they have been struck—an instruction to the player's imagination, but one incapable of literal execution (except on an electric piano). Mr. Hodgkinson played the pages agreeably, even deftly, but a shade glibly. His account of the "Hawthorne" movement of Ives' "Concord" Sonata had beautiful sounds in it but not much intellectual force. Perhaps he was just not in top form. Perhaps he was unhappy with the instrument (whose bottom octave didn't sound convincingly in tune). The hall was less than a third full, and on such a night it must be like playing into a vast, bleak cavern. I'm prepared to give Mr. Hodgkinson the benefit of any doubt: on a New World record (NW 320) he plays Sessions' Piano Sonata No. 2 none too stirringly but of Martino's "Fantasies and Impromptus"—a long, passionate composition, a milestone in American piano music—gives a glowing, masterly performance.

SESSIONS' Piano Sonata No. 3 had what was billed as its British première at this year's Edinburgh Festival, done by Alan Feinberg at a stunning midday recital. It began with Charles Wuorinen's Capriccio; after the Sessions, four Milton Babbitt pieces, and then Busoni's Toccata. Mr. Feinberg doesn't always make "beautiful" sounds; he can be stern, searing. Whatever he plays, he plays so potently that one feels the work in question can never have had a more cogent interpreter. The Babbitt pieces danced and glittered. The Sessions finale—based on music that flowed, unbidden, into the composer's mind when he learned of President Kennedy's death—was strong, poetic, and beautiful.

Furtwängler once called the Edinburgh Festival a *Musikschau*—music's version of a motor show, where the glossiest and costliest products of the industry are on display. There's this difference, of course: automobile manufacturers show their latest models, the international virtuosos only their latest fashioning of works of the past. Edinburgh has changed since Furtwängler's day. The international parade of orchestras and soloists continues, but, under Frank Dunlop's direction, spoken theatre has become the festival's splendor: this year "Crime and Punishment" directed by Andrzej Wajda; "John Gabriel Borkman" and "Miss Julie" directed by Ingmar Bergman; the Nuria Espert company in "Yerma," directed by Victor Garcia; the Toho company in "Medea," directed by Yukio Ninagawa; and much else, including hundreds of fringe productions filling every hall, church, studio, and cellar. Mr. Dunlop also gave contemporary music a fuller showing than usual: seven close-gathered concerts, at morning, afternoon, and early-evening times, so that one could go on to the theatre. This weekend (Friday evening to Monday morning) of twentieth-century music, Composer's Choice, was sponsored by the Scottish Post Office. The programs were chosen by the composer Alexander Goehr, to form a small panorama of music in the present and near-past, along with some perspective-giving earlier pieces (Stravinsky, Bartók, Janáček, the Busoni Toccata). The venue was the Queen's Hall, once a Georgian meeting house and now the home of the Scottish Chamber Orchestra. It has windows—a rare pleasure in a modern concert hall—and has a bar-restaurant-café, where listeners, composers, and performers mingled to talk before and between the concerts. The sun shone. The informed, informal atmosphere was not unlike that of Tanglewood during new-music week.



I was glad to hear, live, the famous Adrienne Csengery, peerless interpreter of György Kurtág's "Messages of the Late R. V. Trussova" and his "Attila József-Fragments"—chiselled, passionate epigrams for unaccompanied soprano. Peter Maxwell Davies' serene, intricate First String Quartet (1961) and Goehr's taut, tangy music-theatre piece "Sonata About Jerusalem" (1970)—very different works, which share the Sonata of Monteverdi's Vespers in their ancestry—were welcome revivals. Bayan Northcott, perhaps Britain's most thoughtful and trenchant music critic (he has moved from the *Sunday Telegraph* to the new *Independent*), is now also making a name for himself as a composer; his Sextet, written last year for the Fires of London, is a lucidly argued, attractive composition, very skillfully set out. Would that all music critics could thus demonstrate their command of music! "Moon of the Dawn," by Philip Cashian, a rising young British composer (born in 1963), had its first performance—a precise, delicate setting of Japanese lyrics, for soprano and string quartet. Most young composers produce a precise, delicate Japanese piece (Goehr's "Four Songs from the Japanese" appeared at the Cheltenham Festival when he was twenty-seven); in Cashian's specimen the lines are strongly drawn. "Corranach," by Nicholas Sackman (born in 1950), an instrumental fantasy based on Smollett's account in "Humphrey Clinker" of a Scottish funeral—"A multitude of hags who beat their breasts, tore their hair and howled most piteously . . . pipers playing the while . . . a discharge of pistols"—brought the lively weekend to a boisterous close.

Opera had moved largely onto the concert platform of the Usher Hall: Méhul's "Uthal," from the Scottish National Orchestra; a "Soldier's Tale" and "Oedipus Rex" from the Toronto Symphony; the semistaged "Oberon" also seen at Tanglewood, conducted by Seiji Ozawa, directed by Mr. Dunlop, but with the Junge Deutsche Philharmonie replacing the Boston Symphony. The Stockholm Folkopera played "Aida" with a cast of six. In the King's Theatre, where at earlier festivals Ljuba Welitch, Maria Callas, Magda Olivero, Birgit Nilsson, Joan Sutherland, Elisabeth Söderström, the young Renata Scotto sang to us, there was a dismal troupe: that of the Maly Theatre, Leningrad's second company, after the Kirov. (Shostakovich's "Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk" and Prokofiev's "War and Peace" had premières at the Maly.) Its Edinburgh performances of "The Queen of Spades" and of Sergei Slonimsky's "Mary Stuart" were contemptible: blunt, bawled by singers often unsteady and unpitched—without musical, dramatic, or scenic merit. I turned in my tickets for "Onegin." I'd stuck out the three acts of "Mary Stuart." There is an admirable Indian restaurant near the King's; there, after the show, I found three London colleagues deciding, over their second course, that none of them had encountered a worse opera. ("I have ransacked my memory, which includes some pretty duff nights," the London *Times* critic wrote later, "and can find nothing to compare with this for ineptitude.") Jacob Gordin's libretto is a twenty-two-scene village pageant, omitting little: from Mary's arrival in Edinburgh through the executions of Chastelard (who, as Swinburne put it in the eleventh Britannica, "expiated with his head the offence or the misfortune of a second detection at night in her bed-chamber"), Rizzio, Darnley, and the Queen herself. Slonimsky's score is a gallimaufry of "Brigadoon"-type popular scenes, olde-Scots music for Mary, twangling harpsichord tushery whenever Elizabeth appears, and a braying trombone to herald bass droning from John Knox (whose followers crossed themselves fervently). "Mary Stuart" was awarded the Glinka Prize in 1983.

EVERYONE knows how bold Beethoven's writing for cello and piano is—texturally and formally—in his early (he composed the first true duos for the instruments), middle, and late periods alike. I'd not before "felt it with my ears" quite so keenly as at Anner Bylsma and Malcolm Bilson's recital last month—the first of Merkin Hall's *On Original Instruments* series. They played the Sonatas Opus 5, No. 2; Opus 69; Opus 102, No. 1; and the "Bei Männern" variations. They left one wishing there could be a second recital, with the two remaining sonatas, the Handel variations, and the other Mozart variations. Later this season, in another Merkin series, Joel Krosnick and Gilbert Kalish are to play the five Beethoven sonatas, and sonatas by Ralph Shapey and George Perle. They are fine artists, but they play modern instruments. Mr. Bylsma played an unmodernized eighteenth-century cello and Mr. Bilson a 1985 replica of an 1815 Louis Dulcken piano. On the eve of the Bylsma-Bilson recital, the two duos both came to the Ann Goodman Hall, above Merkin, and, in succession, ran through the first movement of Opus 5, No. 1. Polite discussion followed, but it was apparent to anyone with ears that Beethoven's music rang out more bravely, more beautifully, and in better balance on the early instruments. In that direct comparison, the modernized cello sounded chocolate-coated and the little Yamaha piano loud and coarse. I'm not about to throw out my modern-instrument Casals-Horszowski and Fournier-Schnabel records of Beethoven sonatas. I look forward to the Krosnick-Kalish recitals but will know them more clearly for what they are: transcriptions, in effect, in which Beethoven's tone colors, textures, at-

Welcome to the Market!
INTRODUCTORY OFFER!
Now $29.95
Reg. $49.95
Save $20

YOUR CHOICE: FILETS OR COB SMOKED HAM/CANADIAN BACON

Sample our outstanding steaks or ham/bacon combination at this introductory price.

Once you and your family have savored our six filet mignons or our bone-in ham and canadian bacon combination cured with maple sugar and cob smoked in the old New England tradition, you'll want to enjoy them time and again. We think you will also want to experience the excitement of the Austin Street Market™ Catalogue for yourself—or as the place to shop for holiday gifts. The six luxurious filets are beautifully marbled and weigh a generous 6 oz. each. Hand trimmed and aged to perfection, they're tops for texture and flavor. The fully cooked cob smoked bone-in ham/canadian bacon combination weigh 6 lbs. and 1 lb. respectively. Each is cured and smoked to a turn and nearly fat free. Either or both are appropriate for any special occasion—and the steaks come gift boxed in a reusable picnic cooler.

CREDIT CARD* ORDERS CALL TOLL FREE 1-800-228-5000

Hormel
Limit: Two packages per order
Offer expires 12/15/86
**AM, MC, VISA*

Or send your order with $29.95 in check or money order to
AUSTIN STREET MARKET™
501 N.E. 16th Avenue Dept.62214 Austin, MN 55912

"... *Of enormous interest and inestimable value ....*
of primary importance to all who play Mozart ..."
—ISAAC STERN

di Wolfgango Amadeo Mozart
The Mozart Violin Concerti
A FACSIMILE EDITION of the AUTOGRAPHS

In a Deluxe Edition Limited to 900 Hand-Numbered Copies
Edited and with an Introduction by Gabriel Banat

Now a limited number of musicians, music lovers, and libraries can possess superbly reproduced facsimiles of Mozart's complete manuscripts of his five violin concerti written virtually without revisions in Mozart's distinctively clear and graceful hand.

ORDER FORM

Please send me_______copies of THE MOZART VIOLIN CONCERTI—A FACSIMILE EDITION OF THE AUTOGRAPHS (#1604) at $145.00 per copy on a 30-day approval basis. (Note: New York State Residents must add 8¼% sales tax. Add $7.00 per copy if shipment is to be made outside the U.S. and Canada. Otherwise, postage is included. All orders must be prepaid. This edition is limited to 900 copies and is not available through most book stores.

Payment by: ☐ **Check** (drawn on a U.S. bank)
☐ **Credit Card** (check one): ☐ VISA ☐ American Express
☐ Diners Club ☐ Barclaycard ☐ *MasterCard 4-digit Interbank Number:*_______
Credit Card #:_______Exp. Date:_______
Signature:_______
OR: ☐ U.S. Postal Money Order ☐ International Postal Money Order
Name (please print):_______
Street Address:_______
City/Zip Code/Country:_______
Raven Press Publishers 1185 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10036 USA SKA

tacks, and sonic durations are inevitably altered.

The recital the next day more than fulfilled the promise of the demonstration. Mr. Bylsma played the music by heart, in sensitively molded phrases and with eloquent, varied vibrato. Mr. Bilson played from the book, alertly and with fantasy, but he tended to scamper when the pace grew hot and to rush his closes. These were not perfectly finished performances. I wonder whether Jean-Louis Duport and Beethoven when they played Opus 5 or Joseph Linke and the Countess Erdödy when they played Opus 102 sat turned away from each other; Mr. Bilson craned round on the piano seat when eye contact was needed to assist simultaneous attacks, but even so the piano and the cello weren't always quite together. Yet there was such vitality in the sound, such energy and keenness in the playing, such zestful give-and-take between the instruments that the music sprang to life: Beethoven's writing seemed more adventurous than ever. On the simplest level, a pianist can play his heart out, whack out sforzandos, rumble through bass figuration on an early instrument without drowning his partner (the same is true in Schubert songs), whereas on a big Steinway he must throttle back and render the written score at half power. Merkin's remaining On Original Instruments recitals present Mozart's piano quartets, next month, and, in February, violin-and-piano sonatas by Beethoven, Schubert, Mendelssohn, and Schumann.

MOST studies of Massenet dwell tenderly on "Le Jongleur de Notre Dame" (1902), the first of his seven operas that were brought out in Monte Carlo (two of them posthumously). Bold as Britten in "Billy Budd," Massenet wrote a work without female singing roles. (The Virgin is a mimed part, and women sing only in choruses.) The plot tells of a humble, hungry fourteenth-century juggler, Jean, who, welcomed into the Abbey of Cluny and awed by the brothers' prowess in art and learning, offers to an image of the Virgin the only gift he has, his act: patter, a war song, a love song, the tale of Robin and Marion, and a rustic bourrée. The monks are scandalized, but the image of Our Lady accepts the tribute with a gentle smile, and the monks acclaim a miracle. Cornflowers and lilies rain down, angel voices sing, Jean expires in ecstasy, and his soul goes to Heaven. In Louis Bethléem's stern, useful opera guide, which assesses operas by their moral worth, "Le Jongleur" is the only Massenet piece to rate a IV, the grading for "*les pièces que nous appelons morales.*" The others range between I, "*nettement condamnables*" ("Hérodiade," "Thaïs"), and III, "*passables*" ("Werther," "Cendrillon"). "Don Quichotte" is not *passable*, because its staging includes "arched torsos, lascivious glances . . . dancers who kiss on the lips."

"Le Jongleur" has become a rare piece today, but once it was quite well known. Oscar Hammerstein brought it to New York in 1908, with Mary Garden in the title role. In her autobiography Garden says:

> It should always be a woman who sings the Jongleur. The part is so spiritual and so simple, and when a man sings it, it becomes too *terre à terre*. . . . You needed to get the naïve spiritual beauty of an unspoiled child into that rôle, and you didn't get it in a man.
>
> And I had just the body for it.

Garden and the tenor Adolphe Maréchal, the first Jean, both recorded the air "Liberté," and Garden's version certainly sounds younger and fresher.

Hammerstein played "Le Jongleur" for twelve performances, in two seasons, and then the production passed—with the other effects of the Hammerstein company—to the Chicago Opera. Chicago played it for twenty years and—in those rich days for the regions—took it on tour to Baltimore, Boston, Cincinnati, Kansas City, Los Angeles, Milwaukee, Minneapolis, New York (in seven different seasons), Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and San Francisco. Many of the performances had Garden as Jean (Geraldine Farrar did some) and Maurice Renaud as Boniface, the role he had created in Monte Carlo. Boniface, the priory cook, befriends the juggler, and he sings the best-known number in the piece, the much recorded "Légende de la Sauge," telling how the humble sage bush, at Mary's entreaty, sheltered her Child from Herod's soldiers when the proud rose had refused its aid. Of Renaud's "Légende" W. J. Henderson wrote—in 1933, after sixty years of hearing opera's greatest artists, in the greatest operas—"Its finish of style and its tenderness of expression have lingered in this writer's memory among the more precious experiences of opera."

"Le Jongleur" returned to New York last month, modestly presented

GILT-EDGED STOCKING STUFFER

THE NEW YORKER DIARY
1987

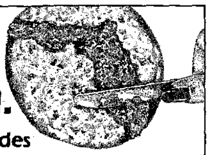
- leather bound
- thumb tabbed
- pocket sized
- distinctively styled
- and very New Yorker
- with exclusive About Town telephone-and-address guide.

Please send me ____ copies of the pocket-edition *New Yorker Diary for 1987*, bound in leather, at $10.00, plus $1.00 shipping and handling.
(New York residents please add sales tax.)

Name ____________
Address ____________
City ________ State ________ Zip ________

Make checks payable to *The New Yorker* and mail to: The New Yorker, P.O. Box 10850
Des Moines, Iowa 50336
86P68

A BURST of Florida in every spread.



Extra Special Marmalades
We only make a little at a time to keep Grandma Ann's Florida fresh excitement!
☐ Whole fruit ☐ Less sugar
☐ Order our Introductory 3-pak (11 oz. ea.)
Dancy Tangerine • Spiced Orange • Seville Orange
☐ $9.95 + 2.75 postage ☐ Free catalogue!
☐ Cash or money order ☐ Gift shipping
☐ P.O. Box 1627, Cocoa, FL 32923-1627
CHRISTIAN&GREGORY,INC.
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

HARBOR Candy Shop

Turtles
Soft and chewy caramel generously coated in richest dark *or* milk chocolate, over pecans *or* cashews - Specify.
$10.50/lb. plus $3.00 postage

Send for our free catalog:
HARBOR CANDY SHOP
P.O. Box 498Y • Ogunquit, Maine 03907
207-646-8078

Tour de France
A Personal Newsletter of Travel Ideas in and around France ...from France
Inside information from resident Americans about interesting events to see and do, covered in depth for the intelligent traveler who already appreciates Europe, its resorts, provincial restaurants, cities, villages, et la Gourmandise!
SAMPLE COPY $4 (REFUNDABLE)
BY AIR, MONTHLY. YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION $40 CHECK TO
TOUR DE FRANCE, 931 LES GLACIERS, 73210 LA PLAGNE, FRANCE.

by the Bel Canto Opera for four performances, two in the Marymount Manhattan Theatre and two in St. Bartholomew's Church. Jean was played by a woman. The roles were doubly or trebly cast; the orchestra was much reduced; the opera was essayed in French, much of which could not be followed with any ease. Yet the merits of the work were apparent. It has charm, variety, and humor as well as tenderness. It is brief (Chicago usually did it on a double bill), concise, and shapely—not padded out to fill a regular opera evening. Fauré admired the "uniformly happy touch" of the score. Passages with simple, antique melodies delicately harmonized and subtly scored recall the Berlioz of "L'Enfance du Christ." Marymount is a gem of a theatre, but in St. Bartholomew's, despite difficult sight lines, the work bloomed in fuller acoustics and against the mosaic-and-marble richness of Bertram Goodhue's apse. The fiery trumpets of the Aeolian-Skinner organ, pealing from the gallery to mark the miracle, provided a coup de théâtre unobtainable in the theatre. In the church, I heard Camille Capasso as a bright, touching Jean; in the theatre, Margaret Astrup had the right presence and appearance but was vocally unsure. David Ward, as the priory musician, was good. Some of the others tended to boom rather than place the words on lines of clear, forward tone. David Abell's conducting was deft. Marc Jacobs' staging was happier in the church than in the theatre.

—Andrew Porter

•

WORDS OF ONE SYLLABLE DEPT.

[*From the Sonoma* (*Calif.*) *Index-Tribune*]

Study Less and Learn More by Valerie Brown of the Sonoma Valley Educational Center, first class meets 7 to 8:30 p.m. today for five consecutive Wednesdays at the Sonoma Community Center, Room 110. Class is for children who have trouble remembering what they read, always seem to study the wrong thing, think studying is a drag or plan to go to college.

•

Two decades later, water beds are respectable.

The last bastion of resistance may lie in apartment buildings, where owners, still fearful of damage, ban them. But even that concern is falling away as water bed insurance policies and the fact that there have been accidents reassure people, a Waterbed Manufacturers Association spokesman said.—*Richmond* (*Va.*) *Times-Dispatch*.

We don't feel reassured.

The Most Beautiful Hotel In Paris Has A Younger Sister In New York.

You register seated at an 18th century French desk. Management escorts you to your room. Fresh flowers and plush robes greet you. The carpets are Irish Navian. The bath, Aurora Rose marble. Around the corner, Madison Avenue's boutiques beckon. And in a mirrored alcove of 'LE REGENCE,' you enjoy the glittering French cuisine of chef Daniel Boulud. The Plaza Athénée New York. The elegance is unmistakable.

HÔTEL
PLAZA ATHÉNÉE
NEW YORK
37 East 64th Street Between Park & Madison
New York, N.Y. 10021
For reservations call
1-800-223-5672 or 212-734-9100
A Trusthouse Forte Exclusive Hotel
one of
The Leading Hotels of the World
1-800-223-6800

THE STOMACH ELIMINATOR™
For Travelers, Business Men and Women and Anyone Concerned with their Health and Good Looks

I don't know about you, but I travel a lot and often it's simply not practical to go jogging or do exercise on the road. Worse, it often happens that you eat and drink too much while traveling. The result is stomach flab.

A Portable Device

Recently, I found the answer to this problem. In Europe they have developed a 2½ lb. exercise device you can carry in your overnight bag. They call it "NO STOMACH." Designed specifically to eliminate all excess fat from your stomach, it is a stretching and exercise device made with three steel coil springs so you can adjust the level of workout you want.

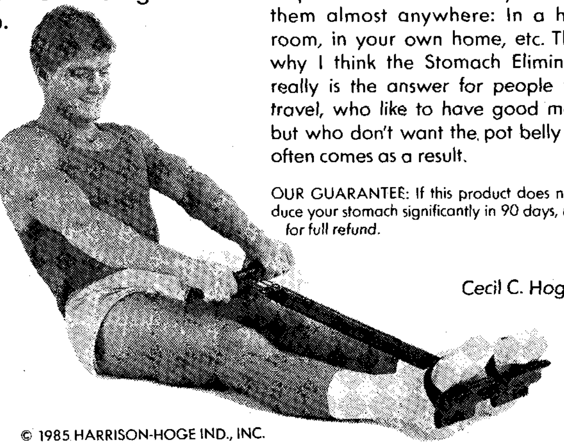
10 Minutes a Day and Your Pot Belly Will Be Gone!

That's our guarantee. If you're not satisfied with how it works for you, return it for full refund. There are seven simple exercises to do and you can do them almost anywhere: In a hotel room, in your own home, etc. That's why I think the Stomach Eliminator really is the answer for people who travel, who like to have good meals, but who don't want the pot belly that often comes as a result.

OUR GUARANTEE: If this product does not reduce your stomach significantly in 90 days, return for full refund.

Cecil C. Hoge, Jr.

© 1985 HARRISON-HOGE IND., INC.



Please send me ____ Stomach Eliminator(s) at $19.95 postpaid each.
Enclosed is a check/M.O. for $________
Charge my credit card:
☐ Amex ☐ Diners ☐ Visa ☐ MC
Card No.____________ Exp. Date______
Signature____________________
N.Y. Residents please add sales tax.

Name____________________
Address____________________
City__________ State______ Zip______

HARRISON-HOGE INDUSTRIES, INC.
Dept.NY613X, P.O. Box 944, Smithtown, NY 11787
Phone: (516) 724-8900 8:30am-4:30pm M-F EST

THE THEATRE

Requiescat in Pace

UP to last week, I would have guessed that the most difficult challenge ever faced by serious composers of musical comedies was "Sunday in the Park with George," in which Stephen Sondheim and James Lapine chose as their subject matter Georges Seurat's painting "La Grande Jatte." Now, "La Grande Jatte" is one of the *stillest* paintings ever placed upon canvas, and perhaps it was the death-defying intellectual acrobatics required to transform this quintessence of inaction into action that prompted Sondheim and Lapine to undertake the work—which if it had been content to confine itself to a single act, instead of being stretched uneasily into two acts, would have been one of the most charming musical toys ever invented. For a few days last week, a rival for the title of Most Difficult Challenge appeared at the Neil Simon Theatre, in the form of a musical comedy called "Into the Light." As a rival, it was successful only in that very limited respect; in every other respect, it failed continually, and no wonder, for if Shakespeare himself had been faced with a project at once so ambitious and so outrageous he would surely have burst into tears and flung his goose quill into the Thames.

The plot of "Into the Light" concerned the testing by a team of distinguished American scientists of the authenticity of the celebrated Shroud of Turin, which many Catholics believe to be the winding sheet in which the body of Christ was wrapped after His scourging and crucifixion. (According to a note in the program, the shroud doesn't make an appearance in history until the fourteenth century, when it turned up in the possession of a French knight named Geoffroi de Charnay. Later, it was acquired by the House of Savoy, the capital of whose kingdom became Turin. The House of Savoy handed the shroud on to the cathedral in Turin, where it remains an object of veneration to this day.) The team of scientists was granted a hundred and twenty hours to carry out its manifold tests. Meanwhile, the leader of the team, a Los Alamos physicist named Prescott, was revealed to be unduly eager to disprove the authenticity of the shroud; indeed, he went so far as to encourage his associates to fudge the results of their experiments if the experiments should happen to come down on the side of authenticity. This drastic bending of his rigorous moral posture as a scientist was hard enough on poor Prescott; to make matters worse, in the course of pursuing the shroud experiments he neglected his wife and little son, the latter being driven back upon a fantasy companion (a blue zombie, to whom he talked when he would talk to no one else, the zombie replying always in pantomime). Prescott was in deep trouble in Turin and in deep trouble at home; also in deep trouble were the author of the book of the musical, the author of its lyrics, and the composer of its music—Jeff Tambornino, John Forster, and Lee Holdridge, respectively. Having brought a cast of fifteen onstage and knotted up a plot that could never be tidily unravelled, they fell back upon some fetching laser beams and pocketa-pocketa electronic testing gear to take the place of exposition and resolution, whether in the form of songs or dialogue. Laser beams and pocketa-pocketa were not enough.

More pleasingly than I would have thought possible, Dean Jones played the hapless Prescott, Susan Bigelow played his long-suffering wife, and Danny Gerard played his lonely son. The blue zombie was played by Alan Mintz. The scenery and its accompa-

"I hope you're not going to make a big issue of this."

THE
DISCRIMINATING PALATE

spring
street
natural
restaurant
and bar
62 Spring Street
(Corner of Lafayette)
New York City
212/966-0290

THE ASSEMBLY
A GREAT STEAKHOUSE...AND MUCH MORE!
16 West 51st Street, NYC, (212) 581-3580
In Rockefeller Center
Serving lunch and dinner weekdays.
Special pre-theatre dinners 4:30-6:30 PM
Free parking for dinner and theatre.

Laurent
When it's first
in season,
it's first at Laurent.
Lunch & Dinner Mon/Fri
Dinner Sat/Sun from 5 PM
111 East 56th St. • Reservations: 212/753-2729
Bar/Lounge • Private Rooms • Credit Cards

ROMANTIC DINING &
DANCING IN THE SKY
Nirvana®
Nirvana Club One
16th Floor
1 Times Square Plaza
486-6868
(Dance Till Dawn)
Nirvana Penthouse
15th Floor
30 Central Park South
486-5700
(Dine Till 1 AM)
There's no place like Nirvana in the world.

Felidia
Ristorante
243 East 58th Street (Just off 2nd Avenue)
Luncheon & Dinner
Reservations suggested (212)758-1479 • Major Credit Cards

Hungry i
71 ½ Charles Street
Beacon Hill
(617) 227-3524

For more information
on advertising in
"The Discriminating Palate,"
please call
(212) 840-3800 ext. 244

nying mock-scientific projections were by Neil Peter Jampolis and Hervig Libowitzky, the lighting was by Mr. Jampolis, the costumes were by Karen Roston, the choreography (which, I'm sorry to say, consisted largely of a vulgar lampooning of Italian nuns and priests) was by Mary Jane Houdina, and the direction was by Michael Maurer. —BRENDAN GILL

OFF BROADWAY

Literary Pursuit

"THE COMMON PURSUIT," by the English dramatist Simon Gray, at the Promenade, opens in the rooms of Stuart Thorne at Cambridge, where four of his undergraduate friends and his girl, Marigold, gather to start a magazine that will be edited by Stuart. The time is the sixties. The magazine, to be called *The Common Pursuit*, is to conform to the rigorous, not to say asinine, artistic strictures of the late F. R. Leavis, who has written Stuart an encouraging letter and insists that it be published uncut in the first issue. In the course of the action, over the next seventeen years, we follow the lives of these five Britons (and Marigold), steely idealists to start with, as, one by one, they compromise their ideals, and even throw in a betrayal or two. The theme is hardly an original one; what distinguishes it from other literary and dramatic works of its kind is Mr. Gray. His characters are shrewdly drawn and never allowed to become types, but he is the most interesting man aboard—a real playwright, who has given us a real play of wit and irony and sadness, and of scenes and dialogue and construction. Although I hope I never have to see or read about another Cambridge undergraduate, these people are, as I say, good company through the years. The friskiest of the men lands a lectureship at Oxford; another becomes the host of a televison talk show; the most gifted of them is murdered by some boy he picks up; Stuart, cuckolded by his closest friend, writes a best-seller; only the most modest of them ends up with a satisfactory life—satisfactory, one hopes, to the late F. R. Leavis. As for the plot, I'll let Mr. Gray speak for himself. In his book "An Unnatural Pursuit," which is a record in diary form of the progress of this play from acceptance to opening night in London, he writes, "But let's face it, there really isn't a plot. Simply happenings. Love affairs, abortions, adulteries, treacheries, compromises, lingering deaths, sudden deaths. The routine stuff of English social comedy, in fact."

"The Common Pursuit" makes an entertaining evening, beginning to end. Although I have a number of reservations about the script, I have none whatever about its performance, under the direction of the dramatist and Michael McGuire. Kristoffer Tabori, Dylan Baker, Michael Countryman, Nathan Lane, and Peter Friedman are the flawed men to the life, and Judy Geeson does all that can be done with the sketchy role of Marigold. The fine scenery was designed by David Jenkins and lighted by Frances Aronson, and the appropriate costumes were designed by David Murin.

LEIGH CURRAN'S "Alterations," at the WPA, is a play about family stress. Erica, its embattled heroine (for want of a better term), designs and makes theatrical costumes, and she lives with her rickety, deaf old mother and sixteen-year-old daughter. Mother, who staggers around the premises with a blank look on her face, refuses to use a hearing aid or a walker; Daughter, just graduated from high school, has been accepted by Harvard, but she has been seeing a guru and prefers to spend some time in his ashram nearby. The old woman, who talks constantly of God and spiritualism and reincarnation, dotes on her granddaughter but battles with Erica and undercuts her at every turn. The girl is devoted to her grandmother but can barely speak to her mother. Erica is separated from her husband, who lives nearby and comes over when Grandma invites him. Things are so strained that Erica expresses herself only in sarcasm, and then could bite her tongue off. In the course of the action, Erica and her husband come to some sort of understanding, the old woman learns of plans to send her to a nursing home and raises hell, and—a truly comical idea—a young actress comes for a costume fitting, goes upstairs to a dressing room, and is trapped there (in full view of the audience) by domestic fights below.

Again, the situation is banal but the execution is not, even if two hours of domestic bickering are hard to take. There are too many the-trouble-with-you-is speeches, but most of the writing is good and the characters are well drawn. The estimable WPA has a

NOEL 1986

The first edition Christmas Tree Balls, depicting the Spinner handpainted by artisans of HB/HENRIOT QUIMPER. Dated - edition 1000 - 2½" dia. Order now. $37.50 CT tax 7½%. Check or Mastercharge, Visa. Brochure $2.00. Free with order.

Visit Our Shop

Quimper Faïence

141 Water Street, Stonington, CT 06378
Tel. (203) 535-1712

BE ALMOST 2" TALLER!!

SIZES: 5-11
WIDTHS: B-EEE
FINE MEN'S SHOES

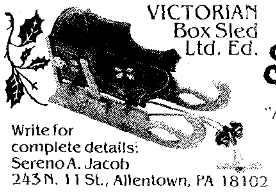
Look just like ordinary shoes except hidden inside is a height increasing innermold. Wide selection available including dress shoes, boots, sport shoes and casuals. Moneyback guarantee. Exceptionally comfortable. Call or write today for your FREE color catalog. MD. RESID. CALL 301-663-5111

TOLL-FREE 1-800-343-3810

ELEVATORS®

RICHLEE SHOE COMPANY, DEPT. Y6NA
P.O. BOX 3566, FREDERICK, MD 21701

Deck your halls**, balcony or porch with our festive **Christmas windsock!** Made in the USA. Bright red, green and white nylon, 48" long. It's sure to become a favorite holiday decorating tradition! Send **$25.00 check, VISA/MC (with exp. date) to Island Kites, Box 27 Middle Bass Island, OH 43446 216/722-2023



VICTORIAN
Box Sled
Ltd. Ed.

S. A. Jacob SLEDWORKS Allentown Penn.

"A family treasure for the delight of generations."

Write for complete details:
Sereno A. Jacob
243 N. 11 St., Allentown, PA 18102

reputation for excellent productions, and this one is no exception. Under Austin Pendleton's direction, the acting is highly satisfying. Gretchen Cryer, as hard-pressed Erica, is given the chance for some monumental tantrums, and she makes the most of them, heaving furniture and other props with intense abandon. Jane Hoffman is the old mother; Cynthia Nixon is the young daughter; Wayne Tippit is the husband; and Mary Kane, making her Off Broadway début, is the actress. Hooray for all of them. Edward T. Gianfrancesco designed the spacious setting on a tiny stage. Costumes by Don Newcomb; lighting by Craig Evans.

THOMAS STRELICH'S "Neon Psalms," at American Place only through November 2nd, is about a husband and wife who live, in mutual hatred, in a trailer in the California desert, near "the world's largest open-pit borax mine" and within sight of the lights of Los Angeles and of whatever goes on at Los Alamos. The play does not lack for symbols or for amusing comic speeches, either. It certainly does not lack for good actors. Tom Aldredge and Scotty Bloch are the couple, Cara Duff-MacCormick is their divorced daughter, who comes to stay with them, and Kelly Connell makes a brief appearance as a young deliveryman for a gas company. Richard Hamburger was the impeccable, self-effacing director.

—EDITH OLIVER

•

"We can trap them, we can cool them off, put them in boxes, put a layer of ice on them, put a lid on them, send them to L.A. and fly them overseas," Hutsell said of the fishermen.—*Sacramento Bee.*

And what say the fishermen of Hutsell?

•

SUEZ*** ('38, Adventure) Tyrone Power, Loretta Young. Story based on the monumental effort to build the Panama Canal.—*TV listing in the San Francisco Chronicle.*

And then move it six thousand miles.

•

NON SEQUITUR DEPARTMENT

[*Adv. in the Frederick (Md.) News-Post*]

Thomas E. Whitman has just joined The Equitable's Frederick District Office. Judging by his previous experience as a golf professional, we think he's going to become an outstanding member of our highly qualified team of life underwriters.

Enjoy The Perfect Christmas Tree Delivered Fresh From The Forest To You

This Christmas deck your halls with a magnificent Laurel Springs Fraser Fir. Delivered fresh and fragrant to your door the week you specify. Guaranteed!

The Jewel of Your Christmas Festivities

You'll receive a majestic, hand-shaped 6-foot Fraser Fir ready to decorate. Native to North Carolina, Fraser Firs are known for their soft needles, sturdy boughs, and their ability to stay fresher longer. They're simply the finest trees money can buy.

An Ideal Gift Only A Phone Call Away

Your tree will be cut to order, packed in a specially-lined box and shipped UPS anywhere in the United States. A delightful gift for anyone on your list.

A No-Risk Offer

We guarantee your complete satisfaction or your money will be refunded in full.

Order by December 15th to Insure Christmas Delivery on or About December 20th

Be sure to place your order early. Supplies are limited! Wreaths and stands also available.

To order by phone, call toll- free 1-800-851-2345.

Ideal for condominium & apartment decorations.

Please ship ____ Laurel Springs Fraser Fir(s) at $65.00 each. UPS delivery included in price. Write gift addresses and greeting on separate sheet. Be sure to specify week of desired delivery. We will send advance gift notices at your request.

☐ Check/money order enclosed.

Charge to my: ☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa

Account # ____ Exp. Date ____

Name ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____ Zip ____

Telephone ( ) ____

Signature ____

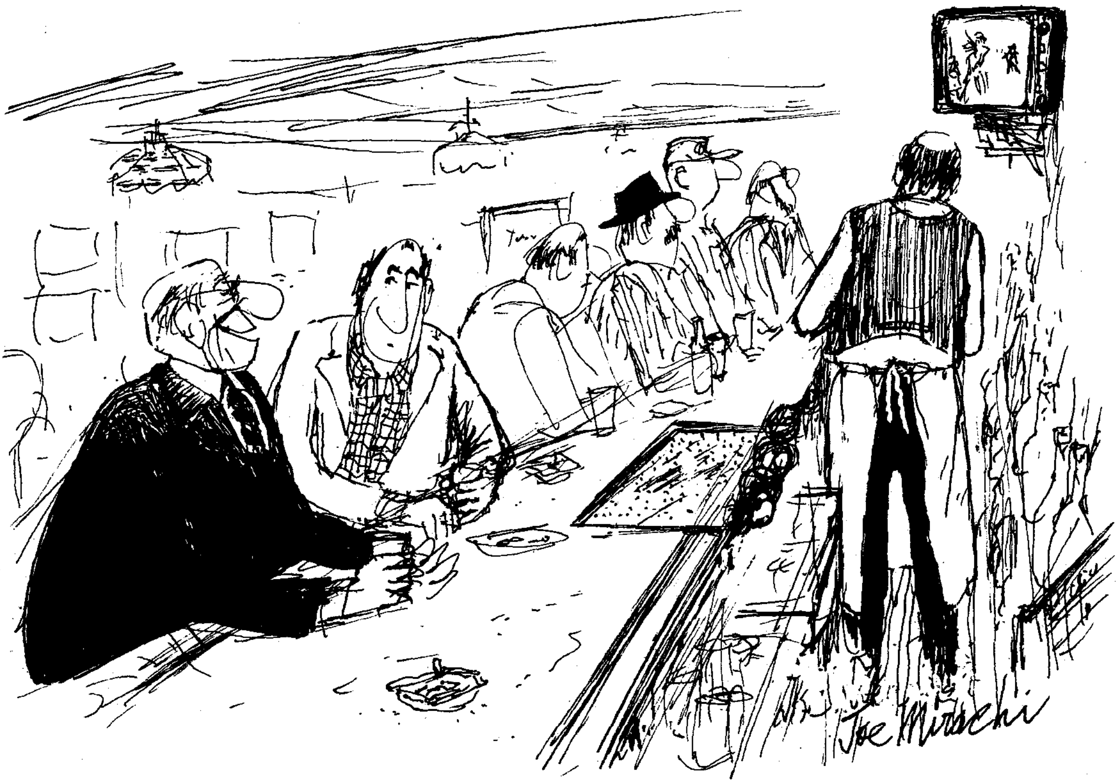
Laurel Springs Fraser Firs

AROUND CITY HALL

THE RITES OF FALL

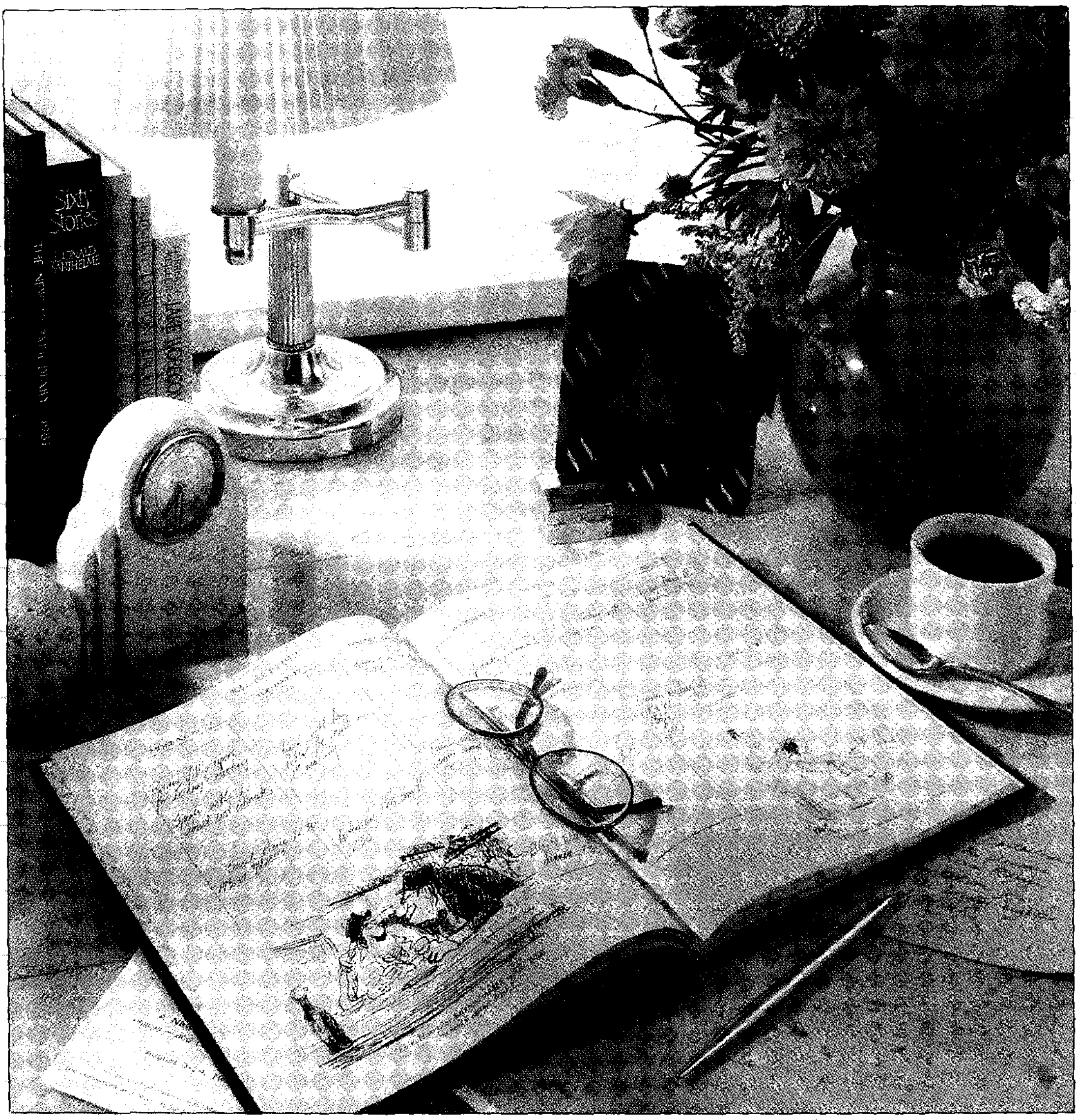
IN March of this year, when it was clear that early revelations of local municipal corruption, which first broke in January, were just the preliminary phase of a historic political scandal, Governor Mario Cuomo invited Mayor Edward Koch to join him in establishing a State-City Commission on Integrity in Government. Last month, the Sovern Commission, as it is known—its chairman is Michael Sovern, the president of Columbia University—held a press conference to make public a second series of proposals for new laws designed to help prevent similar governmental debacles in the future. The conference was held in the large second-floor meeting room of the city's Association of the Bar, on West Forty-fourth Street. The same room had been the setting for the October, 1971, hearings of the Knapp Commission, named by Mayor John Lindsay to investigate charges and recommend legal remedies in the city's last big corruption scandal, which was limited to the Police Department. Whitman Knapp, the chairman of the 1971 commission, who is now a federal judge, was not in a position to drop by for old times' sake. He is busy in New Haven presiding over the first major trial to grow out of New York City's 1986 corruption story. The trial is based on indictments brought against former public officials and political figures—the best known is Stanley Friedman, the Democratic boss of the Bronx—who, along with several fellow-conspirators in the private sector, are accused of having turned the city's Parking Violations Bureau into a highly lucrative racketeering enterprise. The first set of Sovern Commission proposals, released in June, dealt with limitations on campaign contributions. It has been no secret that companies whose officers have contributed to the campaigns of public officials who are members of the city's Board of Estimate, the governmental body that votes on city contracts, have often expected and received favorable decisions on contracts and other accommodations they sought from the Board. Most politicians have fiercely denied that there was any connection between this giving and receiving. The central concern of the New Haven trial is a nearly twenty-three-million-dollar contract won by the Citisource company after it made a contribution worth a million dollars or so to Friedman and the late Donald Manes, the borough president of Queens and a Board of Estimate member, who committed suicide in March. A question put to the Mayor at a City Club luncheon, back in October of 1984, mentioned the payment to Friedman and suggested that the way the contract was won might be worth looking into. Koch's response was to accuse the questioner—Jim Smith, a Brooklyn publisher—in bullyragging tones of having maligned Friedman, then Koch's good friend and close political ally. "Do you know of any criminality on his part?" the Mayor demanded of Smith. "If you do . . . rush to the D.A." Otherwise, "how dare you say those terrible things about him?" On a return visit to the City Club last October 17th, he explained that he had had no responsibility for knowing about the background of the Board of Estimate contracts he voted on or for following up on Smith's suggestion. His remarks were greeted at intervals by indulgent laughter from the watchdog group, and he got a nice hand at the end.

Most of the first Sovern Commission recommendations, which, like those in the series offered last month, were intended to apply to both city and state officials, depended on action by the State Legislature. Any hope of getting them through was scotched by Warren Anderson, the majority leader of the State Senate, which is controlled by the Republicans. Anderson, from upstate Binghamton, explained that political corruption was strictly a New York City problem. Earlier, he had called for the appointment of a bipartisan special state commission to investigate the shame of the Democratic city. Cuomo had declined to go along with this suggestion, pointing out that at least four of the city's district attorneys, all Democrats, and the two local United States attorneys, both Republicans, were already on the case. By setting up the State-City Commission on Integrity, to which the Mayor as well as the Governor made appointments, Cuomo, who from time to time finds it political-



"I've thoroughly enjoyed my life, except when I was thirty-one and fifty-eight."

START EACH DAY WITH A SMILE.



WITH THE NEW YORKER DIARY FOR 1987, IT'S ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE NOT TO.

We've selected 50 all-time classic *New Yorker* cartoons and sprinkled them through the pages to be appropriate to the season. And we've supplied you with ample room in which to keep track of each day's appointments and all the things you want to remember.

The design is distinguished and *very New Yorker*: Eustace Tilley-patterned endpapers, *The New Yorker's* own distinctive typeface, even a special About Town listing of telephone numbers and addresses at the front.

The overall size is a large 10½" x 8". You can choose handsome hard covers in either leather-textured brown or midnight blue. And you can get your name or initials imprinted to match the gold-embossed title on the cover.

It's the most cheerful appointment book you'll ever find. It's appropriate for business or personal use. And to spread the smiles around a bit, it makes a wonderfully civilized gift for friends and associates.

Please send me ________ copies of *The New Yorker Diary For 1987* as indicated below.

____ copies in blue binding @ $15. (1049)	____ copies in brown binding @ $15. (1051)
____ copies in blue binding with name imprinted @ $17.* (1050)	____ copies in brown binding with name imprinted @ $17.* (1052)

add $2.50 for postage and handling.

☐ My check for $ ________ is enclosed. (New York residents please add sales tax.)

☐ American Express ☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA

Account # ____________________ Exp. Date ______

Send order to:
The New Yorker • P.O. Box 10850 • Des Moines, IA 50336

Name

Address

City State Zip

Signature

*Imprint name(s) (Please print clearly. Imprint limited to 22 letters. If necessary, add additional names on a separate sheet.)

86N15

Invest in Art.

Give to The
John F. Kennedy
Center for the
Performing Arts

Please call or write:
Jillian Poole,
Director of Development
The John F. Kennedy Center
for the Performing Arts
Washington D.C. 20566
(202) 872-0466

Chairman
1986 Corporate Fund
James E. Burke
Chairman,
Johnson & Johnson

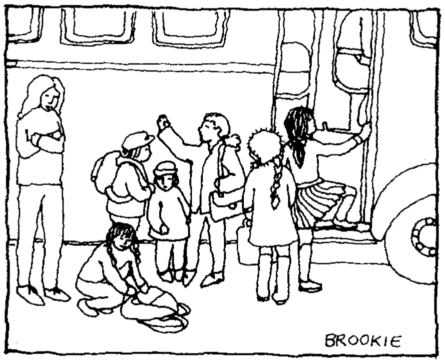
Vice Chairmen
Stephen D. Bechtel, Jr.
Chairman,
Bechtel Group
Robert A. Beck
Chairman,
Prudential Insurance
Theodore F. Brophy
Chairman, GTE
Charles L. Brown
Chairman, AT&T
John L. Clendenin
Chairman, BellSouth
Lodwrick M. Cook
Chairman,
Atlantic Richfield
Donald F. Craib, Jr.
Chairman,
Allstate Insurance
John J. Creedon
President,
Metropolitan Life Insurance
Thomas H. Cruikshank
Chairman, Halliburton
James L. Ferguson
Chairman,
General Foods
John H. Gutfreund
Chairman,
Salomon Inc
John R. Hall
Chairman,
Ashland Oil
Robert A. Hanson
Chairman,
Deere & Company
Edward L. Hennessy, Jr.
Chairman,
Allied-Signal
William R. Howell
Chairman,
J.C. Penney
Edward G. Jefferson
Finance Committee
Chairman, DuPont
David T. Kearns
Chairman, Xerox
James L. Ketelsen
Chairman, Tenneco
Charles F. Knight
Chairman,
Emerson Electric
Howard M. Love
Chairman,
National Intergroup
John G. McElwee
Chairman,
John Hancock Mutual Life
Insurance Company
J. W. McLean
Chairman,
Banks of Mid-America
Ruben F. Mettler
Chairman, TRW
Jack Moseley
Chairman,
USF&G Corporation
Allen E. Murray
Chairman, Mobil
John R. Opel
Chairman,
Executive Committee
IBM
Edmund T. Pratt, Jr.
Chairman, Pfizer
James D. Robinson, III
Chairman,
American Express
Andrew C. Sigler
Chairman,
Champion International
Leonard L. Silverstein
Senior Partner,
Silverstein and Mullens
Roger B. Smith
Chairman,
General Motors
John F. Welch, Jr.
Chairman,
General Electric
Thomas H. Wyman
Former Chairman, CBS

Secretary
Harold Burson
Chairman,
Burson-Marsteller

useful to have Koch under obliga- on to him, was doing the Mayor a g favor, especially since Cuomo ould have to give up some of the litical benefits of sharply distancing imself from the mess in the city.

In 1932, the Democratic governor, ranklin D. Roosevelt, was not so bliging to New York's Democratic ayor, Jimmy Walker, and it was ghteous Albany versus Sin City all e way. After a state legislative com- ission, named with Roosevelt's con- nt, concluded that Walker had been uilty of running a corrupt adminis- ation, Walker resigned and sailed off n the Italian liner Conte Grande for long exile in Europe, just in time to vert the embarrassing political specta- le of a Democratic governor—and emocratic Presidential nominee— eing forced to remove a Democratic ayor. Oddly enough, however, when eter King, the Nassau County comp- roller, who is the Republican candi- ate for attorney general in this year's tate election, wanted to associate what e called the "sleazeball" mayor of his city with historic corruption the olitician who came to mind was not Valker but a Republican President. Koch, he said, "is the Warren Har- ling of the nineteen-eighties." The Teapot Dome President was also cited ecently for pejorative purposes by Senator Anderson—in connection, iowever, with another Democratic olitician: Cuomo. The majority leader apparently had in mind not Harding's sleazeball practices but his sedentary campaigning style. Refer- ring to Cuomo's refusal during most of this year's gubernatorial campaign to publicly debate his Republican opponent, Westchester County Executive Andrew O'Rourke, Anderson said, "I think it's killed him nationally. I think they'll see him as Warren Harding sitting on the front porch, rocking." Apparently, he forgot that Harding's front-porch campaign in 1920 was a winner. Rocking away in Marion, Ohio, he carried every single county in this state, including all five boroughs of New York City.

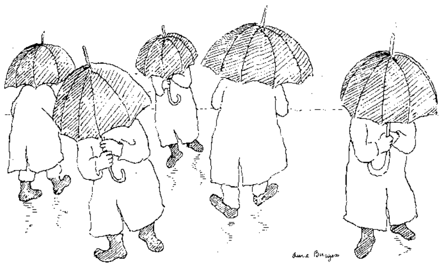
ALTHOUGH the Sovern Commission was set up in response to the scandals in the city, the fact that the Mayor made appointments to it—they included Frederick Schwarz, his corporation counsel, and Kenneth Conboy, his commissioner of investigation, who was previously his criminal-justice coördinator—insured that the commission's public reports would not spend time deploring City Hall's inattention to agency conditions that were "ripe for corruption" (as Edward Regan, the Republican state comptroller, said of the Parking Violations Bureau back in September, 1981) or other lapses that caused the city government to end up in its present fix. The proposed laws that the commission offered last month were concerned primarily with the need to establish stronger ethical and legal standards for officeholders in matters of conflict of interest and financial disclosure. Also recommended were strong laws to protect whistle-blowers. Attempts by whistle-blowers in the present city administration to alert city leaders to internal incompetence and corruption have often won them not gratitude but grief. Some of them have been demoted, transferred, or fired. Though there are existing laws that supposedly protect whistle-blowers, ways are found to get around them. In answer to a question at a hearing of the State Senate Investigations Committee last year, Dr. Judith Piesco, a sixty-five-thousand-dollar-a-year deputy director of testing in the city's Personnel Department, agreed that the literacy level of a Police Department test amounted to a joke, thus embarrassing the Koch administration. She was fired shortly thereafter. The committee chairman, Manhattan State Senator Roy Goodman—who, although he is a Republican, has been endorsed by the Mayor in several of his elections—concluded that she should not have been retaliated against merely for testifying honestly to his committee. He inquired into the possibility of her being hired by another city agency and quoted Schwarz, the city corporation counsel, as saying that this was impossible. When she tried to collect unemployment insurance, the corporation counsel's office blocked it. A State Labor Department referee ordered the city to cut that out, a ruling that Schwarz's office has appealed. The Sovern Commission report does not deal with the issues raised in this particular case. At a hearing of Goodman's committee last January, Dr. Piesco testified that "many dedicated people in city government live in terror, afraid to report malfeasance or gross corruption." Former Police Lieutenant David Durk, who was one of the two police officers (the other was Frank Serpico) whose revelations to the *Times* of widespread corruption in the Police Department led to the establishment of the Knapp Commission, is in the process of setting up a foundation that would help whistle-blowers and, as far as possible, prevent them from being unfairly punished for speaking out.



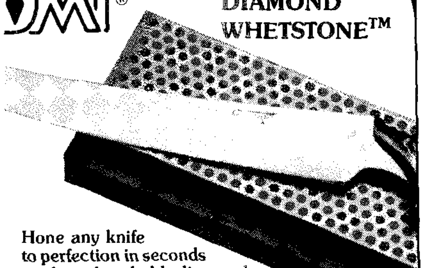
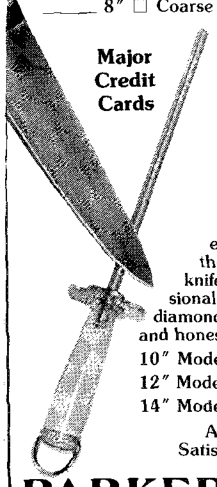
At the commission's press conference last month, a reporter asked if the new proposals had any better chance of becoming law than the earlier recommendations on campaign contributions. Sovern's answer was "Sad to say, pressure is not yet coming from the voters"—and, as a result, he might have added, it was not coming from most politicians. Another commission member, the investment banker Felix Rohatyn, who was one of the principals in the valiant band of New Yorkers from the worlds of finance, business, state government, and the unions who helped pull the city through the mid-nineteen-seventies fiscal crisis, pointed out that what made it possible back then to save the city from bankruptcy was a ground swell of public anger. "I guess moral bankruptcy isn't the equivalent of financial bankruptcy," he said. People in Washington and in London, he told reporters and his fellow commission members, are more outraged by what they have learned about corruption in the New York City government than are the people who live here. "The stench that comes up from the city is absolutely overwhelming," he said mournfully. "In New York, people put up with the stench of garbage or the stench of corruption. It doesn't seem to bother us. The time has to come when somebody will get indignant here." Meanwhile, he said, most New Yorkers seem to look on corruption "as part of the fall theatre season."

No doubt there are residents of this city (especially defendants in court cases) who think that New York already has enough laws on its books concerning the curbing of unethical behavior. Thanks to the numerous trials of local public figures which are now going on, New Yorkers have their own live alternatives to such more or less true-to-life television spectacles as "The People's Court," "Divorce Court," and "Superior Court." Perhaps for that reason, they skip the popular comedy program "Night Court" more often than viewers in other parts of the country: in recent ratings, "Night Court" was seventh nationally and not even in the top fifteen in the city, in spite of the fact that it is set in the Criminal Courthouse on Centre Street and has other local connections. Although local politicians are often quick to boast about success stories that started in their city, so far the Mayor, who often appears on television, has not made a cameo appearance on "Night Court," although its central character, an antic jurist played by Harry Anderson, is based on a real-life judge who was a 1979 Koch appointee to the Criminal Court. The devisers of the comedy program had read press reports of how that judge, Alan Friess, flipped a coin to decide a defendant's sentence, asked for a show of hands from courtroom spectators on the reliability of a witness's testimony, and, one Thanksgiving Eve, took a young woman defendant home with him, explaining, essentially, that it was a cold night and he had a warm heart. All these episodes have turned up in "Night Court" scripts—with some modifications. On television, for example, the judge's overnight visitor had been charged with prostitution; in real life, the charge was homicide, and she was eventually convicted. On commercial television, even comic *cinéma vérité* can be carried only so far. Friess eventually resigned after being censured for his behavior by the State Commission on Judicial Conduct. He is currently counsel to the Transit Patrolmen's Benevolent Association and the defense lawyer in a gory local murder case. The Friess record on the bench has been an embarrassment to Koch, who prides himself on the quality of his judicial choices, most of which have been excellent. However, he made the mistake of introducing the subject of such appointments in a debate in Buffalo during the 1982 gubernatorial campaign, when he ran against Cuomo for the Democratic nomination. Cuomo was then not well known—especially compared with the Mayor—and he badly needed the forum of debates to impress the voters in what turned out to be a winning campaign. In Buffalo, when the Mayor bragged about the high level of his appointments to the bench, Cuomo said, "Are you talking about the one who flipped the coin?"

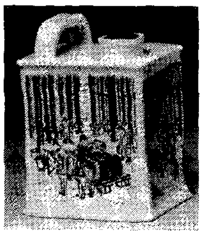
THE New Haven trial of wheeler-dealers in the Parking Violations Bureau, which has its offices in Manhattan but was heavily populated by officials from Queens, will soon be matched by a trial of officials of the city's Taxi and Limousine Commission, a Brooklyn patronage fiefdom. Indictments have also been handed up in the matter of the city's awarding of cable franchises in Queens, and a federal grand jury is investigating such franchises in the Bronx. A federal grand jury in Manhattan is hearing testimony concerning city towing contracts that go back seven or eight years. These days, it is hard to get some current city officials, or former officials—many of whom suddenly converted to that category soon after the corruption investigations started—on the telephone, which they routinely assume must be tapped. In addition, leaders of organized crime have in recent months been in court in Brooklyn and Manhattan in six different trials, some of them completed, some of them still going on. The testimony in these cases has described how, through tactics that include extortion and murder, the Mafia dominates such essential services, in both the public and the private sectors here, as the moving business, trucking, and the delivery of concrete. Meanwhile, up in the Bronx, former United States Secretary of Labor Raymond Donovan, the first incumbent Cabinet member ever to be indicted, is on trial for conspiring to defraud the city of seven and a half million dollars in the building of a subway tunnel. Among his codefendants is State Senator Joseph Galiber. For more than a year after the indictment was handed up, in September, 1984, Galiber continued as a member of the State Legislature's Ethics Committee; by the time the trial began, however, he had been persuaded to shift to other committee assignments. (At one point in the nineteen-seventies, a member of the State Assembly's Ethics Committee and a member of the local City Council's Ethics Con mittee were simultaneously under i dictment on criminal charges; bo eventually went to jail.) New Yorke who keep up with baseball rather th politics have also seen one of the heroes in the dock lately. In a tri that ended September 18th, the form Yankee first baseman Joe Pepitone w charged on several counts involvin the possession of drugs, including c caine, with the intent to sell. ("SAY I AIN'T SO, JOE" was the inevitab headline in several papers here durin the trial.) Though he was convicte of misdemeanor charges, he was ac quitted on the felony counts, whic could have meant a fifteen-years-to life jail sentence. The reason for th acquittal may have been depressing t believers in law and order: some mem bers of the jury said they just hadn believed the testimony of the member of the New York Police Departmen who arrested him. On October 22nd Pepitone was sentenced in Brookly Supreme Court to six months in jail Judge Alan Marrus described him a "a very ordinary Brooklyn criminal, and said, "I find it a particularly sa day when someone who once grace New York in Yankee pinstripes wil now spend his time in the New Yor Department of Correction in priso stripes."



Possibly because the effect of s many of the current trials has been big downer, any light moments along the way were appreciated. Last month Geoffrey Lindenauer, having pleaded guilty to racketeering charges including extorting bribes, was the first major witness in the Parking Violations Bureau trial. During the seven days he was on the stand, he testified about the job he had held before Donald Manes arranged for him to go on the city payroll. He had been head of the Institute for Emotional Education, where sexual encounters between patients and faculty were not uncommon. It did not seem a likely prerequisite for the position Manes got for him: deputy director of the P.V.B., for which the salary, when he was arrested in January, was seventy-one thousand dollars a year. The defense lawyers had many juicy questions to put to him about the Emotional Education phase of his life. His bumbling answers caused much [laughter] in the court transcript. In later comments to reporters, the Mayor, neatly distancing himself from the circumstance that for eight years Lindenauer had been a high-level official in his administration, said of

DMT®
DIAMOND WHETSTONE™
Hone any knife to perfection in seconds on the unbreakable diamond surfaced DMT Diamond Whetstone™ sharpener.
Counter-top models with Cedar Box
_____ 6″ ☐ Coarse ☐ Fine $40
_____ 8″ ☐ Coarse ☐ Fine $68
Major Credit Cards
DIAMOND STEEL™ KNIFE SHARPENER
Perfect your knife edge maintenance with the Diamond Steel™ knife sharpener for professional and home use. Micon diamond coated rod both aligns and hones the knife edge.
10″ Model DSO $40
12″ Model DS2 .... $43
14″ Model DS4 .... $46
Add $2 Shipping
Satisfaction guaranteed
PARKER'S Box 241-NY116
Wellesley Hills, MA 02181



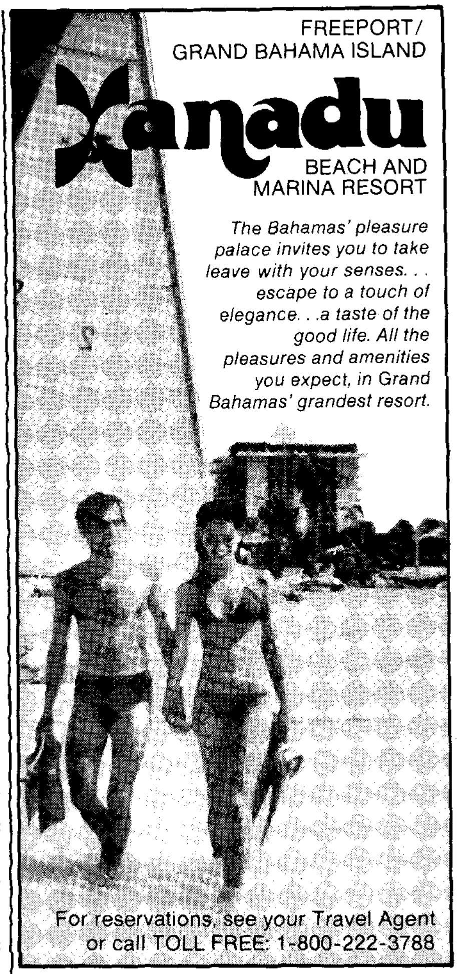
The Perfect Gift
"Behold the avant-garde of the syrup world, a white porcelain pint can handcast by sculptor Charlotte Potok, from Plainfield, Vermont, and embellished with New Yorker Magazine cartoonist, Edward Koren's long-nosed furry creatures . . ."
New England Monthly
April, 1986
100% Pure Vermont Grade A Maple Syrup
$25 (UPS shipping included, VISA and MC accepted)
FREE brochure available
TIMBERLANE FARM
Box 1050, Worcester, Vermont 05682 • (802) 223-2130 (802) 229-0958

KALEIDOSCOPES
AMERICAN ARTISTS
PLEASE SEND FOR OUR
FULL COLOR BROCHURE $2
LIGHT OPERA GALLERY
GHIRARDELLI SQUARE #102N
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94109
415-775-7665

BOSTON BOUND?
Our short-term furnished apartments cater to those not wanting a full year lease but wanting accommodations at attractive rates. We have pleasant, clean, fully equipped apartments, complete with linen, china and kitchenware in the nicer parts of Back Bay and Beacon Hill.
Home Away, (617) 523-1432
66 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass. 02108

Lindenauer's testimony, "I read it just as you read it. It will make a wonderful movie."

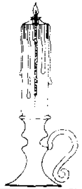
New Yorkers with a less detached attitude who have been somewhat unnerved by the revelations in New Haven and elsewhere about how their city government has been run have had the option of turning for entertainment to another enterprise that is properly thought of as serious business rather than comic material: this year's state election campaign. Cuomo has had a good year as governor. Last year, the Washington *Post* ran an article that gave as the verdict of both New York Republicans and Democrats: "The farther away you get from Albany, the better he looks." Late this September, in the same paper, an Albany Republican was quoted as saying of the 1986 legislative session, "It was him playing us the way Lucy and the football play Charlie Brown." It might seem that Cuomo could have afforded to be generous (the latest Gannett News Service poll shows him with sixty-five per cent of the vote to twenty-one per cent for O'Rourke). During most of the campaign, however, refusing to debate his relatively obscure Republican opponent, he declined to match the favor that Koch did him by agreeing to several debates in 1982. (The Mayor might not have been so unselfish if he had suspected that the future governor, who had never been elected on his own to any public office, would turn out to be the great communicator. His now nationally celebrated oratorical talents were not then known to his fellow New Yorkers, or even to his fellow-Democrats here. His rousing speech at the 1982 State Democratic Convention, in Syracuse, came as a stunning surprise to most of the delegates.) Cuomo would not debate his opponent this year on the ground that from the beginning of the campaign O'Rourke has said that the Governor should share the blame for the city's corruption scandals. O'Rourke offered no evidence of Cuomo's involvement except that he is from Queens—that is, Donald Manes territory. Cuomo aides pointed out that he had been so uncozy with Manes and the Queens Democratic organization that in 1982 they had repudiated their Queens neighbor and endorsed Koch for the governorship. O'Rourke's campaign manager then said there was another reason Cuomo should be blamed: "The Governor is a Democrat." An



FREEPORT/
GRAND BAHAMA ISLAND
Xanadu
BEACH AND
MARINA RESORT
The Bahamas' pleasure palace invites you to take leave with your senses. . . escape to a touch of elegance. . .a taste of the good life. All the pleasures and amenities you expect, in Grand Bahamas' grandest resort.
For reservations, see your Travel Agent or call TOLL FREE: 1-800-222-3788

A quiet place,
a cordial place,
Campton Place.
CAMPTON PLACE
HOTEL
Where high expectations are quietly met.
San Francisco (415) 781-5555

HOLIDAY GIFTS-OUR FAMOUS NORTHWEST
SMOKED SALMON
Elegant Sockeye Fillets Shipped in "No Refrigeration" Foil Pouches!
Call Toll Free
1-800-9-SALMON
$29.95
inc shipping in Cont. U.S.A.
TOTEM SMOKEHOUSE
1906 Pike Place, Seattle, WA 98101



CRYSTAL OIL CANDLES
• The perfect Christmas gift! • Hand Sculptured •
• Uses the everlasting wick •
7″ CHAMBERSTICK 16.95 ea./29.95 pr.
Add 2.00 s&h; N.Y. Residents add 7% sales tax
CATSKILL MNT. CRYSTAL
H.C. 1 Box 224 Samsonville, N.Y. 12476
(914) 657-7059 Check, Money Order, Visa, MC.
Send 1.00 for color brochure
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Special "Get-Acquainted" prices:
Vermont Cob Smoked Ham and Turkey Breast

We still smoke our hams the old-fashioned Vermont way, over slow embers of corncobs and maple wood. It gives them a truly unique and wonderful flavor, better by far than any ham you've ever tasted! Serves 6-8.

Perfect for parties, our 4 lb. Turkey Breast has a delicate smoky flavor that's simply delightful! You get slice after slice of moist and tender white meat, with no waste whatsoever. 4 lb. Turkey Breast, fully cooked, serves 8-10.

Order both, and save even more!

HARRINGTON'S
500B-6 Main Street Richmond, VT 05477
Please send me: (Limit: 1 of each, please)
☐ 6 lb. Half Ham only $21.95 plus $3 p&h 122-604
☐ 4 lb. Turkey Breast only $21.95 plus $3 p&h 205-620
☐ BOTH Ham & Turkey Breast only $43.90 ppd. (when sent to same address). You save $6 123-612
☑ ½ lb. Cob Smoked Bacon plus 6 oz. Aged Cheddar Free with any of above.
☐ Payment enclosed ☐ Charge my ( ) VISA ( ) MC ( ) AMEX ( ) DC acct. Include card no. and exp. date.
Name ____
Address ____ Apt.____
____ Zip____

FREE! Order today, and you'll also get ½ lb. of our famous Breakfast Bacon and 6 oz. of our Special Aged Cheddar at no extra charge.
Offer good to 48 States only, through 12/31/86
Phone Orders: (802) 434-4444

RUSTICALLY ELEGANT AND UTTERLY WILD.

The Darwin Ranch In Winter.
Snowy seclusion for family and friends in a private wilderness east of Jackson Hole.
Continental Cuisine • Alpine Fauna
Nordic Skiing • Sauna • (307) 733-5588

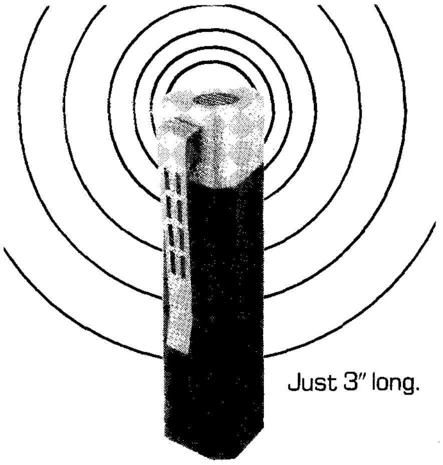
Barrie Ltd.® Tassel Slipons
Genuine Calfskin, one-piece construction, fully leather-lined, leather soles.
☐ Black ☐ Wine ☐ Tan
A to E, 7 to 13.
Very Affordable! $90.00
Orders to Barrie Ltd. Dept.N., PO Box 1958, New Haven, Conn. 06509. We accept ☐ Visa ☐ MC ☐ Amex.
OR at BARRIE LTD. SHOE SHOPS:
260 York Street, New Haven, Conn.
248 Trumbull Street, Hartford, Conn.
9 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.
• FREE Brochure upon Request •

O'Rourke commercial asked, "Mario Cuomo, if you knew about corruption in New York City, why didn't you do something?" And, if not, "how could you be so dumb?" Cuomo's response was that since O'Rourke had raised the matter of corruption there would be no debates unless O'Rourke produced tax returns and a list of clients proving that he had not represented individuals before Westchester County agencies when he was a county official. O'Rourke said that to provide such a list would be a violation of the lawyer-client privilege. Each candidate spoke fervently of the value of debates to discuss the issues, but during most of the summer and fall the only campaign issue discussed was whether there would be debates. At one point last month, O'Rourke, stymied in his effort to arrange a formal confrontation with the Governor, was reduced to telephoning in to an upstate radio call-in show on which Cuomo was scheduled to answer questions from listeners. During that exchange, Cuomo took the bullying tone that is popular with many incumbents who seem headed for landslide victories. He told O'Rourke, "The minute you make a statement that 'I, Andy O'Rourke, am telling you I had no other clients, Mario, other than the ones you caught me with,' I'll take your word for it and we'll have a debate." Twice, the Republican said plaintively, "Tell me what you caught me doing." He declined to make the self-incriminating statement, and the Governor told him he'd lost his chance. "Mario obviously pictures himself somewhere between emperor and Pope," said O'Rourke, and one of his commercials pointed out that Presidents Reagan, Ford, and Carter had debated their opponents, "but . . . they were only Presidents."

Starting in early September, O'Rourke carried with him to every stop on the campaign a five-and-a-half-foot cardboard replica of Cuomo, which also appeared in all his campaign commercials, sometimes shown sitting on a cardboard high horse. The Republican candidate did not increase his chances of bringing Cuomo around when at one point he showed the dummy plastered with labels that said "Crime," "High Taxes," and "Corruption." Hearing that O'Rourke had bought television time for a mock debate with the dummy, Cuomo said, "We expect the dummy will win." He added that some members of his family had told him h looked better in cardboard. The si foot Governor did complain that th dummy was shorter than he was—presumably to make O'Rourke loo more governorly by comparison. I any event, the chosen height was useful, enabling the dummy to travel t campaign stops folded up in the trun of the candidate's car. Early in th summer, there was brave talk from th O'Rourke camp that the Presiden would be making a fund-raising appearance on his behalf, but the Republicans in power in Washingto showed little interest in bein publicly associated with a presumed loser. After a June visit t the White House, O'Rourk joked that just about all he ha got out of it was ten packs of Whit House matches. When he left ther after another brief, unrewarding session, in September, he told reporter that actually he had just gone back t replenish his match supply. During hi visit, the Cuomo dummy had waite patiently in the car trunk.

O'Rourke isn't the only candidat for governor of New York State thi year who has travelled with a prop Everywhere Denis Dillon, the Righ to Life Party nominee, goes, he carrie with him a pink plastic fetus for demonstration purposes. Dillon, a registered Democrat, is the district attorne of Nassau County. On several occasions, he has joined protesters marching in front of abortion clinics. He ha said, however, that if any anti-abortion demonstrators engaged in violence in his county there would be n conflict of interest in his conducting the prosecution of such offenders. While he deplores Cuomo's belie that, although he is a Catholic, a governor he must comply with the law and fund Medicaid abortions, the district attorney rarely attacks the Governor's record in other matters. When Stanley Lundine and Michael Kavanagh, the respective Democratic and Republican candidates for lieutenant governor, held a debate last month, they spent most of their time discussing not each other or O'Rourke but Cuomo. The campaign commercials of Edward Regan, who is a candidate for reëlection, twice mention Cuomo and note that he has spoken well of the Republican comptroller. "The Governor is governing," Andrew Cuomo, who is the Governor's son and also his campaign manager, has said of his father's campaign strategy. "I believe the Titanic was in great shape until it it the iceberg," O'Rourke said, hope-lly. By mid-October, every news-aper in town had criticized Cuomo or his intransigence (*Newsday* called im "Governor Duck"). On October 2nd, he agreed that on October 29th nd November 2nd—which would be wo days before Election Day—he vould debate his Republican chal-enger. However, he insisted that there e added participants: not only Dil-on, who, according to polls, is sup-orted by one per cent of the voters, ut also Dr. Lenora B. Fulani, the andidate of the New Alliance Party, vhich got five thousand votes state-vide in the last gubernatorial election nd which supports Louis Farrakhan. 'Rourke said that if Dr. Fulani was ncluded to include him out. Still, it eemed likely that there would be a lebate or two. "We're running out of ime. The World Series is going to be ver," Cuomo had said after he agreed o debate. "The great Oz has spoken," aid O'Rourke.

A SIDE effect of the municipal scandals has been the virtual grounding of the Mayor. In a six-nonth period starting in the fall of 1984, he took three trips abroad. After his reëlection to a third term, last No-vember, he was scheduled to travel to India. However, he cancelled the trip after the Indian representative at the United Nations cosponsored a resolution inviting the Palestine Liberation Organization leader Yasir Arafat to address the General Assembly. "I have concluded that this is the only response I can take of a personal nature to demonstrate my distress," he said in a letter to Indian officials. During January and February of this year, he visited half a dozen American cities, promoting his second book of memoirs, "Politics." By that time, the shadow of the corruption charges was closing in on City Hall, and further gallivanting was clearly out of order. Presumably, restricting himself to the five boroughs—the unchallenged domain, surely, of someone who won seventy-eight per cent of the vote last November—was not a hardship; he has often said that he gets the bends whenever he crosses the line from the Bronx into Westchester County. By August, however, there were signs that the Mayor was getting restive. He flew down to Atlanta to campaign for Julian Bond, who, after twenty-one years in the state legislature, was running for the House of Representatives. Koch and Bond had never been political pals, but they have a pal in common: both are clients of the media adviser David Garth. The enterprise did not work out well: Bond lost the runoff to Atlanta City Councilman John Lewis, who, like Bond, is a veteran of the civil-rights movement but, unlike Bond, had not spent much of his time in recent years as a kind of lecture-circuit dilettante. ("Look at that girl shake that thing. We can't all be Martin Luther King" was a jingle that Bond recited to a reporter during his last, rather lackadaisical race for the State Senate, in the summer of 1984, before he decided to get serious and try to move on to Washington.) The Mayor has attributed Bond's defeat to his having appeared, toward the end of the campaign, before an Arab-American group to whom he criticized Israel—a charge that Bond denied. Late in September, Koch made two other out-of-town excursions. He went to Florida to support the campaign of Bob Graham, the Democratic candidate for the United States Senate; Graham was ten points ahead at the time, so the venture seemed politically safe. And he attended a United States Conference of Mayors meeting in Charleston, South Carolina, to push for stronger federal drug laws. While he was there, he and Houston Mayor Kathy Whitmire laid bets on the outcome of the Astros-Mets playoffs. When Koch took off for Charleston, just a few days after the Friedman trial started, the *News* columnist Jimmy Breslin claimed to be reminded of Jimmy Walker's sudden decision to get out of town on the Conte Grande. However, Walker stayed away three years, and Koch was back the same day. After the state election, the Mayor had planned to take a longer out-of-town trip, to Mexico and Latin America, which would reinforce the impression that, in Koch's mind, at least, the worst of the scandals were over and that they hadn't amounted to much anyhow—a favorite theme at City Hall. (The Mayor often observes that, after all, only two of the four hundred or so people who work at the Parking Violations Bureau are on trial—sliding past the fact that the two, Lester Shafran and Lindenauer, were its director and deputy director.) But in mid-October it was announced that the south-of-the-border trip had been cancelled. Prudent types around him had pointed out that with the Friedman trial going full blast and with the appearance several times a week of prominent stories predicting the immi-



ULTRASOUND MOSQUITO REPELLER
The thoughtful gift for active people.
Makes picnics, fishing, hunting, camping and safaris more fun.
High frequency sound drives away annoying flying, stinging insects.
Effective within 7' radius of wearer.
$18.95 each. **2** for **$33**. Battery inc.
Send check or money order to:
Retail Marketing International
P.O. Box 2272 Darien, CT. 06820
Orders received by 12/15
filled in time for Christmas.
Money-back guarantee if not satisfied.

RIVERPLACE
ALEXIS HOTEL
A collection of 74 rooms
in an environment of personal service.
1510 SW Harbor Way, Portland, OR
1(800)227-1333 Member, Small Luxury Hotels

An Educational Experience
YANGTSE RIVER
Exploration with Lindblad Travel
Come on one of our Yangtse River ships to explore this historic river. Cruise through fabulous Gorges, visit ancient towns, meet hospitable people. Enjoy delicious cuisine. Lindblad staff & Sinologist aboard. Tour includes Beijing, Xian, Shanghai. See your Travel Agent, write or call 800-243-5657. You'll be glad you did.
LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.
1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT. 06881
Name________
Address________
City________State____Zip____ NY

MAKE IT A VIDEO CHRISTMAS!

GREENLEAF VIDEO

". . . with the 2,000 entertaining and instructional special interest videos I've hand-picked for this catalog!"

Barbara Greenleaf

Give every VCR owner on your list a video: exercise, classic films and TV shows, great concerts, sports, travel, cooking, children's tapes and more. First-run movies, too, now as low as $19.95. You won't find a selection like this in any store. Greenleaf Video's Christmas Catalog—a gift-giver's dream!

Order your Greenleaf "Video by Mail" catalog today and get $2.00 off your first purchase. Send $2.00 plus $1.00 for postage and handling to: Greenleaf Video Catalog, 3230 Nebraska Ave., Santa Monica, CA 90404.
(Offer expires 12/31/86) N

Name ______
Street ______ Apt. ______
City ______ State ______ Zip ______

Greenleaf Videos Make Great Holiday Gifts!

The Aschaffenburgs' Home Has
75 Bedrooms And
A Great Kitchen

the Pontchartrain

The Pontchartrain Hotel
2031 St. Charles Avenue
New Orleans, LA 70140 504/524-0581 800/952-8092

Owned and managed by three generations of
the Aschaffenburg family.
MEMBER Preferred Hotels

Put your favorite seashells into a melon glass ball and make a lamp. 19" tall, fully wired, natural burlap shade. $45, shipped prepaid UPS. Hilo Steiner M-35, Rte. 35, Shrewsbury, N.J. 07701—yes, major credit cards. Shell lamp catalog, $2.

Trapp Family Lodge
For brochure, call
1-800-826-7000
or write
Dept. A3, Stowe, Vermont 05672

nent indictment of other former city officials and Koch allies it was no time for him to be seen in the role of the carefree tourist. One of his close advisers told Joyce Purnick, of the *Times*, "It was idiotic even to think about it."

FORTUNATELY, October brought the Mayor and other New Yorkers a major diversion from all the bad news. After the Mets victory over Houston in the playoffs, Felix Rohatyn was shown in the *Times* actually smiling. Of the Mets, he said jubilantly, "They're irreverent, they seem to have a good time, they play to win, they laugh, they're emotional—they're New York City." Koch, of course, won his bet with Mayor Whitmire, and, as had been agreed, a New York flag designed by the *Post* cartoonist Bay Rigby was flown in Houston's Tranquillity Park. In Charleston, Koch had specified that it would read "I LOVE THE NEW YORK METS" and, below that, "DON'T STEP ON ME." When he got back home, somebody reminded him that the verb in the motto on the old Revolutionary War flags had been "tread." He was also persuaded that the pronoun might better be made plural—to let the legend read "DON'T TREAD ON US"—in view of his own famous lack of interest in the sport being celebrated. (After the big Mets win in the playoffs, he told William Geist, of the *Times*—who got the impression that Koch did not know that there were usually nine innings in a game—"When reporters ask me about baseball, I think to myself, 'You dog, you,' except I use a different word than dog.") In sending the flag to Houston—where he did not make friends for New York when he said that he deliberately pronounced its name "Howston," since that was the way the street of that name was pronounced in this city—Koch included a letter demanding that the flag be guarded around the clock by two Houston policemen or one Texas Ranger. Mayor Whitmire gently suggested that his absolute monarchy did not extend to her city, saying that in Houston the winner's flag would need no special protection, although, she added (in a reference to the alleged pitching habits of the Astro star Mike Scott, which Koch almost certainly had to have explained to him), "we won't guarantee that it won't get scuffed up a little as we raise it." Some New Yorkers, on learning that after the Mets victory in the remarkable sixteen-inning final game of the playoffs the forty-six thousand people i the Astrodome gave both teams standing ovation for a game brilliantl played, were bound to wonder if any thing like that could ever happen afte a Mets loss at Shea Stadium. (Yanke owner George Steinbrenner, wh covered the postseason games for th *Post*, said of the playoff finale, "Now it belongs to the ages"—a zone t which Mets fans have also promote the wild-comeback sixth game of th Series.) Koch's letter that accompanied the flag honoring his team on it trip to Houston also specified that it fl until high noon on October 22nd and be back for the big parade celebrating the Mets victory in the World Series The day before the Series began, he announced that the city governmen was scouting all over for ticker tape "If we don't get enough, I'll have the three deputy mayors tear up phone books," he said. On the day the Series began, at Shea Stadium, the front page of the *Post* showed a large picture of Mets pitcher Ron Darling winding up as—according to the caption—"he and the Mets get ready to mug the Red Sox in the World Series." (After the home team lost the first two games to Boston, the headline in the same paper was "SHEA IT AIN'T SO.") Of course, New York's mayor had bet on the outcome with Boston's mayor, Raymond Flynn. Koch bet a bushel of apples from the Dutchess County farm of his good friend Manhattan District Attorney Robert Morgenthau. (The circumstance that Morgenthau's office was hard at work trying to make indictments on corruption charges involving leasing arrangements by Koch's Ports and Terminals agency was momentarily forgotten.) Although mayors are customarily allowed to propose their own payoffs, the Mayor said that in return he expected that when the Red Sox lost—"and they will lose"—Flynn would send him a crock of Boston clam chowder and a crock of Boston baked beans, because, he said, "Boston is known as a city of crocks." The day after the Series began, articles on the Series by each of the two mayors were published in the *Times*. Flynn began by briefly saluting the Red Sox and then at greater length praising the Mets, mentioning their "talent and character." Koch's article began, "In the first year of my first term as Mayor, a World Series championship came to New York City. In the first year of my third term, another World Series title is coming to New York, this time to the Mets. . . . I am

Now our Weekend Plan includes the three of you.

YOU TWO AND YOUR CAR.

$109 50* per day, single or double occupancy.

Taxes included. Friday and Saturday nights.

Includes deluxe room. Continental breakfast, New York Times, box of gourmet chocolates, 2 "Big Apples," bottle of champagne and PARKING.

Enjoy our fashionable location, close to shops, theatre and entertainment and the warm hospitality and friendly welcome. Experience the Doral Park Avenue difference.

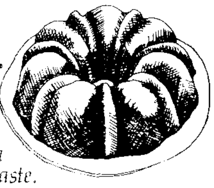
*Subject to availability.

DORAL PARK AVENUE
NEW YORK'S EXQUISITE, SMALL HOTEL
Park Avenue at 38th Street • New York 10016
Tel.: (212) 687-7050 • Telex: 968872
For reservations, call your travel agent or toll-free 800-847-4135.

You'll Love Our Lemon Rum Gift-Cake.

Free 16 p. color catalog

We Guarantee It.



Our rich buttery cake is laced with rum - giving it a moist texture and a sweet lemon rum taste.

Order today! Send your gift list.
1 ¾-lb cake $15.50 plus $2.50 per add.
Call (203) 672-0149 Amex/MC/Visa

Matthews·1812·House
Whitcomb Hill Road
Box 15M, Cornwall Bridge, CT 06754

COBBLESTONE
Three great magazines for kids, 8-15.
Free catalog on request.
Cobblestone Publishing, Inc., Dept. 741
20 Grove Street, Peterborough, NH 03458

GOOD USED BOOKS

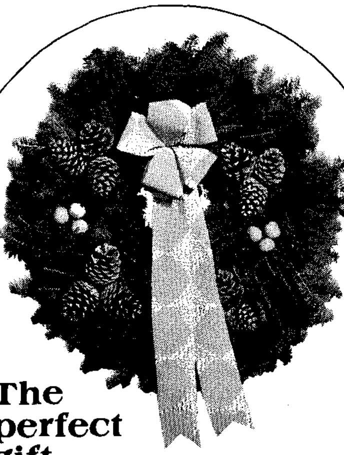
Since 1948, thousands of libraries and individuals have been buying regularly; you can too! Send a dollar for 20,000 typical titles and prices classified in over forty subjects.

EDITIONS DESK Y,
BOICEVILLE, N. Y. 12412

counting Boston's goose eggs before they go on the scoreboard."

Koch was not the only politician who found that the Mets victory in the playoffs came along at just the right time. Senator Alfonse D'Amato, who is running for reëlection, showed up with a campaign commercial that featured Ed Kranepool, who was with the Mets from 1962 to 1979, standing in a dugout wearing a Mets uniform and urging viewers to vote for D'Amato, because "he's fighting and winning for New York." The team's owners asked the Senator to quash the commercial, reminding him that the Mets are nonpartisan. "It's quite clear to anyone . . . that Ed Kranepool is speaking on behalf of Ed Kranepool," Gary Lewi, of D'Amato's staff, maintained. Another politician, too, was happy to associate himself with the Mets, although he is not running for anything. Encountered early in October at Shea Stadium, where he has attended most of the recent games, Richard Nixon predicted a Mets victory in both the playoffs and the Series. ("NIXON MAKES IT PERFECTLY CLEAR: METS WILL WIN!" was the *Post* headline.) Reading about this, Cuomo, who is, of course, a Mets fan (after all, Shea Stadium is in Queens), wrote to Nixon and told him that as the result of a bet on the playoffs Governor Mark White, of Texas, had promised to send him "a king-sized barbecue." He suggested that the former President and his wife, whom Cuomo described as "fellow-Mets fans," might like to share it with him and his family. (Possibly out of partisan circumspection, Election Day being imminent, Nixon did not respond.) That same week, the Governor held a press conference with most of the leading Hispanic officeholders in state government, at which he was apparently successful in smoothing over a divisive issue: some Hispanics had taken offense at what they considered a disparaging reference by him to Puerto Ricans. The Governor said at the end of the press conference that he had just been in Niagara Falls, where, like many upstaters, people tend to feel that their interests are closer to those of Massachusetts than to those of New York City and were rooting for the Red Sox in the Series. He had been interviewed by an Albany reporter wearing a "Go, Sox!" sweatshirt. Said Cuomo, "Now this is really a divisive issue in the state, and I'm very concerned about it."

—Andy Logan



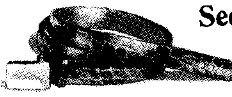
The perfect gift . . .

A Maine Holiday Wreath for you, your loved ones or as a business gift. Beautifully handcrafted of freshly cut fragrant balsam fir boughs, pine cones, red apples and a weatherproof red velveteen ribbon. About 22" diameter. Order early. Price: $22.95 (within the 48 USA) includes UPS delivery and an optional gift card. Business quantity prices available. Tel: 207-667-5561. Guaranteed.
TELEX 950066

Master Charge, VISA, M.O. or Check Accepted
Card No. ________ Signature ________
Send to:
Mr/Mrs ________
Address ________
Town/City ______ State ______ Zip ______
( ) Enclosed a gift card signed: ________

Maine Holiday Wreaths
244 E. Main St., Ellsworth, ME 04605

H. STOCKTON ATLANTA



See You Later Alligator

Our belt or strap is made from one piece of alligator and backed with leather for years of loyal service.

The strap-$135, Gold Filled Engravable Buckle-$54, The Belt with Regular Buckle $135, Black or Brown-Sizes 28 to 46

VISA
MC
AMEX

To order or be added to our mailing list:
H. Stockton – (404) 396-1300
4505 Ashford Dunwoody Rd., Atlanta, GA 30346

Lenox Square
Peachtree at International
Park Place

ARCHAEOLOGICAL TOURS
1987 TOURS LED BY NOTED SCHOLARS

Israel, Turkey, India, Egypt, Burma/Thailand, Peru, Indonesia, Sicily & Southern Italy, Etruscan Italy, China (China/Tibet, Ancient Capitals, Silk Route) Caves & Castles/Spain & France, Eastern Turkey

archaeological tours
30 E. 42 St. Ste. 1202E, NY, NY 10017 • (212) 986-3054

FIRST LIGHT
Sojourns with People of the Outer Hebrides, the Sierra Madre, the Himalayas and Other Remote Places
by Ethan Hubbard

"His black & white photographs are magnificent."
Publishers Weekly

200 pp 136 photos $31.95 ppd (free catalog)

CHELSEA GREEN PUBLISHING COMPANY
P.O. Box 283N, Chelsea, Vt. 05038 (802) 685-3108

BOOKS

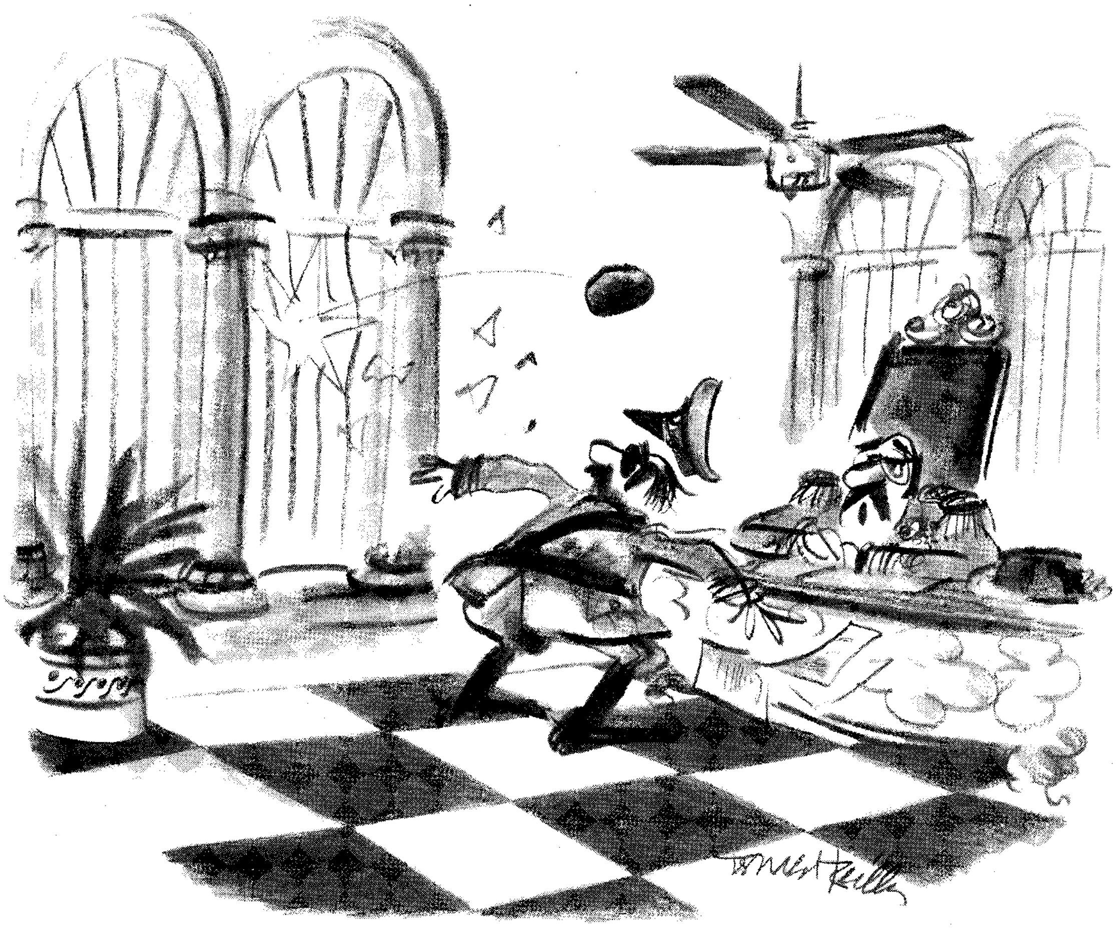
Summonses, Indictments, Extenuating Circumstances

"A Summons to Memphis," by Peter Taylor (Knopf; $15.95), is not quite the distinguished short-story writer's first novel; thirty-six years ago, he published "A Woman of Means," which, little more than forty thousand words long, might be called a novella. The two books have much in common: a narrator who has been moved from a bucolic Tennessee childhood to a big house in a river city (Memphis, St. Louis), a handsome and strong-willed father recovering from a business setback, a witty but somehow incapacitated and mentally fragile mother figure (a mother, a stepmother), two older and wearingly vivacious sisters or stepsisters, a psychological core of ambivalent and ruminative passivity, and a lovingly detailed (architecturally, sociologically) portrait of life in the upper classes of the Upper South between the two world wars. This last is Mr. Taylor's terrain, and he rarely strays from it. The narrator of "A Summons to Memphis," Phillip Carver, lives in Manhattan, on West Eighty-second Street ("one of the safer neighborhoods on the Upper West Side, but still we have to be very careful"), with a woman fifteen years younger, Holly Kaplan; New York, that bulging plenitude, is felt as a kind of blissfully blank limbo, and the principal charm of his mistress seems to be that she, from a prosperous Jewish family in Cleveland, shares with the forty-nine-year-old Southern refugee a rueful, guilty obsession with the tribal reality left behind. "She felt they had a real life out there in Cleveland that she didn't have, had never had, would never have now." Both Holly and Phillip are in publishing, and their principal activities seem to be reading galley proofs and discussing their families:

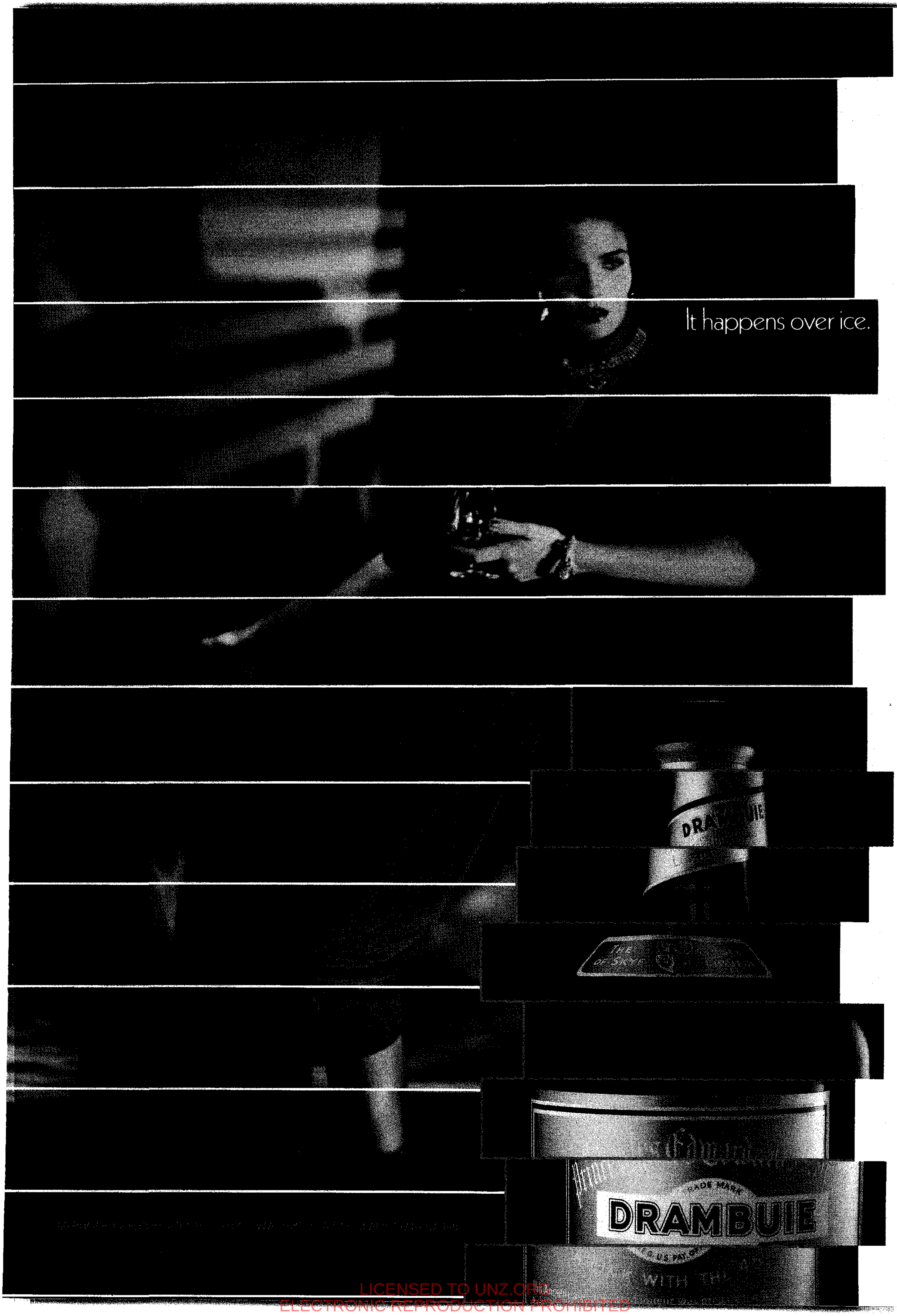
> Suddenly, with a sigh, Holly blew out a great billow of smoke and said irritably that I *was really* absolutely obsessed with my family!
>
> This was an accusation which Holly and I frequently hurled at each other. In the beginning our complaints about our families had been perhaps our deepe bond. We had long since, however, wor out the subject.

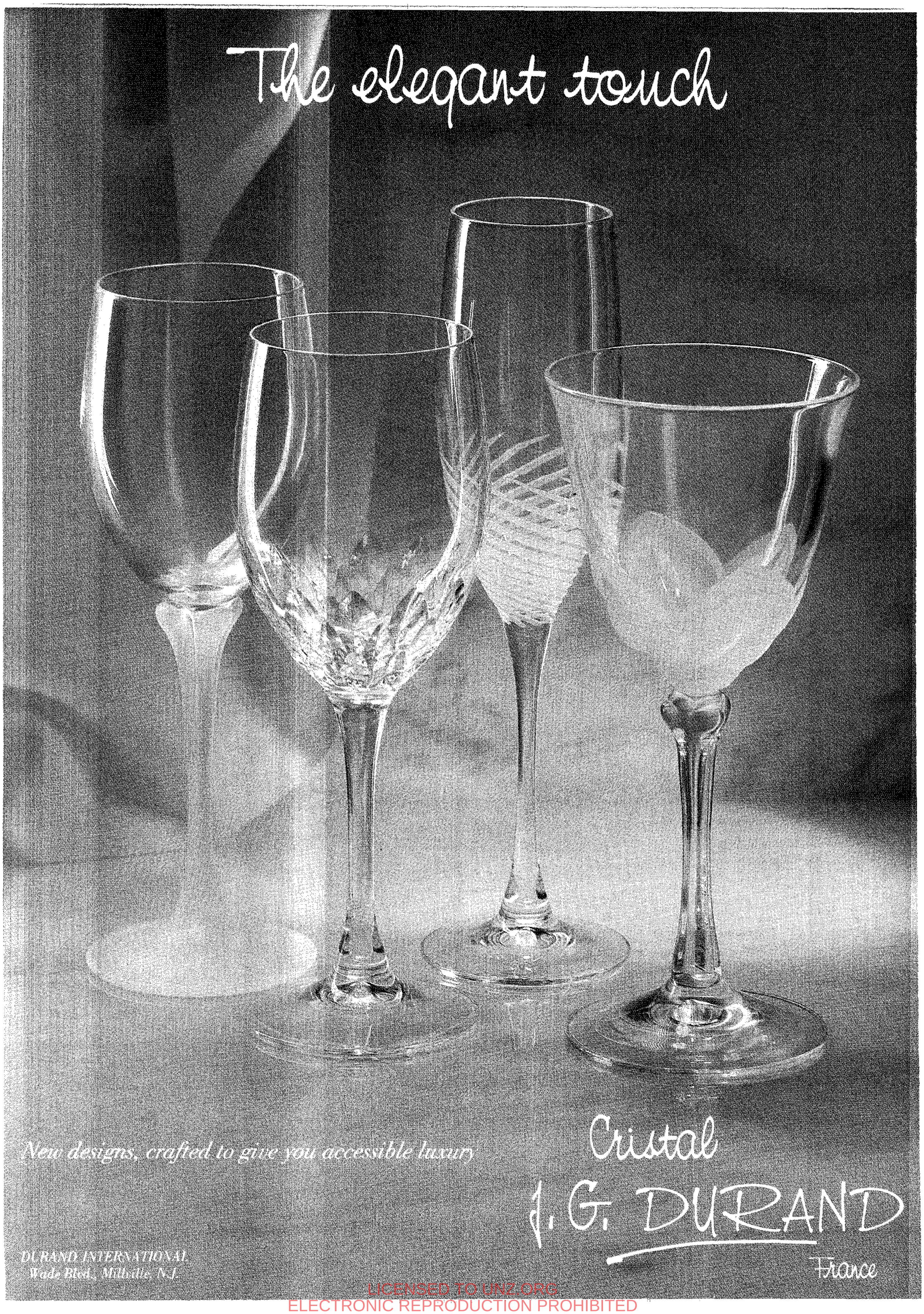
So worn out, indeed, that in the cours of the novel they separate, only to b reunited on the firm basis of mor family talk: "During the days an weeks that followed Holly and I talke of almost nothing but our two families . . . And we sat there in the twilight and sipped our drinks while w talked our own combined nonsens together, each his or her own brand o inconclusive nonsense about the reconciliation of fathers and children, talke on and on until total darkness fell . . .

In the course of this meanderin narrative, it is possible to feel like Holly when she blew out the impatient billow of smoke. After a lifetime of tracing teacup tempests among gentee Tennesseans, Mr. Taylor retains a unslaked appetite for the local nuance The rather subtle (to Yankees, a least) differences between the styles o Memphis and Nashville are thoroughly and repeatedly gone into, with instructive side-glances a Knoxville and Chattanooga. "Nashville," a old social arbiter of tha town explains, "is a city of schools and churches, whereas Memphis is—well, Memphis is something else again. Memphis is a place of steamboats and cotton gins, of card playing and hotel society." The narrator puts it, "Memphis was today. Nashville was yesterday." His own temperamental preference, as we could guess from his leisurely, laggard prose, is for yesterday: "As one walks or rides down any street in Nashville one can feel now and again that he has just glimpsed some pedestrian on the sidewalk who was not quite real somehow, who with a glance over his shoulder or with a look in his disenchanted eye has warned one not to believe too much in the plastic present and has given warn-

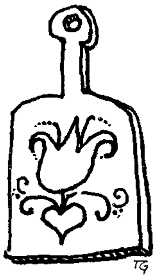


"I think that sort of thing says infinitely more about the throwers than it does about me."


It happens over ice.
DRAMBUIE
THE ISLE OF SKYE
TRADE MARK
DRAMBUIE
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.
WITH THE


The elegant touch
New designs, crafted to give you accessible luxury
Cristal
J. G. DURAND
France
DURAND INTERNATIONAL
Wade Blvd., Millville, N.J.

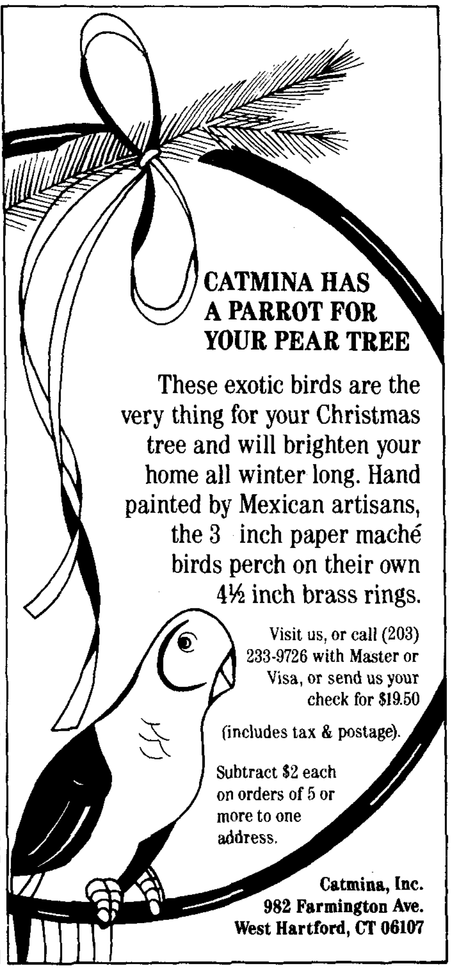
ing that the past is still real and present somehow and is demanding something of all men like me who happen to pass that way." When Phillip moves to Memphis, just turned thirteen, he reports to school "in knee britches and wearing a sort of Buster Brown, highly starched collar" and discovers that (this is 1931) not only is his costume retrograde but his hair is cut too long, and he even fails to carry his books the Memphis way—"alongside my hip or thigh, with my arm hanging straight down from shoulder to wrist" rather than (evidently Nashville-style) "like a girl, in the crook of my arm." The accents are different, and men play golf instead of riding to hounds and don't wear cutaways downtown to the office: "Unlike other Memphis businessmen [George Carver, Phillip's father] frequently went to his office wearing striped trousers and a cutaway jacket—a morning suit, no less—along with a starched wing collar and a gray four-in-hand silk tie." He comes to adopt the Memphis way of dressing: "In Manhattan or even in Nashville or Knoxville or Chattanooga people on the street might have turned and stared at Father and remarked on the peculiar cut of his jacket and the width of his hat brim." A hat alone will send Mr. Taylor into a rhapsody of Southern social history:



> It seems that when a local gentleman was on the courthouse square of Thornton or when he was walking his own land in that part of the world, a hat was a very important item of apparel. Father's father and his grandfather always ordered their hats from a manufacturer in St. Louis, and Father did so too, wherever he might be living. Even I can remember, as a small child, seeing my father and my paternal grandfather and great-grandfather, for that matter, in their hats walking the farm roads on the Town Farm, as we called it, or crossing the wide, wooden blocks in the streets on the courthouse square. In their law practice and even in their wide-ranging farm dealings (they also owned cotton farms in western Kentucky as well as in southern Illinois and southeastern Missouri) there were various occasions in the year when it was necessary for them to visit St. Louis and Chicago. Whether those visits related to their law practice or to their landowning I don't know. Anyhow, it was always in St. Louis that they bought their hats and in Chicago whatsoever sporting equipment they owned. They shopped there in person for those articles or they ordered them through the mail from "houses" where they were known. They spoke of St. Louis as their "hat place," and Father continued to do so always. I am sure it was in a St. Louis hat that he met me that near noonday when I arrived at the Memphis airport. On the other hand, his shoes would always be Nashville shoes.

Now, this is admirably circumstantial and, within the generous space demanded by the unhurried tone, elegantly turned; but it is talk, not action. Direct dialogue in "A Summons to Memphis" is sparse, and the plot feels skimped, even snubbed. Though Mr. Taylor tells us a great deal about costumes, furniture, and civic differences, there is a great deal he avoids showing. Indeed, he almost cruelly teases, with his melodious divagations and his practiced skill at foreshadowing and delaying climaxes, the reader of this novel. Its kernel of action—Phillip Carver's trip to Memphis at the summons of his sisters, in 1967—does not occur until well after midpoint. He at last boards the plane on page 132, arrives at the Memphis airport on page 135, and by page 153 is back on a plane, winging his way into more cloudy retrospect and having refused (implausibly, I think) to spend a single night with his father and sisters. And the events while he is briefly there seem oddly betranced; though his vital if elderly father has been frustrated in an attempt at marriage, the old man submits without a peep, and though his son has been summoned a thousand miles for a family conference, he says hardly a word. Concerning an earlier frustration, it is not made clear why or how the father covertly wrecks the romance between Phillip, who is a soldier and all of twenty-three, and Clara Price, who sounds lovely and, even if she does hail from far-off Chattanooga, would appear to be socially acceptable; she and her family live "in a splendid Tudor-style house atop Lookout Mountain"—presumably above bribery and bullying persuasion. Some nuance, no doubt, escaped me, just as, in trying to grasp the scarcely-to-be-forgiven trauma of being moved from Nashville to Memphis, I fastened on the tragic fact that the two girls thereby "came out" in the wrong city and wasted their débutante parties: "Young ladies in present-day Memphis and Nashville cannot possibly conceive the profound significance that the débutante season once held for their like or imagine the strict rules that it was death to disobey."

In any case, one might argue that the action of the novel is not so much

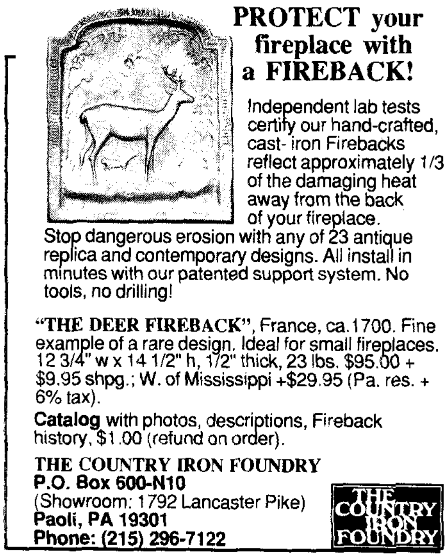

CATMINA HAS A PARROT FOR YOUR PEAR TREE

These exotic birds are the very thing for your Christmas tree and will brighten your home all winter long. Hand painted by Mexican artisans, the 3 inch paper maché birds perch on their own 4½ inch brass rings.

Visit us, or call (203) 233-9726 with Master or Visa, or send us your check for $19.50 (includes tax & postage).

Subtract $2 each on orders of 5 or more to one address.

Catmina, Inc.
982 Farmington Ave.
West Hartford, CT 06107


PROTECT your fireplace with a FIREBACK!

Independent lab tests certify our hand-crafted, cast-iron Firebacks reflect approximately 1/3 of the damaging heat away from the back of your fireplace. Stop dangerous erosion with any of 23 antique replica and contemporary designs. All install in minutes with our patented support system. No tools, no drilling!

"THE DEER FIREBACK", France, ca.1700. Fine example of a rare design. Ideal for small fireplaces. 12 3/4" w x 14 1/2" h, 1/2" thick, 23 lbs. $95.00 + $9.95 shpg.; W. of Mississippi +$29.95 (Pa. res. + 6% tax).

Catalog with photos, descriptions, Fireback history, $1.00 (refund on order).

THE COUNTRY IRON FOUNDRY
P.O. Box 600-N10
(Showroom: 1792 Lancaster Pike)
Paoli, PA 19301
Phone: (215) 296-7122

THE COUNTRY IRON FOUNDRY

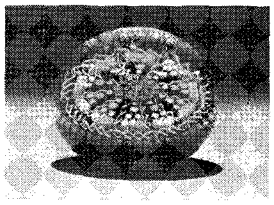
LIGHT YOUR CRYSTAL PROFESSIONALLY

with cool, white fluorescent light. "Corona" Baselite in silver, gold or black brushed aluminum. 4 watt tube incl.

$75 + $3 p/h. Specify color. Add tax if sent to NY. Or write for brochure and stores near you.

Corona, 7" d. 2" h.

BASELITE by Fine Lines® Pat. Pend.
Fine Lines Int'l/PO Box 408 Lenox Hill/NYC 10021



Discover the beauty of

PAPERWEIGHTS

Please send me:

☐The Perthshire millefiori paperweight from Scotland (above). $60

☐*Collectors' Paperweights—Price Guide and Catalogue*, 192 pages, full color. $15 (Free with purchase of the Perthshire paperweight.)

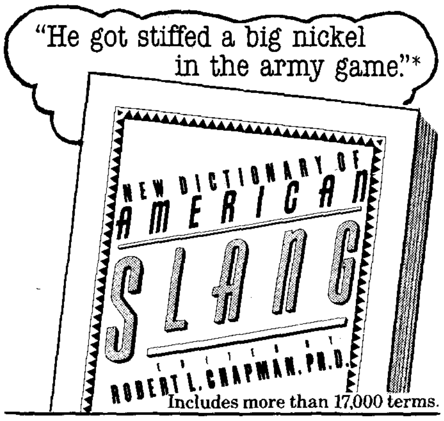
☐1986 Perthshire catalogue. $2

California residents add local sales tax

To order, call or send this ad to:

L. H. Selman Ltd.
761 Chestnut Street, Suite C
Santa Cruz, CA 95060
Toll-free 800 538-0766
In California 408 427-1177 collect

Name ____________________
Address ____________________
City ________ State ___ Zip _____
Check enclosed ☐ MC ☐ VISA ☐
______________ Exp. _____


"He got stiffed a big nickel in the army game."*
NEW DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN SLANG
ROBERT L. CHAPMAN, PH.D.

Includes more than 17,000 terms.

*Translation: "He lost $5,000 in a confidence swindle."

Harper & Row

Are you missing the best of London?

An insider's newsletter called LONDON OUTLOOK reports on the delights and diversions enjoyed by Londoners themselves. It can be *your* guide to restaurants, shops & shopping, the theatre, galleries, hotels, new attractions and historic sites. LONDON OUTLOOK is stylish, useful, illustrated, "full of discoveries" (*N.Y. Times*). An ideal gift.

Monthly, with special double issues Summer & Winter. Introductory offer $35 a year. Send check to Janic Productions, P.O. Box 498-NB, Millwood, NY 10546.

"Permeated with the flavor of London. . ."—*Walter Annenberg*

the doings, past and present, of the Tennessee Carvers as the struggle by the self-exiled Phillip, staged in "these very irregular notebooks" of his which we are mysteriously reading, to come to terms with his past—the magnificent, crushing father, the "cluttered-up, bourgeois life," the tenacious, static idyll of the South. As the boy rode behind his father outside Nashville, "the foliage of the black gums and maples and oaks often met overhead on those lanes, and it seems to me that every morning somewhere on our ride there would be an old Negro man bent down beside one of the walls, making repairs. It was a timeless scene. I could not imagine a past time when it had not been just so or a future time when it would not be the same." From this South, with its omnipresent past, Mr. Taylor, like Faulkner, draws endless inspiration; he stirs and stirs the same waters, watching them darken and deepen, while abstaining from Faulkner's violent modernist gestures. He stirs instead with a Jamesian sort of spoon.

In praise of "A Woman of Means" thirty-six years ago, Robert Penn Warren claimed for it "the excitement of being constantly on the verge of deep perceptions and deep interpretations." We stay on the verge much of the time. "A Woman of Means" did plunge, with the empathy of a James Agee or William Maxwell, into the frightening dark of boyhood, when one is able to observe so much and do so little. Its evocation of a child's helpless, sensitive world seemed to close hastily, but not until our essential loneliness and the precariousness of even the best-appointed home were made painfully clear. In "A Summons to Memphis," though the canvas is broader and adorned with fine comic splashes, some of the narrative churning brings up only what is already floating on the surface: "And I grasped at once that my not having other luggage meant to him that we would not be delayed by waiting at the baggage-claim window." Or, a perception still more hard-won:

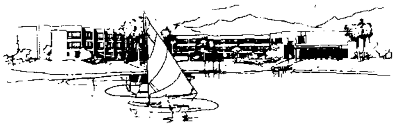
> But as we turned between the boxwoods at the entrance to Father's two-acre plot, I at once became aware of a large rectangular object, somehow inimical to the scene, drawn up to the house and visible at the end of the two rows of old cedars that lined the driveway. The house was set back some three hundred feet from the road, and when we had traversed half that distance I recognized the unlikely object as a commercial moving van. I was able to identify it immediately then by the name of the local storage warehouse which was

Come to Scottsdale's only lakefront luxury resort and villas

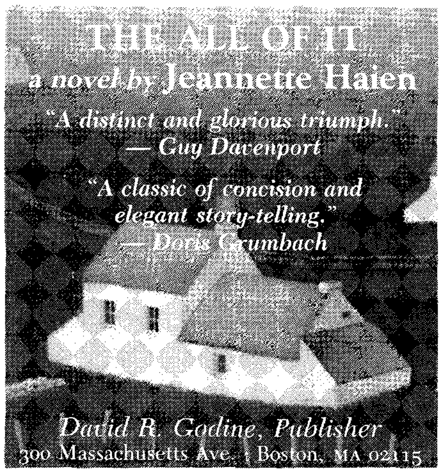
Enjoy the friendly atmosphere, personalized service and unbeatable setting of **The Clarion Inn at McCormick Ranch** and **Shores Villas** featuring:

- planned holiday activities for the entire family
- 125 rooms, with refrigerators and mini bars
- 51 two- and three-bedroom lavishly furnished villas
- meeting space for up to 150 people
- 36 holes of championship golf; golf packages available
- lighted tennis courts
- windsurfing, sailing and paddle boating, pool, sauna, whirlpool
- excellent dining room and lounge overlooking lake and golf courses

Call or write for brochures and reservations
7401 N. Scottsdale Rd. • Scottsdale, AZ 85253
(602) 948-5050 or 800-528-3130



THE CLARION INN
AT McCORMICK RANCH
SCOTTSDALE



THE ALL OF IT
a novel by Jeannette Haien

"A distinct and glorious triumph."
— Guy Davenport

"A classic of concision and elegant story-telling."
— Doris Grumbach

David R. Godine, Publisher
300 Massachusetts Ave. | Boston, MA 02115

BOOK HUNTING?

Virtually any book located—no matter how *old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction.* All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: BOOKS-ON-FILE
Box 195-NY-85. Since 1958
UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087-0195
or shop: 7014 Park Ave., Guttenberg, N.J.

In an Irish Garden

EDITED BY SYBIL CONNOLLY AND HELEN DILLON

Visit 30 Irish Gardens in this beautifully illustrated book.
Essay by each owner on planting & care.
50 color & 60 b/w photographs. $40.00

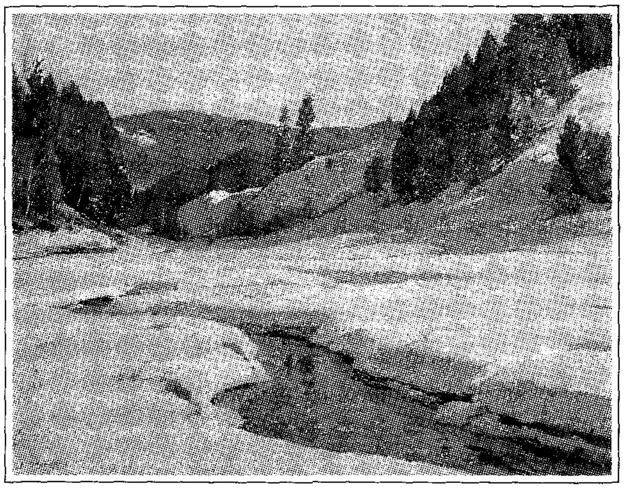
Keshcarrigan Bookshop

90 WEST BROADWAY, N.Y., N.Y. 10007 212-962-4237

We specialize in Irish books

writ in large red letters on the side of the van.

James's heavily mirrored halls of mutual regard seem but feebly imitated by reflections like "I knew always that the affair referred to was pure fantasy but I do not know even now whether or not they knew I knew." The diction at times is so fastidious that a smile at the narrator's expense must be intended: "If slit skirts were the fashion, then my sisters' would be vented well above the knees, exposing fleshy thighs which by this time in my sisters' lives were indeed of no inconsiderable size." Some sentences can only be called portly: "But about Alex Mercer himself there was something that made him forever fascinated by and sympathetic to that which he perhaps yearned after in spirit but which practically speaking he did not wish himself to become." Such measured verbal groping among the shadows of morality and good intention has suffered a diminishment since James; he had no commerce with God but had retained the religious sense, and the ground beneath his characters authentically trembles when they—for example, Kate Croy and Merton Densher—commit what they feel is a sin. In Phillip Carver's world, no religion remains, just an old-fashioned code of behavior, and its defense is hard to distinguish from snobbery or, to use a word he uses of himself, "lethargy." He is so imbued with lethargy that he speaks of "debating the question of how many angels could sit on the head of a pin" when in the conventional image, of course, the angels dance. As a young man he registers for the draft as a conscientious objector (in peacetime, early in 1941), but when the draft-board clerk fails to understand and sends in his form with the others, "this was *so* like a certain type of Memphis mentality . . . I could not even bring myself to protest;" he indifferently puts on his uniform and goes off to Fort Oglethorpe. When, six years later, he flees Memphis for New York, "it was as though someone else were dressing me and packing for me or at least as though I had no will of my own"—his sisters are acting through him. And when, in 1967, he discovers himself in the same restaurant as his long-lost love, Clara Price, he doesn't trouble to get up from his chair and present himself; like those angels, he just sits. On his visits home, the dynamism of his ambitious father and animated, vengeful sisters oppresses him; it seems that "the whole



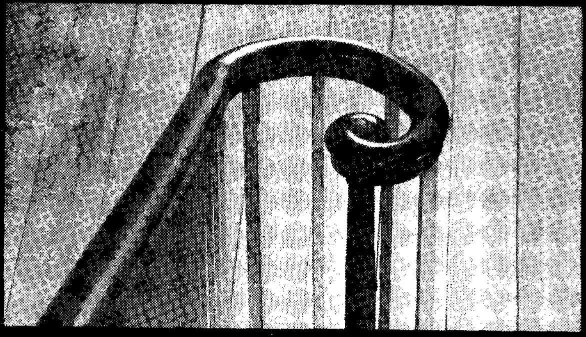
ALDRO T. HIBBARD

Vermont Snow, Late Afternoon, 24" x 32", $18,500.

Vose Galleries and Aldro T. Hibbard.
Together since 1925.

Prices ranging from $2,000-$18,500.

Vose GALLERIES OF BOSTON, INC. ESTABLISHED 1841
Dealers in fine paintings for five generations.
238 NEWBURY ST., BOSTON, MA. 02116 • (617) 536-6176



TURN YOUR
BROOCH
INTO A
BANISTER

Now you can turn your heirlooms and treasures into a valuable gift, and preserve part of American history. The Gifts of Heritage Program, established by the National Trust for Historic Preservation, and Christie's auction house, will sell your donated valuable to an appreciating buyer. Proceeds will be used to help preserve and maintain its historic properties; contributions are tax deductible.

For more information on Gifts of Heritage, contact the National Trust, 1785 Massachusetts Ave. Washington, D.C. 20036.

PASS IT ON
FOR
PRESERVATION

ACCEPT NO IMITATIONS! Don't be misled by low-quality copies of our patented equipment!

TO BE YOUR BEST... GET THE BEST!

When you're looking for exercise equipment...

Look for the QUALITY...
- quiet smooth performance
- full range of height and resistance settings
- finest materials: chrome-plated steel frame, cushioned footpads
- engineered for vigorous long-term use

Look for the SERVICE...
- prompt shipment to your home or office
- no assembly required
- thirty-day home trial, two year warranty
- toll free assistance with your exercise questions

Look for the NAME...

FitnessMaster

"To get a quality workout, you need quality equipment. My Fitness Master LT-35 is an essential part of my training."

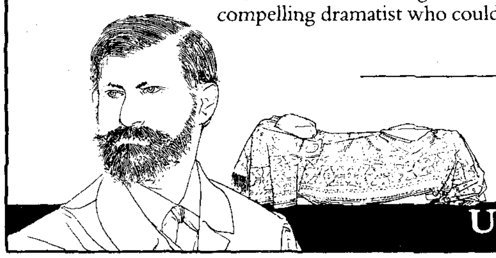
Steve Sokol

Steve Sokol, holder of 15 world fitness records.

Call for a FREE BROCHURE — Ask about our NEW VIDEO!

TOLL FREE: 1-800-328-8995
In Minnesota: 1-612-474-0992

Made in U.S.A. by
FITNESS MASTER, INC. 1260 Park Road, Dept. NY, Chanhassen, MN 55317

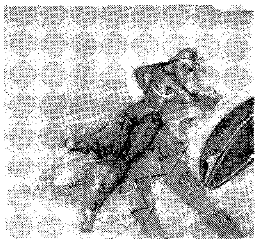


"It is difficult to believe that Sartre wrote anything better than this scenario." —*Times Literary Supplement.* "Extraordinarily good to read."—*NY Times Book Review.* "Brilliantly entertaining and provocative..."—*Boston Globe*

In 1958, John Huston asked Sartre to write a scenario for a film on Freud. As might have been expected, Sartre's ideas and Hollywood's did not mix and the film ultimately made did not include Sartre's name among the writers' credits—at his request. Here, now, is the first English translation of that scenario showing Sartre as a compelling dramatist who could, when he chose, master the popular touch.

The Freud Scenario
Jean-Paul Sartre
Edited by J.-B. Pontalis
Translated by Quintin Hoare
$24.95

University of Chicago Press



STRANGE AILMENTS; UNCERTAIN CURES
A novel by
BRUCE GOLDSMITH

The exciting, funny, and passionate story of how a one-second vision turns a man's life inside out. Michael Marcus is a hero for the 80s. "Fresh and funny farce...from a writer who can make you laugh."—*Kirkus Reviews*

Available at bookstores or call 1-800-ALL-BOOK
MERCURY HOUSE®

family had finally become completely demented and didn't know how consummately and irreversibly life had already passed us by." His narrative can scarcely bring itself to describe present events, and comes to life only when recapturing some moment or fact from the buried past. The prissy, circuitous language (confided to "notebooks" yet elaborately explanatory and in one spot openly concerned about "the reader") is flavored with anachronisms like "for the nonce," "lad," and the word "dependencies" to describe a farm's outbuildings.

And yet this language, with its echo of old usages and once-honored forms, delivers things a less quaint diction could hardly express. Explaining the ugly secondhand furniture he and Holly have in New York, Phillip writes, "It was not the kind of furniture either of us had grown up with, but we felt that the presence of such plain objects in our rooms was proof of our not having succumbed to the sentimental aesthetics of domesticity." A beautiful fittingness develops whenever the father is the subject. "And what I must confirm is that this man, my father, this Mr. George Carver, did care more about clothes than any other man of his very masculine character and temperament that I have ever been acquainted with there in Memphis or here in Manhattan or in any other place at all." Balked by his dim sight from finding an empty table in a night club, the old man "simply stood still and waited for events to develop in his favor." His manner of posing and dressing, Phillip comes to see, was "his most direct means of communicating his aspirations and his actual vision of how things were with him." A page of reminiscence about his father's two cumbersome and cherished wardrobes culminates when, arriving at the Memphis airport and unexpectedly greeted by his elegantly clad progenitor, Phillip feels "as though someone had thrown open the double doors to one of those wardrobes of his and, figuratively speaking, I was inhaling the familiar aroma of his whole life and being. Only it wasn't like an aroma exactly. For one moment it seemed I was about to be suffocated. For one moment it was as if I had never left Memphis." Phillip's virtually morbid interest in costume delivers, too, a telling and vivid portrait of his two sisters, who into their fifties dress with an embarrassing rakishness partly as parody of the Memphis (as opposed to the sedater Nashville) style and partly in protest at having been denied marriage and "frozen forever in their roles as injured adolescents." The father and sisters are old-fashioned characters, with costumes and settings and histories and psychologies; Phillip, by leaving the hinterland where clothes make a statement and the family "things" are worth inheriting, has become a non-character, a sensate shade dwelling in the low-affect regions of Don DeLillo and Donald Barthelme, a human being who assigns only a limited value, hedged about with irony, to himself. Someday, Phillip Carver fantasizes, he and Holly will simply fade away in their apartment—"when the sun shines in next morning there will be simply no trace of us." The lovers will not have been "alive enough to have the strength to die."

Peter Taylor's apparently cozy Tennessee world is bleaker than Henry James's transatlantic empyrean, for it is a century more drained of the blood of the sacred. The sacred, Mircea Eliade has written, "implies the notions of *being*, of *meaning*, and of *truth*. . . . It is difficult to imagine how the human mind could function without the conviction that there is something irreducibly *real* in the world." For James, the real constituted the human appetites, mostly for love and money, that flickered beneath and secretly shaped the heavily draped society of late-Victorian times. By Mr. Taylor's time, appetite has shrivelled to dread—dread of another's aroma, of being suffocated by one's father's appetites. For all the fussy good manners of his prose, the ugly war between parents and children has been his recurrent topic; one thinks of the short story "Porte Cochère" (the house in "A Summons to Memphis" also has a porte cochère), which ends with that old father, in the darkness of his room, while his adult children noisily besiege his door, taking out the walking stick "with his father's face carved on the head" and stumbling about "beating the upholstered chairs with the stick and calling the names of children under his breath." In "A Summons to Memphis," Phillip Carver wins through to a real, non-trivial insight when he accepts "Holly's doctrine that our old people must be not merely forgiven all their injustices and unconscious cruelties in their roles as parents but that any selfishness on their parts had actually been required of them if they were to remain whole human beings and not become merely guardian robots of the young." The wrongs of the father are inevitably visited upon the son, as part of the jostle of "whole human beings" sharing the earth. Beneath his talky, creaking courtesies, Peter Taylor deals fascinatingly with the primal clauses of the social contract.

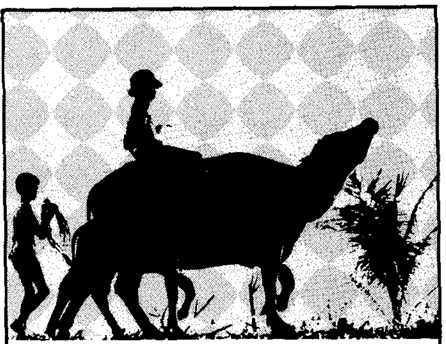
—JOHN UPDIKE

BRIEFLY NOTED

FICTION

AN ACADEMIC QUESTION, by Barbara Pym (Dutton; $15.95). "It was supposed to be a sort of Margaret Drabble effort but of course it hasn't turned out like that at all," Barbara Pym (1913-80) wrote to Philip Larkin, in 1971, about this first-person novel. Later, she began and abandoned a third-person version. Hazel Holt, her editor, has reconciled the two drafts, and has given the wonderful result its cunning title. The narrator is the overqualified wife of an ambitious anthropology professor at a provincial university, and the plot involves an old manuscript that she helps him purloin from a dotty missionary in a nursing home. Death's way of making a question moot is never far from Pym's heroine's mind, as she finds herself attending various sorts of memorial services (including lunch with an old flame), but her vision is defiantly comic. On a mulberry sapling: "None of us would live to see it gnarled and venerable or even to pick up its red squashy fruit from the grass." On a pair of young lunch guests, one of whom once seemed a sexual rival, and who may yet be an academic one: "I imagined them striding along criticising us and perhaps the meal, too, and then lying down and rolling about in the bracken."

A FLATLAND FABLE, by Joe Coomer (Texas Monthly; $12.95). "Flatland," Edwin A. Abbott's 1884 fantasy in which two-dimensional shapes are seen from their own point of view, comes to mind as this ingenious little novel, set on a Midwestern plain, unfolds. The story, spanning one day, begins in a bedroom at dawn and ends on a ballfield at dusk. In between, a fire engine, a baseball, and two conversations (one by a deathbed and the other in a sort of tinderbox) teach the hero—a fireman, a Little League coach, and the husband of a would-be mother—that the real world is nothing but curves. Joe Coomer, a



How to Gift Wrap a Water Buffalo

Approach the beast from the left side. Grab the rein with your left hand; hold the wrapping paper in your right hand. After that . . . you're on your own.

Here's a much better way. Simply purchase a *carabao* (water buffalo) through us. Your gift, weighing 1,000 lbs. or more, costs only $250 locally. We'll see that it is put to work immediately on behalf of Filipino villagers. We're the *American Friends Service Committee,* a Quaker agency founded in 1917.

A million cane workers on the Island of Negros, Philippines, are desperate due to soured world sugar markets. Cooperating with the local Roman Catholic diocese, we're helping hungry people who have formed cooperatives to use idle land and grow their own food.

A *carabao* is a Philippine farmer's best friend. It plows rice paddies and provides fertilizer, also milk if it has calved, and even serves as transportation. A communal *carabao* means more land worked and manifold harvests.

These economically displaced families also need smaller farm animals like pigs ($20), goats ($15), rabbits (four for $10), chickens, ducks, and fish. If that sounds a little like Noah's Ark, you get the picture.

Express your humanitarian concern by clipping this column. Then wrap it around your check, payable to *AFSC,* marked "*Farm Animals for the Philippines.*" We'll send you thanks on their behalf; so *please do it today.*

American Friends Service Committee
1501 Cherry Street
Philadelphia, PA 19102

My tax deductible contribution is:
☐ $250 Carabao; mix & match creatures at ☐ $100 ☐ $50 ☐ Other$____

Name

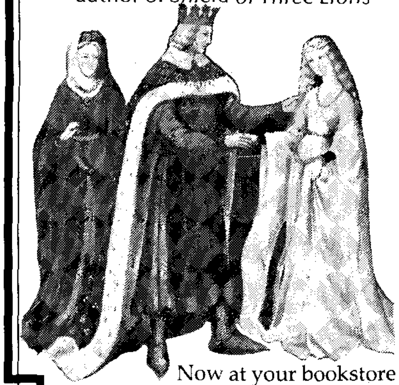
Address

State/Zip (187EA)

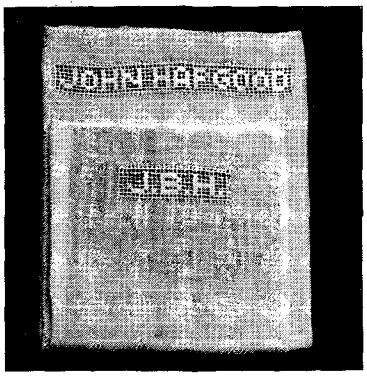
AFSC financial report available upon request.

"Highly entertaining, told with originality and earthy humor."
–SUSAN KAY, author of *Legacy*

BANNERS OF GOLD
A NOVEL
BY PAMELA KAUFMAN
author of *Shield of Three Lions*



Now at your bookstore
CROWN PUBLISHERS Inc.

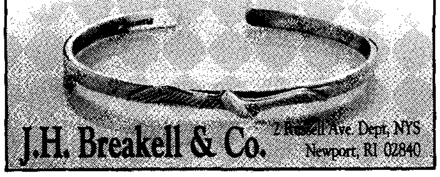


THE UNIQUE CHRISTMAS GIFT!

For him and nobody else, an elegant Irish linen handkerchief of white, blue, pink or beige linen with his name worked in filet, $16. ea., box of 3 same name, $45. With 2 or 3 initials, $12.50 ea., box of 3, $35.

VILLARI LTD. Dept. Y6113
30 West 54 St., Rm. 516, New York, N.Y. 10019 (212) 586-2991

SILVER SEAGULL
Newport Silversmith James Breakell captures the grace and beauty of the seagull's flight in this lovely bracelet. In sterling silver, $25.00. In 14k gold, $225.00. Add $4.00 handling. MC/VISA (401) 849-3522. Brochure on request.



J.H. Breakell & Co. 2 [illegible] Ave. Dept. NYS
Newport, RI 02840

young Texan, whose previous novels are "The Decatur Road" (1983) and "Kentucky Love" (1985), sometimes seems to teeter on the brink of fictional formulas, but the reader soon learns that he pitches miracles, not morals. The best one comes in the bottom of the ninth, when he follows a fly ball into a time and place that the hero will never see.

THE PIANOPLAYERS, by Anthony Burgess (Arbor House; $16.95). "She Was As Pure As Snow and She Drifted." That about sums up the career of Ellen Henshaw, the elderly narrator of this mock memoir, who rattles off hundreds of such song titles as facts in her life and as the Facts of Life. Her father played the piano in the pubs, cinemas, and seaside variety halls of Lancashire between the two world wars. She recalls travelling with him as a child, learning about music and hypocrisy. He gets fired for his accompaniment to a solemn Hollywood epic about Christ ("Symphonic Variations on For He's a Jolly Good Fellow"); they flee a respectable boarding house when it turns out to be far bawdier than the flashing of knickers in song-and-dance numbers about "This common phenomenon called Love." Ellen drifts into prostitution, and finds it a chance to teach men love as "an art, like music." Eventually, she opens a School of Love, with branches from Singapore to London. At this point, where her usual explicitness would be literally clinical, the book gets theoretical and dodgy; it isn't clear whether this is Ellen's smoke screen for a mere bordello or Mr. Burgess's impatience with schemes for human improvement. But Ellen's voice (one of the author's vigorous cultural hybrids) rallies for the narrative bravura of the final chapter—an extended mother-in-law skit whose cruelty is tempered by Mr. Burgess's love of music and his interest in the aesthetics of ordinary, artless domestic and sexual relations.

GENERAL

FRANCE, FIN DE SIÈCLE, by Eugen Weber (Belknap/Harvard; $20). An overview of French society at the end of the nineteenth century, enlivened by anecdotes and contemporary commentary on manners and morals. The author's principal theme is the contrast between the decadence that pervaded upper-class circles and the gradual rise in the

BOOKS OF ALL PUBLISHERS ★ SINCE 1910 ★

From triumph to tragedy
and back again, this is Gelsey Kirkland's poignant, candid account of her painful journey through drug addiction to recovery.

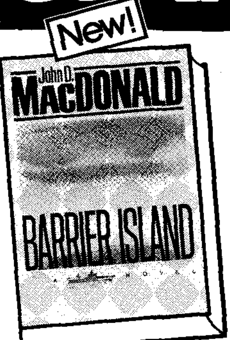
DANCING
ON MY GRAVE
GELSEY KIRKLAND
WITH GREG LAWRENCE

Doubleday, $17.95

Doubleday Book Shops
724 FIFTH AVENUE AT 57TH STREET
NEW YORK ★ SHORT HILLS ★ STAMFORD ★ SAN FRANCISCO
Phone Orders: East (212) 397-0550 ★ West (415) 989-3420
Books Sent Worldwide ★ Free Gift Wrap ★ Major Credit Cards

BOOKS ON TAPE

New!

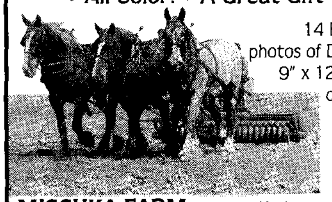


- Best Sellers on Cassette
- Full-length Readings
- Call for Free Brochure

Box 7900-N, Newport Beach, CA 92660

(800) 626-3333

1987 DRAFT HORSE CALENDAR
· All Color! · A Great Gift Idea!

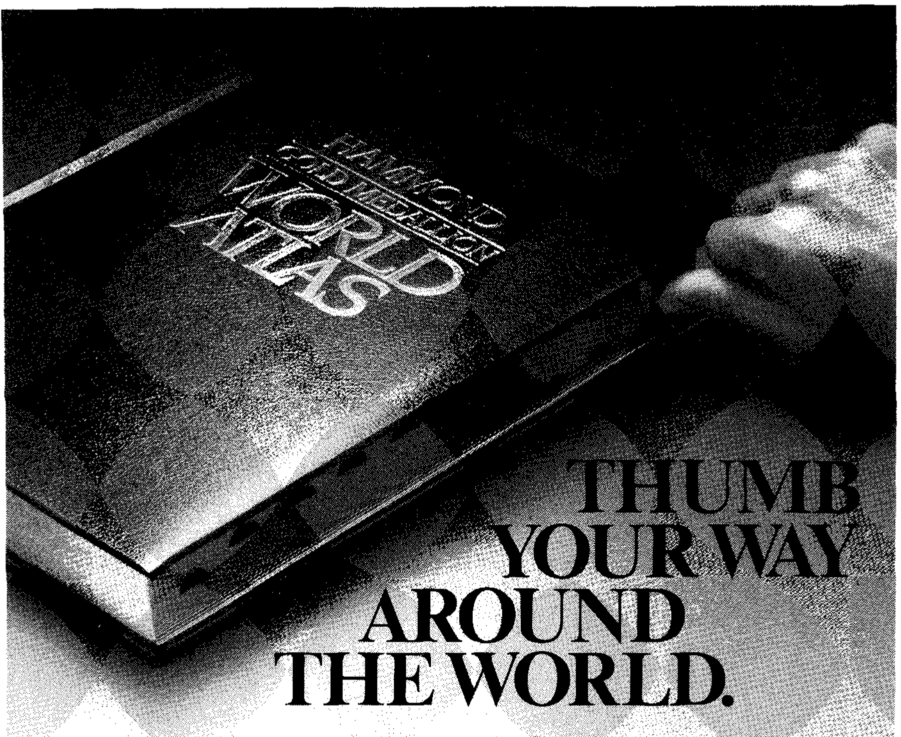


14 FULL COLOR photos of Draft Horses. 9" x 12" size. Large date squares. $6.00 each. Satisfaction guaranteed.

MISCHKA FARM Rt. 2, Whitewater, WI 53190

standard of living of common people. While the aesthetes and narcotized aristocrats of Paris, still suffering from the pessimism that followed France's military defeat of 1871, were indulging themselves in refined perversions and nihilistic despair, their social inferiors were glimpsing hope of a better material existence—the unkept promises of the Revolution of 1789. Mr. Weber touches on nearly every aspect, superficial and profound, of French life as the century wound down. He discusses the status of women; changing ideas of personal hygiene in a time when few people bathed regularly, or at all; the hatred and malevolence that servants felt toward their masters; the startling rise in crime in the last years of the century. He also treats of the ferment in the arts which preceded modernism; the scandals and convulsions that threatened the Third Republic (the Panama Canal fiasco, the Dreyfus affair); and the epidemic of xenophobia that resulted in bloody pogroms of foreign workers, especially Italians, as the century ended. This is a first-rate social history of a period that has been romanticized out of all recognition. Illustrations.

Orwell: The War Commentaries, edited and with an introduction by W. J. West (Pantheon; $18.95). Forty-nine radio propaganda scripts that were written by George Orwell and delivered between mid-December, 1941, and mid-March, 1943. The programs were conceived by the Eastern Service of the BBC for an educated Indian audience, and were intended as rebuttals to Axis propaganda broadcasts that were further destabilizing the politically unstable subcontinent. Orwell's brief was to provide a weekly description and analysis of military and political events around the world, and his ability to relate widely separated movements and campaigns is even more impressive when one realizes that he was working from often fragmentary source material and under the constraints of censorship. The pieces seem at a first reading so evenhanded that the occasional footnote explaining what facts Orwell was eliding or ignoring comes as a jolt. Although the scripts are very minor Orwell, they demonstrate how effective a first-class writer can be as a propagandist, and they raise some unset-



THUMB YOUR WAY AROUND THE WORLD.

There's no getting lost and certainly no asking for directions. Because Hammond just brought the Atlas into the age of instant information with the only Atlases today boasting thumb indexing. So now an Atlas is as easy to use as a dictionary.

Fly First Class with our *Gold Medallion*—bonded leather covers, gilded pages and over 650 maps, charts and graphs ($75). Our distinguished gilded *Ambassador* ($39.95). Or our *Citation*, a library of more than 400 colorful Hammond maps, charts and graphs ($24.95—where else can you go for that?).

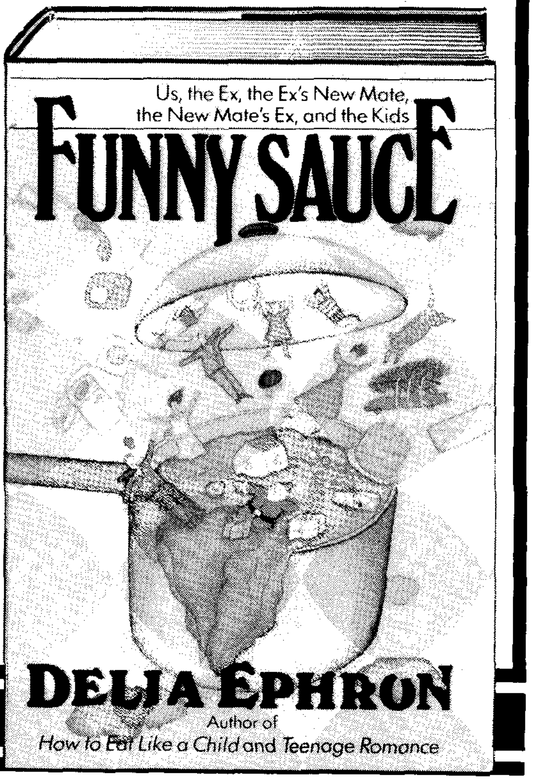
Thanks to Hammond, not only is the world at your thumb, the perfect gifts are at your fingertips. Bon Voyage.

HAMMOND®
INCORPORATED

"Delia Ephron at her funniest and sauciest"
—*Publishers Weekly*

In the family of the eighties, our nearest and dearest can often include the ex, the ex's new mate, and *everybody's* kids. In 21 hilarious and knowing vignettes of modern life, Delia Ephron shows just how far we've all come since the days of "Father Knows Best." And nobody understands better than she does that the only thing that holds it all together is a sense of humor.

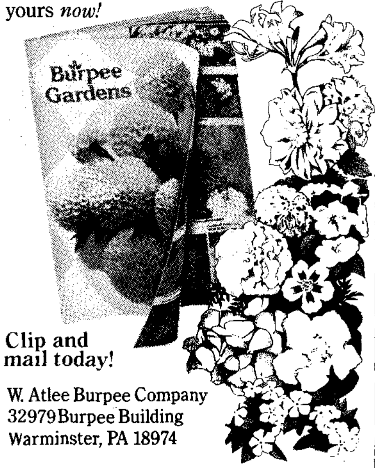
At bookstores now


Us, the Ex, the Ex's New Mate, the New Mate's Ex, and the Kids
FUNNY SAUCE
DELIA EPHRON
Author of
How to Eat Like a Child and Teenage Romance

VIKING

Send me Burpee's free 1987 garden catalog!

It's packed with over 400 vegetables and 600 flowers—including new varieties and Burpee exclusives! Plus fruits, shrubs, garden aids, and more! Send for yours *now!*



Clip and mail today!

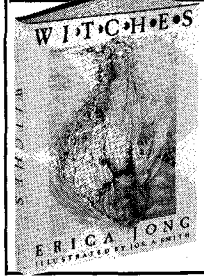
W. Atlee Burpee Company
32979 Burpee Building
Warminster, PA 18974

Name ______
(Please print)
Address ______
City ______
State ______ Zip ______

(If you ordered from Burpee in 1986, your new catalog will be sent to you automatically in January.)

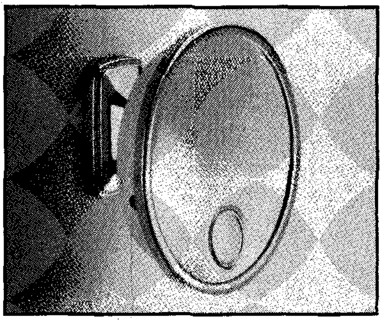
© W. Atlee Burpee Co. 1986

Witches are back!
WITCHES
By ERICA JONG
Illustrated by Jos. A. Smith



Now back in print—the magically illustrated exploration of the factual and fantastical world of witchcraft. 176 pages in full color, 8⅝ × 12". 1765-3 $25.00 at all bookstores
ABRAMS

MIROIR BROT



The non-fogging magnifying mirror with the built-in light. From France.

THE FRENCH REFLECTION 8687 Melrose Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90069 Tel. 213/204-4400

tling questions about the responsibilities of a writer in wartime.

The Railway Station: A Social History, by Jeffrey Richards and John M. MacKenzie (Oxford; $22.50). A comprehensive survey, casting back over the hundred and fifty years in which railway stations have figured in human affairs. The authors deal not only with the architecture of the railway station and with its function but also with the part it has played in painting, literature, the cinema, and drama, and in politics and war. The book evokes the glories and vainglories embodied in the palaces, pseudo mosques, secular cathedrals, and huge glass-roofed sheds that have served as points of arrival and departure for millions, and it laments the senseless destruction of these monuments. It abounds in particulars: the history of St. Pancras, in London; of the Gare d'Orsay, in Paris; of Victoria Terminus, in Bombay; of Union Station in St. Louis; and of less assuming depots of branch lines in Africa, India, Australia, and our own Middle West. It is vastly entertaining. Illustrated, mainly with photographs.

Note: "American Musicians: 56 Portraits in Jazz," by Whitney Balliett, has been published by Oxford ($22.95). All the contents originally appeared in *The New Yorker*. . . . "Bitter Victory," Robert Shaplen's account of recent trips to Vietnam and Cambodia, has been published by Harper & Row ($16.95). Most of the contents first appeared here.

•

Nobody intimidated him back, not the government, whose IRS he challenged; not the Mafia, some of whose hoods he defended; not the press, whose bad publicity he courted; not the Catholic Church, whose archdiocese in New York he represented; not "bomber" lawyers, whom he outbombed in court; not even Frank Sinatra, whom he was willing to offend when I needed on-the-record verification for a story in this space. How many other fierceless advocates can you name?—*William Safire in the Seattle Post-Intelligencer.*

Plenty.

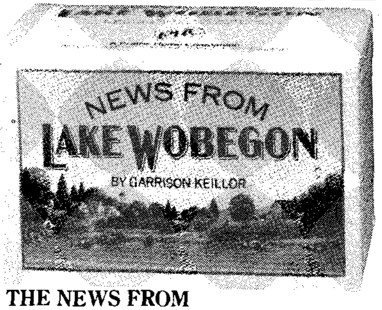
•

UP LIFE'S LADDER

[*From the University of California's University Bulletin*]

Roger Revelle, Professor of Science and Public Policy, San Diego, was presented the Roger Revelle Award for outstanding contribution to education during commencement ceremonies at Revelle College.

FROM THE PRODUCERS OF
A PRAIRIE HOME COMPANION
with GARRISON KEILLOR

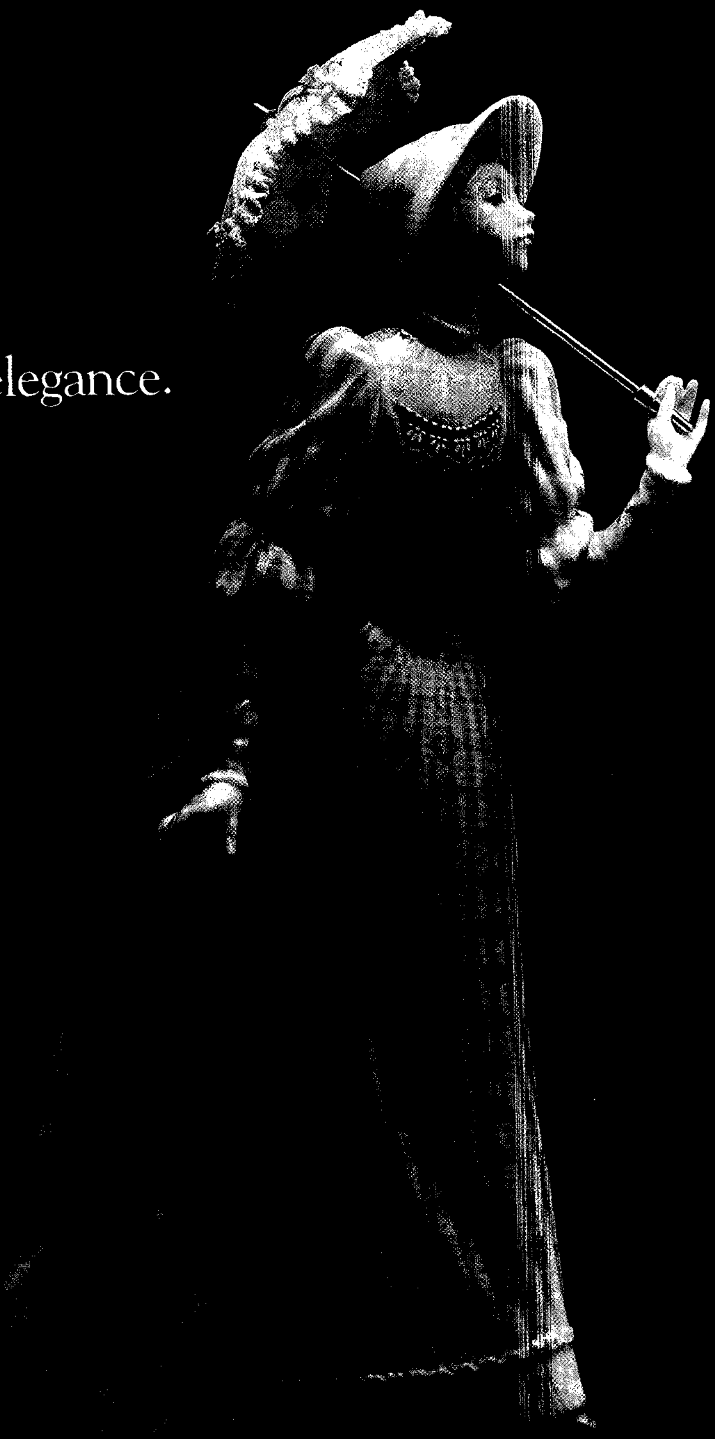


THE NEWS FROM
LAKE WOBEGON CASSETTES
Garrison Keillor delivers his popular "A Prairie Home Companion" monologues on four 60-minute cassettes. Each cassette has four to six Lake Wobegon stories appropriate to each season.
Fall #2107, $10.25 ppd.
Winter #2108, $10.25 ppd.
Spring #2109, $10.25 ppd.
Summer #2110, $10.25 ppd.
Complete Set. One of each cassette uniquely packaged together in a "butter box." **#2111, $32.25** ppd.
To order, or for a free catalog featuring these and other unique products, write: Wireless Catalog, Dept. 234, 333 Sibley, Suite 626, St. Paul, MN 55101.
Visa, M. Card, and Amer. Ex. accepted.
Toll Free: 1-800-328-5252, ext. 234

At 30, 50, or 70 you are more self-educable than you were at 20. It's time to join a Great Books reading and discussion group. Write:
The Great Books Foundation
A nonprofit corporation
40 East Huron Street
Chicago, Illinois 60611
Call: 1-800-222-5870
In Illinois: (312) 332-5870

Country Inns and Back Roads
NORTH AMERICA
by Norman T. Simpson
$10.95 • At bookstores or call
TOLL FREE (800) 638-3030 Harper & Row 1817

MACHU PICCHU
One of the 32 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NYK; 257 Park Ave. S; NY, NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

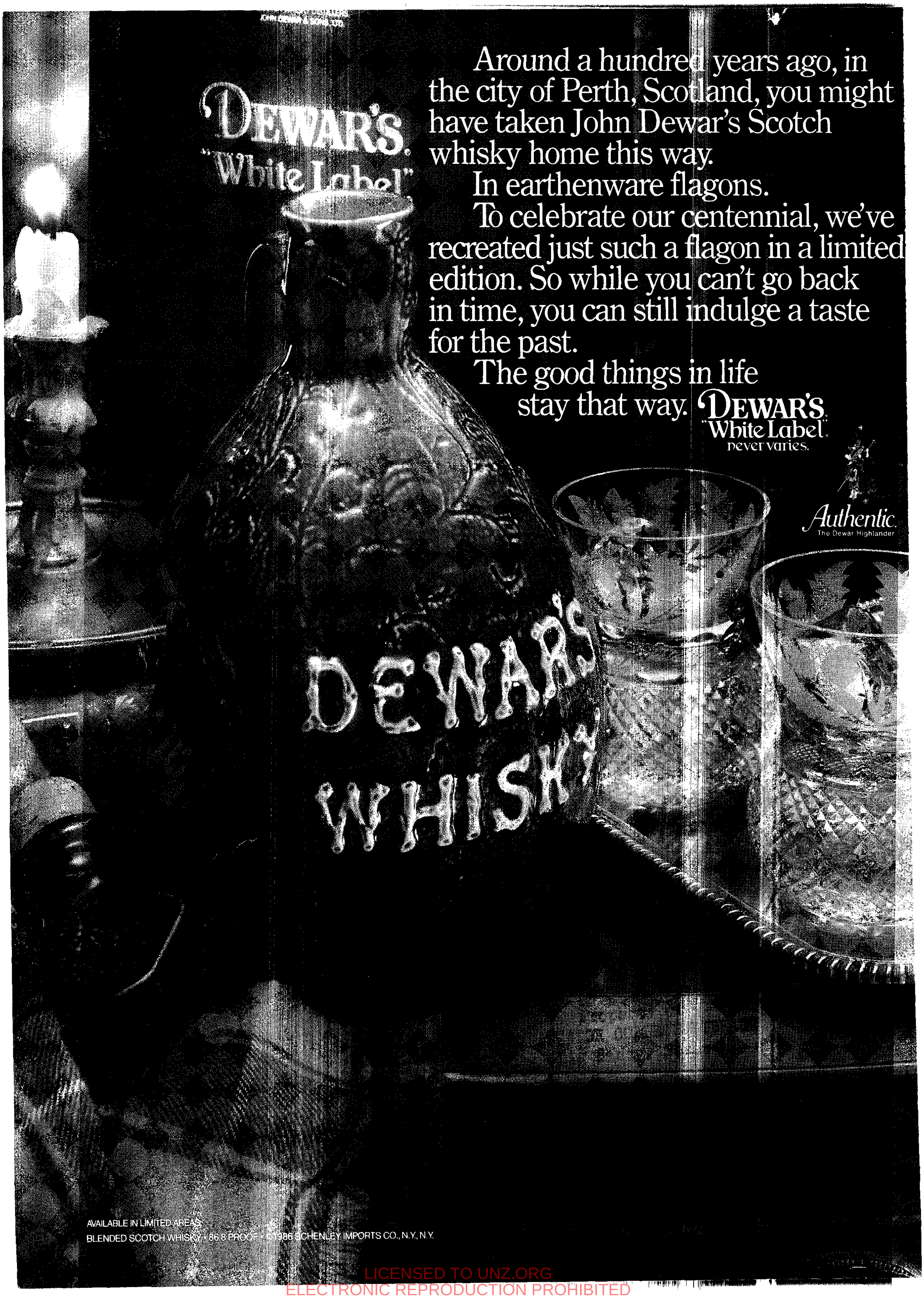


"English Lady," a superbly created porcelain beauty delicately fashioned by the master artists at Lladró. Exquisite in every detail, graceful always, she will win a place not only in your collection, but in your heart.

LLADRÓ

Authenticity guaranteed by the distinctive Lladró trademark on the base.
For information about the Lladró Collectors Society, write to: Lladró, 225 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10010

nglish Lady" (L5324 10½") © 1986 Weil Ceramics and Glass Inc.



Around a hundred years ago, in the city of Perth, Scotland, you might have taken John Dewar's Scotch whisky home this way.

In earthenware flagons.

To celebrate our centennial, we've recreated just such a flagon in a limited edition. So while you can't go back in time, you can still indulge a taste for the past.

The good things in life stay that way. DEWAR'S "White Label" never varies.

Authentic.
The Dewar Highlander

AVAILABLE IN LIMITED AREAS.
BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKY • 86.8 PROOF • ©1986 SCHENLEY IMPORTS CO., N.Y., N.Y.